

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>



<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

THE
<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

Publications

OF

The Harleian Society.

ESTABLISHED A.D. MDCCCLXIX.



Registers—Volume XLIV.

FOR THE YEAR MDCCCXIV.

24
13
.44

The Registers

OF

St. Mary le Bowe,
Cheapside,

All Hallows, Honey Lane,

AND OF

St. Pancras, Soper Lane,
London.

EDITED BY

W. BRUCE BANNERMAN, F.S.A.

SECRETARY AND TREASURER TO THE SOCIETY.

Part I.—Baptisms and Burials.

LONDON :

1914.

Preface.

THE Registers of St. Mary le Bow, Cheapside, All Hallows, Honey Lane, and of St. Pancras, Soper Lane, London, are contained in the following volumes, and for easy reference are identified as follows:—

BAPTISMS.	MARRIAGES.*	BURIALS.
ST. MARY LE BOW.		
I. 1538, Nov. 10 to 1631, Feb. 24.	I. 1538, Oct. 20 to 1631, Feb. 9.	I. 1538, Dec. 7 to 1630, Mar. 10.
II. 1653, Oct. 20 to 1697, Dec. 20.	II. 1675, Nov. 2 to 1697, Dec. 28.	II. 1653, Oct. 2 to 1697, Nov. 24.
ST. MARY LE BOW AND THE UNITED PARISHES OF ALL- HALLOWS, HONEY LANE, AND ST. PANCRAS, SOPER LANE.		
III. 1697, Jan. 12 to 1771, Jan. 16.	III. 1697, Jan. 29 to 1754, Mar. 24.	III. 1627, Jan. 2 to 1769, Oct. 14.
IV. —	IV. 1754, July 11 to 1795, Jan. 25 with <i>Banns</i> 1754 to 1831.	IV. —
V. 1771, Feb. 17 to 1812, Dec. 27.	V. —	V. 1769, Nov. 11 to 1812, Nov. 30.
VI. —	VI. 1795, Apr. 30 to 1812, Sep. 25.	VI. —
ST. MARY LE BOW.		
VII. —	VII. —	VII. 1813, Mar. 23 to 1852, Feb. 1.
VIII. —	VIII. 1813, Apr. 20 to 1834, Dec. 14.	VIII. —
IX. 1814, Feb. 25 to 1837, Aug. 27 [<i>In use</i>].	IX. —	IX. —
X. —	X. 1831, — to 1837 [<i>Banns</i>].	X. —
XI. —	XI. 1835, Jan. 11 to 1837, June 30.	XI. —
XII. —	XII.† 1837, Oct. 29 to 1914 [<i>In use</i>].	XII. —

* The Marriages are contained in Part II., Vol. XLV.—ED.

† The Marriages in Register XII. have not been printed —ED.

ALL HALLOWS, HONEY LANE.

BAPTISMS.		MARRIAGES.	BURIALS.
A.H. I.	1538, Oct. 8 to 1697, Dec. 31.	A.H. I. { 1546, Aug. 10 to 1656, Dec. 23. 1664, May 10 to 1666, Aug. 28.	A.H. I. 1538, Oct. 14 to 1666, July 30.
A.H. II.	1813, Feb. 7 to 1837, Dec. 3.	A.H. II. —	A.H. II. —
A.H. III.	—	A.H. III. —	A.H. III. 1814, Apr. 14 to 1851, June 7.
A.H. IV.	—	A.H. IV. 1818, July 2 to 1836, Nov. 12.	A.H. IV. —

ST. PANCRAS, SOPER LANE.

St. P. I.	1538, Nov. 24 to 1697, Jan. 12.	St. P. I. 1538, Nov. 20 to 1674, Dec. 10.	St. P. I. 1538, Nov. 20 to 1697, Nov. 24.
St. P. II.	—	St. P. II. —	St. P. II. 1813, Mar. 21 to 1849, Mar. 25.
St. P. III.	1813, Apr. 8 to 1837, Sep. 29.	St. P. III. —	St. P. III. —
St. P. IV.	—	St. P. IV. 1818, June 1 to 1836, May 10.	St. P. IV. —

ST. MARY LE BOW.

Register I. is a volume measuring 12 inches high by 8 inches wide, and is of paper. It is a copy of an earlier Register which cannot now be traced. The entries (Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials) are made under separate headings for each year following continuously, except in a few cases where some of the entries run on for several years grouped under one heading. The Register should have its early pages mounted and recased in its loose cover of parchment. It has slightly suffered damage from water.

Register II. is a volume measuring $14\frac{1}{2}$ inches by $9\frac{1}{2}$ inches, and is of parchment. It was rebound in rough calf in May 1893. The entries of Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials are under different openings. The volume contains abbreviated entries of Baptisms from 1667 to 1697, Marriages from 1672 to 1674 and Burials from 1668 to 1697 copied from

the original Register of St. Pancras, Soper Lane. Also abbreviated entries of Baptisms from 1667 to 1697 copied from the original Register of Allhallows, Honey Lane. It also contains abbreviated entries of Marriages, Christenings, and Burials copied from Register (I.) of St. Mary le Bow. These abbreviated entries are in the handwriting of the Rev. Samuel Bradford, M.A., who was appointed Rector of St. Mary le Bow on 21st Nov. 1693.

Register III. is a volume measuring $14\frac{1}{4}$ inches by $9\frac{1}{2}$ inches, and is of parchment bound in rough calf which requires repairing. The entries of Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials are under different openings.

Register IV. is a volume measuring $14\frac{1}{4}$ inches by 10 inches, and is of paper with printed forms for Banns and Marriages. The entries of Banns cover the period from 1754 to 1831. It has a copy of the 1753 Act of Parliament for the better preventing of clandestine marriages bound in front. The rough calf binding requires repairing. On a red leather label on the front cover appears in capital letters in gilt "Mr Edmund Ashton & Mr Rice Price Church Wardens of St. Mary Le Bow 1754."

Register V. is a volume measuring $15\frac{1}{4}$ inches by $10\frac{1}{2}$ inches, and is of parchment. It contains Baptisms and Burials under separate openings. The rough calf binding wants repairing.

Register VI. is a volume measuring $14\frac{1}{2}$ inches by 10 inches, and is of parchment with printed forms for Marriages. The rough calf binding of this Volume also wants repairing.

Register VII. is a volume measuring $15\frac{3}{4}$ inches by $10\frac{1}{4}$ inches, and is of paper bound in parchment with printed forms for Burials.

Register VIII. is a volume measuring $15\frac{3}{4}$ inches by $10\frac{1}{4}$ inches, and is of paper bound in parchment with printed forms for Marriages.

Register IX. is a volume measuring $15\frac{3}{4}$ inches by $10\frac{1}{4}$ inches, and is of paper bound in parchment with printed forms for Baptisms, *and is still in use* [1914].

Register X. is a volume measuring $15\frac{1}{2}$ inches by $10\frac{1}{4}$ inches, and is of paper bound in rough calf with printed forms for Banns of Marriage, *and is still in use* [1914].

Register XI. is a volume measuring $15\frac{3}{4}$ inches by $10\frac{1}{4}$ inches, and is of paper and half bound with printed forms for Marriages.

Register XII. is a volume measuring $15\frac{3}{4}$ inches by $10\frac{1}{4}$ inches, and is of paper and half bound with printed forms for Marriages, *and is still in use* [1914].

ALL HALLOWS, HONEY LANE.

Register A. H. I. is a volume measuring $16\frac{1}{4}$ inches by 7 inches, and is of paper and is a transcript of an earlier Register from 1538 to 1564, after which it becomes an original Register. It contains entries under separate openings, and the earlier ones are written in a crabbed hand. This Register requires the pages in the beginning and the ending repaired and recased in its loose parchment cover. The entries of Baptisms, Marriages and Burials relating to this Parish since it was united to St. Mary le Bow, after the great fire of London, to 1812, are contained (except as to Baptisms to 1697) in the following Registers of St. Mary le Bow and the United Parishes, viz., III., IV., V. and VI. *See ante* p. v.

Register A. H. II. is a volume measuring 16 inches by $10\frac{1}{4}$ inches, and is of paper with printed forms for Baptisms, and bound in a parchment cover.

Register A. H. III. is a volume measuring 16 inches by $10\frac{1}{4}$ inches, and is of paper with printed forms for Burials, and bound in a parchment cover.

Register A. H. IV. is a volume measuring $15\frac{1}{2}$ inches by 10 inches, and is of paper with printed forms for Marriages, and is also bound in a parchment cover.

ST. PANCRAS, SOPER LANE.

Register St. P. I. is a volume measuring 16 inches by 6 inches, and is of paper. It is an original Register from the commencement. The Baptisms commence at one end and the Register is used the other way up of the book for Burials and Marriages. Many of the entries are difficult to decipher owing to the crabbed writing. It is bound in boards covered in rough calf, and is much in want of repair. The entries of Baptisms, Marriages and Burials relating to this Parish since it was united to St. Mary le Bow, after the great fire of London, to 1812, are contained (except as to Baptisms and Burials to 1697 and Marriages to 1674—there being no record of the Marriages from 1675 to 1696, unless they are comprised in Register II. of St. Mary le Bow) in the following Registers of St. Mary le Bow, viz., II., III., IV., V. and VI. *See ante* p. v.

Register St. P. II. is a volume measuring 16 inches by 10 $\frac{1}{4}$ inches, and is of paper with printed forms for Burials, and is bound in a parchment cover.

Register St. P. III. is a volume measuring 16 inches by 10 $\frac{1}{4}$ inches, and is of paper with printed forms for Baptisms, and bound in a parchment cover.

Register St. P. IV. is a volume measuring 15 $\frac{1}{2}$ inches by 10 inches, and is of paper with printed forms for Marriages, and is also bound in a parchment cover.

ST. MARY LE BOW AND THE UNITED PARISHES.

The Publication of Banns in Registers IV., VI., X. and XI., as to which there is no corresponding entry of Marriage, appears as to Register IV. on page 386, as to Register VI. on page 394, as to Register X. on page 409, and as to Register XI. on pages 414—415.

The ceremony may be presumed to have taken place elsewhere in

some of these cases, whilst in others the intended Marriage may have never taken place.

All the Registers are in good condition, except as before stated, and are kept in an iron safe in the Vestry of St. Mary le Bow Church with those of the other United Parishes.

Space has been saved in the printing of the Register by adopting uniformly the initial letters "s" and "d" to indicate "son" and "daughter;" and the repetition of the formulas "were baptized" or "married" or "buried" has also been avoided with a similar result.

Anything within brackets, thus [], will be understood as explanatory interpolations by the Editor.

The thanks of the Society are due to the Rector, the Rev. Canon J. Howard B. Masterman, M.A., for his kind permission to print the Registers, and also to the Vestry Clerk, E. J. Trustram, Esq., M.A., for the facilities of access to the Registers that he has at all times so courteously afforded to the Editor.

Thanks are also due to Henry Brierley, Esq., of Wigan, one of our subscribers, for his compilation of the Index of Trades.

A list of the Rectors of St. Mary le Bow [1242—1898], Allhallows, Honey Lane [1328—1666], and St. Pancras, Soper Lane [1312—1666], will be found in "Novum Repertorium Ecclesiasticum Parochiale Londinense," by the Rev. George Hennessy, B.A. published in London in 1898.

CROYDON,

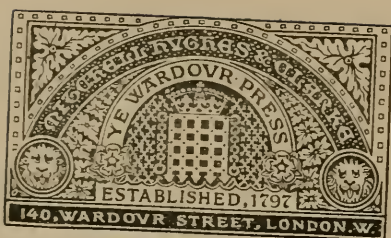
St. Andrew's Day, 1914.



ERRATA.

Page 166, *for* “ Register St. P. II.” *read* “ Register St. P. III.”

Page 510, to Lyster, Edward, add page 174.



The Registers

OF

St. Mary le Bowe, London.

"Anno xxx of
Henry the 8th.

A Register of all the Weddinge Christen . . .
& Burialls in the pishe of Bowe in London
frome the 20th of October 1538."

BAPTISMS.

REGISTER I.

[1538	Nov. 10]	The 10 th of November [1538] was Christened [<i>blank</i>] Bicknell the Child of William
1538	Nov. 30	The laste of November, Jonne Lewes d. of Roberte
1539	Apr. 8	Jonne d. Thomas Barthelmewe
	" 18	Thomas s. Thomas Edmunde
	May 27	Anthony s. William Page
	" 28	Ellnor d. John Smarfott
	June 29	John s. M ^r John Skynner
	July 22	Francis the chylde of Christopher Champion
	Aug. 23	Cecilie d. Nicholas Chuns
	Sep. 16	Grace d. Owyn Hawkins
	Oct. 27	William s. M ^r Anthony Marlowe
	" 29	Anne d. Walter Champion
	Nov. 6	Winefred d. of one [<i>blank</i>] cristened
	" 28	Margett Shakerley d. of Roberte
	Jan. 23	Raph s. Thomas Parrys
	" 25	Constance d. M ^r Porter
	Feb. 27	William s. M ^r Ambrose Ferror
	Mar. 1	Walter . . . [<i>torn away</i>]
1540	Apr. 8	Thomas Bickmer the . . . [<i>torn away</i>]
	" 13	Tymothy Baker t . . . [<i>torn away</i>] of John
	" 15	Thomas Page y ^e sonne . . . [<i>torn away</i>]
	" 20	Edmunde Hare y ^e so . . . [<i>torn away</i>]
	" 20	Mary Barthelmewe d. of Thomas
	Oct. 6	Hellen Hennam d. John
	" 10	Dorcas Smarffoote d. John
	Nov. 9	Barbara Champion d. Christopher
	Dec. 25	Benet Marter [<i>sic</i>] d. Anthony
	Jan. 3	Rowland Shackerley s. Robert
	" 15	Owyne Hawkins s. Owyne

1540	Feb.	3	Joone, Francis & Margett, d's of Nicolas Chewne
	Mar.	7	Thomas Richmonde
1541	Apr.	25	Humphry Lucie s. Robert
	"	25	Marke Porter d. [sic] Walter Porter
	May	10	W ^m Edmundę s. Thomas
	"	30	Margett Parris d. Thomas
	Sep.	10	Edwarde Ferroure s. Ambrose
	"	13	Tymothy Scott s. John
	Nov.	4	Jane Worley d. John
	"	5	Richard Barthelmewe s. Thomas
	"	7	Richard Smarfootte s. John
	Jan.	1	Ellen Champion d. Walter
	"	19	Anne Baker d. John
	Feb.	6	Marie Chewne d. Nicolas
1542	July	9	Margrett Hare d. John
	"	27	Winefrid Adams d. Henry
	Aug.	9	Jonne Edmondę d. Thomas
	Sep.	1	John Porter s. Walter
	"	17	Daniell Grenes s. John
	Oct.	26	Wynefred Scott d. John
	Nov.	9	Anne Jennyngę
	"	13	John Lucy s. Robert
	Dec.	23	Marye Kinge d. Richard
	Jan.	6	Thomas Parris s. Thomas
	"	17	John Hennam s. John
	Feb.	3	Elizabeth Campion d. Christopher
	"	17	Barbara Harris d. John
	"	20	Thomas Farrer s. Ambrose
1543	Apr.	6	Francis d. John Worley
	"	21	W ^m & Jonne s. & d. of John Stamforde
	"	26	Edmundę s. Owyne Hawkins
	"	29	Jonne d. Thomas Sidlowe
	May	5	Edmundę s. Walter Campyon
	"	15	Robert s. Thomas Bartillmewe
	June	4	Steven s. John Elyott
	Aug.	24	John s. John Smartwood
	"	30	Richard s. Mr Bignall
	Oct.	20	Barbara d. Nicolas Chowne
	"	25	Barbara d. John Holte
	Nov.	3	William s. John Scott
	Jan.	13	Francis s. John Baker
	Feb.	4	Elizabeth d. John Harpe
	"	17	Robert s. Walter Porter
	"	22	Raynbrocone s. James Bancke
1544	Mar.	16	Edmundę s. Tho. Parris
	"	14	Anne d. James Lownde
	Apr.	2	Hugh s. John Hart
	May	25	Hamon s. Walter Capyone
	"	31	Jone d. Thomas Sydlow
	June	6	Anthony s. Anthony Marlow
	"	15	John s. Thomas Bartelmew
	Aug.	26	Joyce d. John Worley
	"	27	Edyth d. Tho. Edmundę
	Oct.	28	Symon s. Ambrose Farrer
	Nov.	15	Elizabeth d. John Battyne
	"	15	Thomas s. John Stamforde
	"	27	James s. John Ode

1544	Feb.	9	Mathew Harris s. John
	"	23	Thomas s. John Smartwood
	"	23	W ^m s. John Holte
	Mar.	3	W ^m s. Nicolas Chowne
	"	17	Tho. s. W ^m Bycnell
	"	24	Zachee s. Agnes Oswell
1545	Apr.	11	Judith & Anne d's John Sparke
	May	5	Walter s. Walter Porter
	June	10	Anne d. Thomas Sidlowe
	July	8	Elizabeth d. Anthony Marlow
	Aug.	29	Anne d. Edward Bancke
	Sep.	13	John s. John Alec
	Oct.	21	William s. Thomas Locke
	Dec.	2	Mathew s. Thomas Parris
	"	10	Thomas s. John Worley
	"	31	y ^e s. of John Harris
	Jan.	6	Elizabeth d. William Tomson
	"	26	Paule s. Owyne Hawkyns
	Feb.	17	Elizabeth d. Nicholas Chowne
	"	24	Marie d. Robert Lucie
	Mar.	5	Thomas s. John Smartwood
	"	2	Jonne d. Ambrose Farrer
1546	Apr.	2	Cicelie d. Thomas Bartelmew
	"	8	Marie d. John Battyne
	May	23	Anne d. John Scott
	[blank]		Tymothy s. Tho. Locke
	Sep.	11	Elizabeth d. John a Lee
	"	26	Marie d. Thomas Sidlow
	Oct.	14	Beniamine s. Anthony Marloe
	Nov.	18	Elizabeth d. Edward Crosse
	"	21	Alexander s. John Walker
	Mar.	10	Henry Worley
1547	Apr.	13	Richard Bonner
	July	10	Kenelme Parish
	Oct.	15	Anne Chune
	Nov.	1	William Lee
	"	2	Anne Banckes
	Dec.	7	Marie Walker
	Jan.	26	Thomas Sudlowe
	June	17	[sic] William Bonner
1548	Apr.	21	Mathathias Wood
	"	22	Edward Marlor
	July	25	Mathew Marlor
	"	31	Thomasine Gynyns
	June	11	Elizabeth Farrer
	Aug.	8	Robt Smartwood
	"	19	Alice Holburne
	Oct.	4	Kenelme Parish
	"	7	Elizabeth Peirson
	"	27	Sybell Steele
	Dec.	2	John Walker
	"	14	Richard Walker
	Feb.	9	" Esay & Jerimy " twines [sic]
1549	Apr.	25	Sarah Tomson
	May	19	Alice Bonner
	July	9	William Cross
	"	14	Oliver Holborne

1549	Aug. 24	Henry Porter
	" 24	Avis Marler
	Sep. 6	Randall Holte
	Oct. 6	Samuell Ferrer
	Nov. 3	Elizabeth Worley
	" 10	Marie Moyses
	" 24	Elizabeth Walker
	Dec. 10	John Bownforth
	" 18	John Randall
	" 20	Robert Stye
	Jan. 13	Avis Marler
	Feb. 18	Thomas Paris
	Mar. 4	Samuel Cox
	" 12	Francis Walker
1550	Apr. 13	[blank] Banke
	May 10	Susan Smartwoode
	June 8	[blank] Smith
	Sep. 30	Thomas Hayer
	Dec. 28	William Walker
	Jan. 18	William Woreley
	" 20	Edward Marler
	" 27	Edward Still
	" 28	Janne Marler
	Feb. 8	Sarah Holburne
	" 22	Margery Crosse
	" 23	John Ferar
	Mar. 15	William Bowreforth
1551	Mar. 30	Rose Holte
	Apr. 5	Samuell Knowells
	" 5	Avis Cox
	June 15	Edward Slaney
	" 16	Edmund Peirson
	July 10	Francis Stoote
	" 19	Thomas Bonner
	Oct. 11	Anne Elliot
	Nov. 21	[blank] Banke
	" 23	[blank] Chamberlayne
	Jan. 8	W ^m Smartwood
	" 31	Sarah Moyses
	Feb. 6	Mary Marler
	" 20	Thomas Hayer
	" 24	Susan Smith
	" 25	Anne Farer
	Mar. 12	Anne Stille
1552	Mar. 31	William Brende
	May 15	Henry Walker
	June 3	Elynor Scott
	July 14	Judith Lawrence
	Aug. 14	Cycely Cross
	" 28	Walter Peirson
	Sep. 2	Rebecca Cox
	" 3	Susan Worley
	" 22	Elizabeth Bournforde
	Oct. 30	Henry Randall
	" 30	Eward Bankes
	Dec. 11	Walter Marler
	" 11	Richard Thornell

1552	Dec. 21	Tymothy Chamberlayne
	Feb. 26	Susan Loues
	Mar. 6	Marie Holborne
1553	Apr. 29	Martha Brende
	" 29	Marie Brende
	May 3	Richard Holte
	" 20	Barnard Scott
	June 27	Alice Stile
	July 15	Elizabeth Marler
	" 30	Barthelmew Farrer
	Aug. 6	Anne Woode
	" 28	Richard Grainger
	" 31	John Cox
	Sep. 6	Henry Locke
	" 17	Winefride Peirson
	Oct. 29	Anne Elliott
	Nov. 1	Judeth Randall
	" 16	Judeth Walker
	Dec. 11	Elizabeth Marler
	" 11	Marie Moyses
1554	July 17	John Style
	Aug. 2	Charles Slayde
	" 8	W ^m Smartwood
	" 27	William Evans
	Oct. 7	Alice Scott
	" 18	John Pierson
	Nov. 10	Edward Cross
	Jan. 25	Henry Moyses
	" 27	Susan Brend
	" 31	Elizabeth d. of John [<i>sic</i>]
	Feb. 19	Marie Marlowe
	Mar. 16	Garram Farrer
	" 22	Michael Walker
1555	May 27	Hugh Bornford
	June 7	Elizabeth Lewis
	" 7	Mary Taylor
	Aug. 25	Edward Sledd
	" 27	Anne Croxton
	Sep. 12	Thomas Isham
	Oct. 19	Margett Bankes
	" 22	Beiamine Marlowe
	" 31	Robert Worley
	Dec. 16	Thomas Scott
	Jan. 3	Thomas Evins
	" 22	Edmunde Moyes
	" 31	John Hamonde
	Feb. 19	Jane Franke
1556	Apr. 30	William Marlowe
	May 28	Marie Rambridg
	July 2	Marie Peirson
	" 4	Dorethy Burnforde
	" 7	Anne Hayre
	" 29	Judeth Granger
	Aug. 28	Rose Thornhill
	Sep. 19	Gawyn Farrer
	Oct. 20	John Dañes
	" 30	Edward Bankes

1556	Nov. 6	George Sledde
	" 22	John Croxton
	Dec. 29	Thomas Kettell
	Jan. 26	Margery Yevaus
	Feb. 12	Anne Taylor
	" 13	Francis Brend
1557	Apr. 29	Anne Isham
	June 10	Nicolas Alsoppe
	Aug. 4	Ciceley Granger
	" 16	John Warley
	Sep. 11	Elynor Marler
	Oct. 14	Walter Ramridge
	Dec. 19	Anthony Scott
	Jan. 31	Marie Farrer
	" 31	William Taylor
	Feb. 27	Rose Peirson
	" 10	William Martyn
1558	May 18	Jonne Thornell
	Aug. 24	Stephen Williamson
	Sep. 17	Edward Francke
	" 24	John Wotton
	Nov. 4	Walter Moyses
	" 16	Thomas Brend
	Jan. 12	Thomas Sherington
	Feb. 4	Richard Crosse
	Jan. 11	John Taylor
1559	Apr. 9	Richard Peirson
	May 13	Thomas Morecrafte
	Aug. 10	Richard Cutt
	Oct. 13	Anne Stile
	Nov. 5	Ambrose Farrer
	" 9	Hopton Caskas
	Dec. 21	Anne Locke
	Feb. 18	Janne Alsopp
	Mar. 23	Ishame [<i>sic</i>]
1560	May 23	Jhon Wotton
	" 26	Elizabeth Fawkes
	July 31	Thomas Lambert
	Aug. 6	William Sherinton
	Sep. 15	Judith Baker
	Oct. 6	Edmunde Cutte
	Nov. 8	Henry Lock
	" 30	Elizabeth Coles
	Dec. 15	Richard Gibson
	Jan. 17	Thomas Granger
	Feb. 3	Edward Foxe
	" 18	the sonne of Michaell Lock
	Mar. 4	Nicolas Brende
1561	June 11	Thomas Smarway
	" 22	Richard Creke
	July 14	Jonne Covert
	Sep. 14	Elizabeth Alsopp
	Oct. 11	Thomas Allin
	" 17	Anthony Wotten
	" 23	Anne Lock
	Nov. 2	Robert Cutt
	Dec. 7	Ambrose Baker

1561	Jan.	11	John Sherington
	"	18	William Granger
	Feb.	23	Mary Farmer
1562	Mar.	17	Rachell Fawkes
	May	23	Katherin Brend
	June	3	Priscilla Foorde
	"	10	Anthony Fox
	July	20	Mary Hanson
	Sep.	6	Nicolas Cooper
	"	19	John Alsopp
	"	27	W ^m Lambert
	Oct.	4	Martha Allen
	"	11	Michaell Lock
	"	15	Agnes Osmonde
	"	28	Alice Thayre
	Nov.	1	Isaac Covert
	Dec.	20	W ^m Cutt
	"	20	Alice Penyworth
	Jan.	10	Tho. Stempe
	Mar.	13	Margett Crosse
1563	Apr.	16	Anne Browne d. to Thomas
	May	20	W ^m Horwood s. of Robert
	"	30	Edward Granger s. Richard
	July	18	Elizabeth Forde d. Humfrey
	"	31	Richard Farmer s. Richard
	Aug.	20	Judith Wollett d. Richard
	Sep.	1	Richard Thornhill s. Richard
	Oct.	24	Anthony Sherington s. Roger
	"	24	Edward Lambert s. Richard
	Nov.	[blank]	Susan Covert d. Robert
	Jan.	24	Rebecca Outtred d. John
1564	Mar.	25	Elizabeth Theire d. Humphry
	Apr.	19	W ^m Gibson s. Francis
	"	17	John, layd at Mr Horwood's doore
	June	11	Beatrice Cutt d. Richard
	Nov.	1	Elizab. Smith d. Anthony
	"	19	W ^m Woollet s. Richard
	Dec.	21	John Farmer s. Richard
	"	26	Stephen Covert s. Robert
	Jan.	13	Elizabeth Horwood s. Robert
	"	17	Mary Slayd d. John
	Feb.	6	Tho. White s. Humphry
	Mar.	24	Anne Osmonde d. Henry
1565	May	1	Richard Abdy s. Roger
	"	20	Anthony Theire s. Humphry
	"	26	Katherin Fox d. Thomas
	June	10	Beniamyn Peirson s. William
	Aug.	1	Richard Gresham s. Edmund
	"	8	Anne Gibson d. Francis
	"	15	Winefrid Bonner d. Henry
	Sep.	2	Anne Bread d. Thomas
	Nov.	5	Dorethy Smith d. Ambrose
	Feb.	11	Henry Fawkes s. Henry
1566	Mar.	16	Elizab. Granger d. Richard
	"	16	Mary Lambert d. Richard, Alderman
	May	19	Jane Abdy d. Rob.
	June	2	Arthur White s. Humfry

1566	July 14	Richard Covert s. Rob.
	" 25	Anne Karket d. Raph.
	" 25	Magdaline Ingler
	Sep. 15	Sarah Taylor d. Rob.
	" 30	Anne Gresham d. Edward
	Oct. 6	" Judith Allen daugr of Alderman "
	Nov. 5	John Horwood s. Rob.
	" 17	John Bonner s. Henry
	Jan. 26	Anne Smith d. Ambrose
	Feb. 17	Robert Penythorne s. John
1567	Mar. 27	Raphe Hare s. Richard
	June 1	Beatrice Cutte d. Richard
	July 25	Zachary Wollett s. Richard
	Aug. 6	" Gyles Lambert sonne of Alderman "
	" 24	Elnore Abdy d. Roger
	Sep. 14	Mary Theire d. Humphry
	Oct. 26	Tho. White s. Humphry
	Nov. 2	Sarah Carket d. Raphe
	" 6	John Steephens s. John
	Dec. 7	Mary Browne d. Thomas
	" 14	Elkana Coles d. of Robert, pson
	" 14	Tho. Faringtone s. John
	" 14	Francis Fox d. Tho.
	Jan. 25	Katherine Gibson d. Francis
1568	June 26	W ^m Smith s. Ambrose
	" 27	Francis Jonnes d. W ^m Jonnes
	July 4	Elizabeth d. Tho. Alcocke
	" 18	Mary Greshame d. Edmund
	Aug. 22	Edward Horwood s. Robert
	" 22	Hester Osmonde d. Henry
	Oct. 17	Jone Carkett d. Raph
	" 31	Judith Taylor d. Robert
	Nov. 14	Israell Wollett s. Robert
	" 28	" Richard Abdy sonne " [sic]
	Dec. 5	Samuell Fowkes s. Henry
	Feb. 25	Mary White d. Humfry
	Mar. 19	Eme Crosse d. Edward
1569	Apr. 11	Nicolas Hare s. Richard
	Aug. 27	Margett Jonnes d. William
	" 26	Milecent Gresham d. Edmund
	Sep. 28	Susana Theire d. Humphry
	Oct. 18	Mary Farington d. John
	Nov. 27	W ^m Jonnes s. Griffith
	Mar. 18	W ^m Middleton s. Thomas
1570	Apr. 9	William Beere s. W ^m
	" 30	Sybell Smith d. Ambrose
	May 7	Alice Owsley d. Thomas
	" 18	Katherin Taylor d. Robert
	July 30	W ^m Cacket s. Raph
	Aug. 13	Alice Thruxston d. Edward
	Sep. 13	Jonas a stranger
	Nov. 5	Tho. Layere s. W ^m
	Dec. 21	Mary Horwood d. Robert
	Mar. 16	Margett Hare d. Richard
1571	Apr. 18	W ^m & Ester Jonnes chil. of Griffith
	May 18	Jane Starke d. Thomas
	July 22	Gartred Carket d. Raph

- 1571 Aug. 12 Tomasyne Collymor d. George
 " 19 Henry Theire s. Humphry
 Sep. 23 Jane Beere d. W^m
 Oct. 10 Katherin Foste^r d. Richard
 " 18 Jone Waterhouse d. Tho.
 Jan. 13 Edward Thruxston s. Edw.
 Feb. 2 Elizab. Burtō d. John
- 1572 Apr. 23 Charles Lee s. Fulke
 " 27 Anne Dawton d. Alexander
 June 15 Elizab. Owsley d. Thomas
 July 5 John Lynsey s. John
 " 16 Anne Middleton d. John
 " 26 Fortune Nock s. George
 Aug. 3 Richard Crosse s. Stephen
 " 17 Margett Starkie d. Tho.
 Sep. 28 Edward Alsoppe s. Nicolas
 Oct. 5 Margett Jonnes d. W^m
 " 8 Elizabeth Carkett d. Raph
 Nov. 14 Richard Hare s. Richard
 " 23 W^m Barker s. John
 " 30 Elizab. Layre d. Thomas
 Dec. 4 George Collimor s. George
 " 14 Tho. Foste^r s. Richard
- 1573 May 3 Anne Jonnes d. Griffin
 June 16 John Crosse s. Stephen
 " 18 George Thruxston s. Edward
 July 5 Elizabeth Lee d. Fulke
 " 26 Jone Reve d. John
 Aug. 2 Elizabeth Barnes d. Barthomew Barnes
 " 23 Rowland Woodward s. John
 " 1 Susan Beere d. William
 " 16 W^m Donner s. William
 " 22 W^m Layre s. W^m Layre
 " 29 Richard Owsley s. Tho.
 Dec. 20 Richard Cullimore s. George Cullimore
 Feb. 25 Essam Foster d. Richard Foster
 Mar. 22 Judith Starkey d. Thomas Starkey
- 1574 July 18 Tho. Bracy s. Edward
 " 18 Mary Theire d. Humphrey
 Aug. 20 Hugh Gibson s. Francis
 " 21 Tho. Crosse s. Stephen
 Sep. 5 Elizabeth Bullock d. John
 " 13 Judith Jonnes d. William
 Oct. 10 W^m Denham s. Thomas
 " 31 Thomas Beere s. W^m
 Nov. 7 Arthur Thruxton s. Edward
 " 21 Jane Barnes d. Bartholmew
 Jan. 16 Elizabeth Reve d. John
 " 16 Hugh Lee s. Fulke
 " 16 Martha Layre
 Feb. 3 Katharine Hayr d. Richard
- 1575 Apr. 24 Judith Woodward d. John
 Sep. 4 Stephen Moris s. Nicolas
 Nov. 1 John Bonue^r s. W^m
 " 13 Martha Carkett d. Raph
 Dec. 11 Jane Denham d. Thomas
 Mar. 3 Tho. Lee s. Fulke

1576	Apr. 6	Elizabeth Brownling d. Thomas
	" 14	Anne Layre
	May 6	Mary Crosse d. Stephen
	" 20	John Bullocke s. John
	" 20	Agnes Gibbes d. John
	July 1	W ^m Cooper s. William
	" 15	Roger Cullimor s. George
	" 16	Thomas Woodward s. John
	Aug. 12	Robert Gibson s. Fraunce
	Sep. 5	John Beere s. William
	" 5	Roger Ramsey s. Raph
	Nov. 25	Richard Barnes s. Barthelmew
	" 25	Symon Robinson s. John
	Jan. 20	Elizab. Bonne ^r d. W ^m
	Feb. 3	Robert Thruxston s. Edward
	" 12	Mary Whithand d. John
	Mar. 24	Richard Reve s. John
1577	May 8	Alice Simson d. Daniell
	" 19	Mary Layre d. William
	June 21	John Woodward s. John
	" 30	Richard Cooper s. W ^m
	" 30	Elizabeth Dowgill d. William
	Aug. 18	Robert Cross s. Stephen
	" 30	Edward Hayes s. John
	Sep. 22	Margett Cobbe d. Robert
	" 29	John Clarke s. W ^m
	Oct. 21	Tomasin Cullimo ^r s. George
	Jan. 6	Katheryn Page d. Henry
	Feb. 10	Robert Thruxsone s. Edward
	" 25	Gregorie Beere s. W ^m
1578	Mar. 21	Grace Symson d. Daniell
	May 11	Bartholmew Barnes s. Bartholmew
	" 18	Susan Bonne ^r d. William
	June 10	Knevett Alsopp s. Nicolas
	" 29	Elizabeth Cutler d. Thomas
	July 20	Martha Crosse d. Steven
	" 5 [sic]	Alice Bromett d. Tho.
	Aug. 30	John Snell s. Thomas
	Sep. 28	Sara Layre d. W ^m
	" 20 [sic]	Alice Ormshawe d. W ^m
	Oct. 28	Gregory Cooper s. W ^m
	Dec. 21	Elizabeth Slyfield d. Walter
	Jan. 4	Richard Cobbe s. Robert
	" 25	Katherin Robinson d. John
1579	Mar. 25	Baldwyne Woodward s. John
	" 29	Dorethy Jonnes d. Hugh
	Apr. 21	Ambrose Whithand s. John
	May 10	Margett Ware d. of Tho., psonm
	" 28	Jane Cullymore d. George
	June 13	Robert Jackson s. Robert
	" 18	Elizabeth Cutler d. Thomas
	" 24	Stephen Shrewley s. Kelham
	July 4	Thomas Bonne ^r s. W ^m
	" 5	Margett Reve d. John
	" 30	Margett Barnes d. Bartholmew
	" 31	Hellen Elcocke d. Nicolas
	Aug. 9	Margett Crosse d. Stephen

1579	Oct.	4	Jone Blunte d. Marrice
	Nov.	1	Jonne Layre d. W ^m
	"	1	Margery Snell d. Tho.
	Dec.	13	Frauncis Dowgill s. W ^m
	"	20	Ambrose Cooper s. W ^m
1580	"	25	Charles Slyfield s. Walte ^r
	Jan.	10	W ^m Clarke s. William
	Mar.	23	Ambrose Simson s. Danyell
	May	1	Martha Robinson sonue [<i>sic</i>] of John
	"	22	Rachel Woodward d. John
	"	24	Elyne Cobbe d. Robert
	June	19	Bridgett Cullymo ^r d. George
	Aug.	17	Tho. Bromett s. Thomas
	"	28	Susan Page d. Henry
	Sep.	1	Richard Jonnes s. W ^m
	"	9	Woolston Shrowley s. Kelham
	"	29	W ^m Blunte s. Morris
	Nov.	9	Mary Reve d. John
	"	13	Katherin Whithand d. John
	Dec.	18	Margery Hungatt d. Henry
	"	21	Jonne Crosse d. Stephen
	Jan.	1	Edward Bonner s. W ^m
	"	8	Martyn Lambton s. Anthony
	"	8	W ^m Fawsett s. Xpoffe ^r
1581	"	28	Elizab. Elcock w ^{ch} died p ^r sently
	Feb.	12	Thomas Cooper s. W ^m
	"	12	Michael Jackson s. Robert
	Apr.	4	Judith Layre d. William
	May	24	Robert Cobbe s. Robert
	Aug.	6	Margett Woodward d. John
	Sep.	3	Katherin Jonnes d. Hughe
	"	13	Judith Alsoppe d. Nicolas
	Aug.	13	[<i>sic</i>] John Robinson s. John
	Sep.	21	Henry Cullimor s. George
	"	24	Margett Dowgill d. W ^m
	Oct.	8	Peter Clarke s. W ^m
	Nov.	17	W ^m Robinson s. Edmond
	"	30	Anne Peirson d. Edmond
	Dec.	24	Elizabeth Shrawley d. Kelham
1582	Jan.	14	Tho. Breamore s. Nicolas
	"	21	John Elcocke s. Nicolas
	"	26	George Parvis s. Henry
	"	19	Martha Ware d. Tho., Parson
	Mar.	17	Agatha Whithand d. John
	Mar.	25	Agnes Bonner d. Thomas
	May	27	Anne Pavy d. Robert
	June	10	Nathaniel Cobbe s. Robert
	July	15	Elizabeth Jonnes d. W ^m
	"	18	Anne Laver d. W ^m
	Aug.	3	Mirabila Page d. Henry
	"	12	Marget More d. Andrew
	Oct.	7	George Cooper s. W ^m
	"	13	Jane Reve d. John
	"	30	Judith Jonnes d. Hugh
	Nov.	6	Richard Barnes s. John
	"	20	Francis Ognell s. George
	"	26	Tho. Bastwell s. John

1582	Nov. 3	[sic] Richard Shrawley s. Kelham
	Dec. 11	Anthony Bonne ^r s. W ^m
	„ 16	Margery Revington d. Thomas
	„ 28	W ^m Peirson s. Edmund
	„ 28	Alice Phillips d. Tho.
1583	Jan. 1	Henry Robinson s. John
	„ 21	Nicolas Elcocke s. Nicolas
	Feb. 27	Mary Woodward d. John
	May 1	Alice Lambton d. Anthony
	June 3	Elizabeth Ware d. Tho., psonn
	„ 4	Thomas Bonne ^r s. Thomas
	July 4	Ellyn Cullimo ^r d. George
	„ 9	Sarah Pavy d. Robert
	Aug. 12	Katherin Bromett d. Tho.
	„ 15	Harmon Waryne ^r s. W ^m
	„ 16	Nicolas Breme s. Nicolas
	Sep. 15	W ^m Dowgill s. William
	„ 15	Henry Page s. Henry
	Oct. 28	Mary Cooper d. William
	Nov. 1	Judeth Robinson d. Edmonde
1584	„ 14	Susan Jones d. William
	„ 17	John Clarke s. William
	„ 27	Richard Jonnes s. Hugh
	Dec. 22	Bartholmew Houdgate s. Henry
	Jan. 30	Henry Parvis s. Henry
	Feb. 9	Mary Shrowley d. Kelham
	Mar. 30	Richard Cutler s. Tho.
	Apr. 9	Alexander Elcocke s. Nicolas
	May 1	W ^m Robinson s. John
	„ 18	Elizabeth Bennett d. William
	„ 23	Susan Layer d. William
	June 4	Nathaniell Bonne ^r s. W ^m
	„ 12	Robert Beere s. William
	July 12	Dorethy Parker d. Henry, gent.
	„ 19	Stephen Cullymore s. George
1585	„ 26	Richard Ormshawe s. W ^m
	Aug. 16	Mary Bonner d. Thomas
	Sep. 20	Anne Lambton d. Anthony
	„ 20	Susan Smith d. Gregory
	Oct. 13	George Ognall s. George
	Jan. 1	Richard Walcott s. Humphry
	„ 1	Elizabeth Peirson d. Edmonde
	„ 3	William Parvis s. Henry
	„ 16	Margett Warene ^r s. W ^m
	Apr. 4	Richard Grafton s. Roger
	„ 5	Sara More d. Andrewe
	June 29	John Cutler s. Thomas
	„ 29	John Cowpe ^r s. William
	July 11	Anthony Blunte s. Moris
	„ 28	Elizabeth Bradshawe d. Richard
	Aug. 15	George Jevans s. Henry
	Sep. 12	John Layre s. W ^m
	„ 12	Beniamine Bonne ^r s. W ^m
	„ 12	Jane Robinson d. John
	Oct. 10	Mary Spencley d. Tho.
	Nov. 15	Mary Ashbach
	„ 28	Martha Bonne ^r d. Tho.

1585	Dec. 27	Thomas Parvise s. Henry
	Jan. 1	Beniamin Hundgatt s. Henry
	" 30	Martha Cobbe d. Robert
	" 30	Peter Bennett s. William
	Feb. 7	Edmond Robinson s. Edmonde
	" 20	Bartholmew Bremer s. Nicolas
	Mar. 20	John Reve s. John
1586	Apr. 3	Anne Rowland d. Thomas
	May 8	Katherin Warriner d. W ^m
	June 5	Peter Clarke s. William
	" 26	Bridget Peirson d. Edmond
	July 15	Mary More & Andrewe
	" 17	Anne Smyth d. Gregorie
	Aug. 7	Margett Page d. Henry
	Sep. 11	Humphry Walcott s. Humphry
	" 11	Elizabeth Benny d. James
	Oct. 23	Mary Blunte d. Morris
	Nov. 6	John Aylesworth s. Robert
	" 13	James Bonner s. Thomas
	Dec. 21	Beniamine Cooper s. W ^m
	Jan. 22	Margett Grafton d. Roger
	Feb. 19	Elizabeth Ognell d. George
	Mar. 5	Elizabeth Cullymo ^r d. George
1587	Mar. 26	Mary Totty d. Hugh
	July 9	Julian Cutler d. Thomas
	" 23	John Rowland s. Thomas
	Aug. 18	Elizabeth Elcocke d. Nicolas
	Sep. 4	Robert Clarke s. W ^m
	Oct. 1	John Page s. Henry
	" 22	Edmond Blunte s. Morris
	" 15	Anne Parris d. Mathew
	Jan. 21	Winefrid Warrener d. W ^m
	" 28	Richard Walcott s. Humphrey
	Feb. 21	Elizabeth Locke d. Mathew
	" 28	Mary Robinson d. Edmond
1588	Apr. 12	Anne Parvish d. Henry
	June 9	Mary Cobbe d. Robert
	" 30	Robert Robinson s. John
	July 13	George Bonner s. Thomas
	" 21	Bartholmew Totty s. Hugh
	Sep. 15	Rachell Byse d. Richard
	" 15	W ^m Cuttler s. Thomas
	Oct. 6	Elizabeth Grafton d. Roger
	" 17	Myles Rowland s. Thomas
	Nov. 3	Susan Spensley d. Thomas
	Dec. 15	Anne Blunt d. Morris
	" 29	Anne Clarke d. W ^m
	Jan. 1	Francis Bonne ^r s. William
	" 19	Katherin Elcocke d. Nicolas
	" 26	Anne Bynny d. James
1589	Apr. 13	William Page s. Henry
	May 27	Ellyn Parvish d. Henry
	July 25	Roger Robinsone s. Edmond
	Aug. 6	Tho. Warriner s. W ^m
	" 10	Henry Cobb s. Robert
	Sep. 14	Thomas Hamson s. Robert
	" 14	James Crosse s. W ^m

1589	Oct.	5	Mathewe Parris s. Mathew
	"	13	Ellyn Totty d. Hugh
	"	19	Mathy Grafton s. Roger
	Dec.	26	Anne Cullimore d. George
1590	Feb.	8	John Harris s. Humphrey
	Mar.	8	Georg Rowland s. Thomas
	Apr.	12	Rowland Robinson s. John
	May	17	Richard Elcocke s. Nicolas
	Sep.	6	Dorethy Walcott d. Humphry
	Oct.	4	Raph Bonner s. Thomas
	Jan.	3	Sara Totty d. Hugh
	Feb.	2	Mary Parvishe d. Henry
	"	17	Mary Warrene ^r d. W ^m
	Mar.	7	Anthony Peirson s. Edmonde
1591	"	14	John Fethergill s. Owine
	"	21	Richard Robinson s. W ^m
	Apr.	18	Jane Bynny d. James
	May	2	Humphry Harris s. Humphry
	"	30	Anne Grafton d. Roger
	July	4	Elizabeth Jones d. Roger
	Aug.	8	W ^m Wincke s. John
	"	31	Katherin Bayly d. John
	Dec.	19	Dorcas Crowe d. Moyses
	"	26	Mathew Crosse s. W ^m
	Jan.	9	Sara Walcott d. Humphry
	"	20	Susan Robinson d. John
1592	"	30	Constance Elcocke d. Nicolas
	Mar.	19	Sara Blunte d. Morris
	May	1	Harman Warriner s. W ^m
	June	4	George Bonner s. Thomas
	"	18	Gregory Wright s. William
	July	2	Sara Parris d. Mathewe
	"	2	Thomas Grafton s. Roger
	"	16	Elizabeth Robinson d. Edmond
	Aug.	2	Thomas Totty s. Hugh
	"	6	Bewett Smith s. Martyne
	"	20	Elizabeth Bonnde d. Symon
	"	13	[sic] John Jones s. John
1593	Nov.	1	John Winch s. Joh
	Feb.	18	John Walcott s. Humphry
	Apr.	8	Geoffry Hubbert s. Tho.
	July	8	James Byng s. James
	Sep.	14	Mary Watson d. Lewes
	Oct.	1	Michaell Grafton s. Roger
	Dec.	2	Isabell Bonne ^r d. Tho.
1594	"	13	Margett Bowcher d. William
	Mar.	10	Priscella Warriner d. W ^m
	May	26	Elizabeth Wright d. W ^m
	June	2	Robert Walcott s. Humphry
	"	24	Edward Reve s. Edward
	Aug.	11	Hester Lockwood d. Tho.
	Nov.	24	Morris Blunt d. Morris
	"	24	John Parris s. Mathew
	Jan.	12	Sarra Bonne ^r d. Tho.
	"	12	Tho. Richardson s. Tho.
	Feb.	23	Ciceley Orme d. Humphry
	"	23	W ^m Atkinson s. Daniell

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

- 1595 Apr 1 Humphrey Totty s. Hugh
 " 7 Humphry Lambert s. Richard
 Jun 5 John Warrene^r s. W^m
 " 9 W^m & Elizabeth Griffin children of Edwa^d
 July 3 Christopher Lockwood s. Tho.
 Aug 7 Samuel Robinson s. Edmūd
 " 1 Anne Merridith d. Edward
 Sep. 4 Mary Bankworth d. Robert
 Oct. 2 Mary Bynye d. James
 Jan. 8 Thomas Figge s. Tho.
 " 15 Baptist Trott s. James
 Feb 15 Valentyn Offley s. Tho.
 1596 May 4 Ame Powell d. William
 " 8 Robert Atkinson s. Daniell
 Jul 4 James Worrall s. James
 Aug 8 Nathaniell Lambert s. Richard
 Nov 14 Richard Byney s. James
 Dec 27 James Trott s. James
 1597 " 2 [*sic*] John Blunte s. Morris
 Apr. 17 Robert Semper s. Owine
 " 24 Richard Meridith s. Edward
 May 29 Anne Alkinton d. Daniell
 June 5 Tho. Figge s. Tho.
 " 26 Judith Warrene^r d. W^m
 Aug. 14 Justinian Offley s. Tho.
 " 14 Edward Griffin s. Edward
 " 21 Edward Chidlowe s. Philip
 " 25 William Roper s. Edward
 Feb. 12 Mary Hall d. John
 Jan. 1 [*sic*] Anne Deakyns d. W^m
 Mar. 19 Martha Banckworth d. Robert
 " 19 Martha Totty d. Hugh
 1598 July 2 Edward Robert^e s. John
 Sep. 24 Mary Massingall d. Tho.
 Oct. 29 Jone Semper d. Owine
 Dec. 1 Alice Walcott d. Humphry
 " 1 John Chalkhill s. Humphry
 Jan. 7 John Blunte s. Morris
 Mar. 11 Nicolas Jonnes s. Roger, Senior
 " 18 Joyns Farnaby s. Gylles
 1599 Apr. 15 Anthony Trott s. James
 June 3 Ellyn Hawker d. Katherin
 " 10 Edward Roper s. Edward
 Aug. 19 Mathew Alkinton s. Daniell
 Sep. 9 Anne Treherdy d. Petter
 Dec. 18 George Trott s. James
 Jan. 13 Anthony Blunt s. Morris
 " 13 John Elton s. Nicolas
 " 13 Anne Joumes d. Roger, Senior
 Feb. 10 Richard Chidlowe s. Philip
 " 17 Mary Chalkhill d. Humphry
 " 20 Elizabeth Massingall d. Thomas
 " 24 Sara Deakins d. W^m
 Mar. 2 Elizabeth Meredith d. Edward
 1600 Apr. 6 Dorethy Warrener d. W^m
 July 20 Jane Clarke d. Robert
 Aug. 31 John Robert^e s. John

1600	Oct.	5	George Alkinton s. Daniel
	"	27	Sarah Collimo ^r d. George
1601	Jan.	11	Edward Trott s. James
	Feb.	18	Susan Bynny d. James
	Apr.	5	Roger Jonnes s. Roger, Junio ^r
	May	3	Marie Figg d. Tho.
	"	21	Nicolas Warrene ^r s. W ^m
	Oct.	18	Thomas Lidgley s. W ^m
	"	13	[sic] John Alkinton s. Daniell
	Dec.	20	Thomas Draper s. John
	"	20	Roger Jonnes s. Roger, Senio ^r
	Jan.	17	Humphy [sic] Hawker s. Humphry
1602	Feb.	2	Elizabeth Parkhurst s. Robert
	"	11	Thomas Trott s. James
	"	21	Aminadab Walke ^r s. W ^m
	Apr.	11	George Elton s. Nicolas
	Nov.	26	Thomas Huxley s. Tho.
	Dec.	25	Michael Heath s. Michael
	Jan.	2	Bazill Brasbridge s. Symo ⁿ
	"	9	Thomas Robert ^e s. John
	"	23	Anne Hoskins d. Charles
	Apr.	7	Elizabeth Alkinton d. Daniell
1603	June	19	Anne Trott d. James
	July	5	Robert Parkhurst s. Robert
	Dec.	8	Judith Draper d. John
	Jan.	26	Elizabeth Gyles d. John, Gen ^{rs}
	Feb.	2	Elizabeth Cole d. William
	"	19	John Meredith s. Edward
	Mar.	25	Tho. Heath s. Michael
	Apr.	29	Anne Alkinton d. Daniell
	May	13	Julvan Blunte d. Anthony
	July	7	William Godard s. Thomas
1604	"	29	Hellen Shawe d. Robert
	Oct.	7	John Parkhurst s. Robert
	Feb.	17	Elizabeth Hoskins d. Charls
	"	17	Roger Elton s. Nicolas
	Apr.	21	Robert Heath s. Michael
	"	22	Anne Hubbert d. S ^r Frācis
	May	5	Mary Allen d. Edward
	"	12	Elizabeth Mallett d. James
	June	9	Anne Clarke d. Robert
	"	14	John Mackline s. John
1605	July	7	Thomas Westfelde s. Tho.
	"	18	Alice Smith d. John
	Aug.	14	John & Edward Hanmore soñes of John
	Sep.	15	Robert Ellis s. Griplin
	Nov.	24	Edmunde Pinchard s. Francis
	Dec.	28	Innocent Bowe, fondlinge
	Jan.	1	John Fernley s. John
	"	23	Catherin Snowe d. W ^m
	Feb.	12	Arthur Trott s. James
	"	13	Mary Hoskins d. Charles
1606	Apr.	21	Griphen & Anne Jonnes s. & d. of Roger, Jun ^r
	May	16	Elizabeth Heath d. Michael Heath
	June	8	Richard Godard s. Thomas
	"	25	Joseph Elton s. Nicolas
	Aug.	3	Dorethy Mallett d. James

1606	Aug. 10	Rebecca Parkhurst d. Robert
	Oct. 28	Symone Mackline s. John
	Nov. 7	W ^m Paynter s. Henry
	Dec. 28	Hellen Allen d. Edward
	Jan. 30	Israell Ridg d. Averill
1607	" 25	Anne Lemone d. Nicolas
	Feb. 1	Elizabeth Smith d. John
	Mar. 25	Dorethy Hawker d. Humphry
	Apr. 5	Elizabeth Hawkins d. Richard
	" 7	Richard Bunbery s. John
	Aug. 2	Mathew Trott s. James
	" 24	Thomas Ellis s. Griphin
	Sep. 9	Dorethy Jones d. Roger, Junio ^r
	Oct. 18	Michael Heath s. Michael
	Jan. 3	James Mallett s. James
	" 6	John Fitzwilliams s. John
1608	Mar. 9	Anne Parkhurst d. Robert
	Mar. 27	Mary Godard d. Tho. Godard
	May 1	Martha Woodroffe d. Nicolas
	" 22	Lawrence Hawkins s. Richard
	July 28	Jane Elmore d. Edward
	Aug. 4	Elizabeth Ridge d. Averill
	Sep. 11	James Ayre s. Richard
		" The 5 of March was Christ ^d Roger Leamone sonn of Nicolas."
		[This entry is crossed out.—Ed.]
	Sep. 21	W ^m Packwood s. Richard
	Oct. 2	Martha Allen d. Edward, borne 26 Sep.
	" 9	Dorethy Wilbone d. Robert
	" 18	Richard Trott s. James
1609	Nov. 13	James Heath s. Michael
	" 20	John Smith s. John
	" 27	Hester Elton s. Nicolas
	Dec. 18	Mary Mallett d. James
	Feb. 24	Anne Daniell d. Emerye
	Apr. 2	Richard Brent s. Richard
	May 10	Griphith Jonnes s. Roger, Jun ^r
	" 21	Elizabeth Ellice d. Griphin
	July 16	Elizabeth Hall d. John
	" 16	Tomazin Farmer d. George Farmer
	Aug. 27	William Manering s. William
	" 27	Anne Woodroffe d. Nicolas
	Oct. 1	Rebecca Hoskins d. Charles
	" 18	Marie Malton d. Mathew
	" 29	Lettice Heath d. Michael
	Nov. 5	Jane Merideth d. Edward
	" 12	William Wilbone da ^r [<i>sic</i>] of Robert
	Dec. 10	Bridgett Allen d. Edward
1610	" 17	Elizabeth Trott d. James
	" 24	Richard Bunbery s. John
	" 6	[<i>sic</i>] Francis Rogers s. Henry
	Feb. 11	Thomas Godard s. Tho. Godword
	Apr. 1	Mary Parkhurst d. Robert
	" 8	Sara Smith d. John
	" 8	Jane Paynter d. Walter
	" 29	Edward Elmore s. Edward
	July 22	Elizabeth Elcocke d. John
	Aug. 5	Heste ^r Mallett d. James

1610	Sep.	29	Abygall Daniell d. Emery
	Jan.	1	John Hoskins s. Charles
	"	13	Walter Willinshall s. Walter
	"	13	Anne Heath d. Michael
	Feb.	24	William Jonnes s. Roger
1611	Mar.	24	Sara Allen d. Edward
	"	24	Samuell Jenner s. Herbert
	Apr.	14	Dorethy Turner d. John
	May	28	Nathaniell Ellis s. Griphyn
	June	9	Margett Elmore d. Edward
	"	27	Agnes Rogers d. Henry
	Sep.	1	George Bunbery s. John
	"	29	George Paynter s. Walter
	Oct.	27	John Banton s. William
	Nov.	10	Anne Gillie d. William
	"	24	Mary Collymore d. Richard
	"	29	Richard Trindall s. Gyles
	Dec.	22	Hugh Trott s. James
	Feb.	23	Anne Wallis d. W ^m
	"	27	Mary Die d. Arthur
	Mar.	8	Rose Heath d. Michael
1612	May	24	John Mallett s. James
	June	28	Charles Hoskins s. Charles
	July	12	Hanna Frith d. W ^m
	Oct.	11	Christopher Daniell s. Emery
	Nov.	1	Nathaniell Hickford s. Henry
	Dec.	13	Richard Elmore s. Edward
	"	17	Katherin Jenner d. Herbert
	"	20	Mary Rogers d. Henry
	Jan.	24	Elizabeth Bayley d. Richard
	"	31	Sara Brent d. Richard
	Feb.	14	Margett Heath d. Michael
	"	19	Symone Lieson d. Symon
1613	Apr.	11	Nicolas Hill s. Christopher
	May	2	Thomas Stead s. Thomas
	June	20	Thomas Bramston s. John
	Aug.	8	Gyles Mallett s. James
	"	8	Katherin Carlton d. George
	Oct.	10	Rowland Die s. Arthur, Do ^r
	"	17	Katherin Ashenden d. William
	Nov.	7	Francis Ager s. John
1614	Feb.	18	William Wallis s. W ^m
	"	24	Elizabeth Elmore d. Edward
	May	5	Alice Jonnes d. Roger
	"	22	James Hickford s. Henry
	June	5	Thomas Turner s. John
	"	5	Margett Banton d. W ^m
	"	15	Anne Daniell d. Emery
	Aug.	14	Richard Peirson s. Richard
	Sep.	4	Naomy Stead d. Tho.
	"	12	Isabell Die d. Arthur, Do ^r
	Oct.	9	Margett Savell d. William
	"	23	William Mallett s. James
	Dec.	21	Elizabeth Ager d. John
	Mar.	12	Daniell Whyte s. Robert
	"	23	Mary Bramstone d. John
	"	24	John Shelley, foundlinge

1615	Mar. 26	Joseph Wallis s. W ^m
	Apr. 30	Anne Walker d. Samuel
	May 14	Margett Hill d. Christopher
	" 21	Richard Woodward s. Edward
	" 28	Alice Leamon d. John
	" 30	Mary Trott d. James
	June 13	Edward Bowe, foundlinge
	July 23	Roger Hayton s. Roger
	" 25	Sara Box d. Henry
	Aug. 11	Mary Whyte d. William, stranger ^r
	" 20	Nathaniell Turner s. John
	" 22	Edward Elmore s. Edward
	Sep. 10	Mary Frith d. W ^m
	Nov. 19	Henry Rogers s. Henry
	" 21	Francis Die d. Arthur, Do ^r
	Dec. 20	Stephen Bowe, foundling
	" 31	John Stead s. Thomas
	Feb. 11	Katherin Mallett d. James
	Mar. 17	Emery Daniell s. Emery
1616	June 2	Ellen Robinson d. Thomas
	" 23	John Belcher s. Thomas
	Sep. 29	Barbara Wightman d. Raph
	Oct. 20	Mary Elmore d. Edward
	" 27	Mary Carlton d. George
	" 28	Mary Hickforde d. Henry
	Nov. 1	John Savell s. W ^m
	" 28	Sara Ager d. John
	Dec. 15	Sara Rogers d. Henry
	" 22	Mary Hayton d. Roger
	Feb. 2	Elizabeth Midltone d. Timothy
	" 6	Thomas Littlton s. Adam
	" 23	Mary Woodward d. Edward
	Mar. 16	Nathaniell Stead s. Tho.
1617	Mar. 25	Sara Hoddesden d. Christopher
	May 1	Mary Le Bowe, fondling
	" 8	Thomas Kennitt s. Richard
	Aug. 3	Abygall Triundall d. Gyles
	Sep. 3	John Foster s. John
	" 10	Bridgett Daniell d. Emery
	Oct. 12	Francis Caple s. Francis
	" 12	Elizabeth Pemerton d. Robert
	Nov. 9	Mary Shawe d. Edward
	" 11	Thomas Wilmore s. Andrew
	" 30	Christopher Hill s. Christopher
	Jan. 12	James Johnson s. Francis
	" 18	Isaack Fevins s. Christopher
	" 21	John Frith s. William
	Feb. 4	Martha Litlton d. Adam
	" 8	Elizabeth Lambe d. John
	" 15	Francis Morton d. Oliver
1618	Apr. 7	Henry Brent s. Henry
	" 26	Richard Kennitt s. Richard
	May 8	Robert Powell s. Rodoricke
	" 17	Francis Mallett s. James
	June 7	Alice Taylor d. Humphry
	July 10	Margett Meverell d. Ottoo
	Aug. 16	Nicolas Monke s. Thomas

1618	Sep. 29	Habucuck Rowe s. Owine
	Nov. 16	Edmunde Chyld s. Edmonde
	Dec. 6	Elizabeth Swanton d. Mathias
	„ 11	Grace Savell d. W ^m
	„ 13	Elizabeth Rowley d. Roger
	Jan. 20	John Leach s. Jeremy, psonn
	Feb. 11	Sara Woodward d. Edward
	„ 17	Dorcas Wheeler d. John, sträger
	Mar. 7	John Kennett s. Richard
	„ 8	Roger Pemerton s. Robert
1619	Mar. 31	Martha Wightman d. George
	Apr. 15	Grace Chapman d. Edwarde
	June 3	Newman Rooke s. Newman
	„ 6	Mary Cole d. William, in milk strete
	Aug. 1	Hamlett Ager s. John
	„ 29	Mary & Sara Stead d's of Thomas
	Sep. 6	Sara Elmore d. Edward
	Oct. 10	Marget Powell d. Thomas, vintner
	„ 7	[sic] Anne Tubman d. Samuell
“The 16 of Daniell was Christ ^d Tobyas Daniell sonn of Emery.”		
	Jan. 30	John Shawe s. Edward
	Mar. 12	Marget Carter d. Thomas
1620	Mar. 27	Martine Hamond s. Symon
	Apr. 9	Edmond Savell s. W ^m
	„ 9	James Wightman s. Raphe
	May 28	Robert Trindall s. Gyles
	June 11	Alice Hayton d. Henry
	„ 13	Mary Hoddesden d. Christopher
	„ 18	Elizabet Kennett d. Richard
	„ 21	Mary Chapmane d. Edward
	Aug. 6	Elizabeth Smith d. Henry
	Oct. 15	Anne Lester d. Randall
	„ 27	John Knell s. Clement
	Dec. 3	William Hurst s. W ^m
	„ 23	Anna Rowley d. Roger
	Jan. 21	Mary Brocke d. Thomas
	Feb. 18	Thomas Cutler s. W ^m
	„ 22	Joseph Rowe s. Owine
1621	Mar. 25	Katherin Watte d. Anthony
	Apr. 8	Jeremy Elton s. Nicolas, Jun ^r
	„ 13	Robert Pemerton s. Robert
	„ 15	John Woodward s. Edward
	„ 15	Edward Hurst s. W ^m
	May 27	Newman Rooke s. Newman
	June 10	Thomas Trindall s. Gyles
	„ 24	Abygall Webbe d. Beniamine
	July 22	William Wallis s. W ^m
	„ 22	Mathew Ager s. John
	„ 22	Mary Wightman d. George
	„ 31	Thomas Hickford s. Henry, in milk strt
	Aug. 6	Margett Kennett d. Richard
	Sep. 2	Elizabeth Walcott d. Richard
	„ 26	Anne Hamond d. Symon
	Oct. 11	Martha Chapman d. Edward
	Nov. 18	John Bowells s. Valentyne
	Dec. 2	William Hewson s. Anthony

1621	Dec.	8	Sara Prophet d. Samuell
	Jan.	10	Samuell Rowe s. Owine
	Mar.	5	Henry Daniell s. Walter
	"	12	William Foster s. John
	"	17	Dorcas Wightman d. Raphe
	"	24	Anne Cutler d. W ^m
1622	May	12	Edward Daniell s. Emery
	June	26	John Hurst s. W ^m
	"	31	James Ager s. Francis
	July	14	James Rooke s. Newman
	"	21	Abraham Kennett dar [sic] Richard
	Sep.	16	Walter Whyte s. Humphry
	Oct.	20	Anne Bowells d. Valentyne
	"	24	Mary Cheape, foundlinge
	Nov.	3	Sara Cox d. Raphe
	"	21	John Wightman s. George
	"	24	Katherin Michael d. W ^m
	Jan.	1	Nathaniell Rowe s. Owine
	"	19	Marget Valentyne d. George
	"	29	John Chapman s. Edward
	Mar.	16	Sara Foster d. John
	"	18	William Hoddesden s. Christopher
1623	Mar.	30	Thomas Knell s. Clement
	Apr.	6	Joseph Hayton s. Roger
	"	27	Thomas Brock s. Thomas
	May	4	John Hamond s. Symon
	"	4	Elizabeth Smith d. Robert
	"	11	Mary Gewine d. Thomas
	"	17	Thomas Havy s. Thomas
	July	20	Thomas Kennett s. Richard
	"	27	Bridgett Bynney d. James
	Aug.	31	Susane Viuens d. Christopher
	Sep.	19	Ezekiell Rooke s. Newman
	"	21	Katherin Gray d. Thomas
	Oct.	1	Ann Elwicke d. Tymothy
	Nov.	2	Anthony Terringham s. Anthony
	Dec.	4	Sara Dune d. Alexander
	"	18	Sara Hickforde d. Henry
	Jan.	11	Luce Michael d. W ^m
	"	15	William Gunter s. William
	Feb.	8	George Wightman s. George
	Mar.	7	William Browne s. James
1624	Apr.	1	Abraham Rowe s. Owine
	"	1	Rebecka Wightman d. Raphe
	May	9	Beniamine Knell s. Clement
	"	20	James Parnell s. Richard
	July	13	Joseph Bowells s. Valentyne
	"	24	Abraham Russell s. Edward
	Aug.	10	Sara Andrewes d. Thomas
	"	18	Mary Hamonde d. Symon
	"	23	Fortune, a foundlinge
	Sep.	5	George Hurst s. W ^m
	Oct.	19	Henry Brunsall s. Henry
	"	24	Anne Gewin d. Thomas
	Nov.	7	Janne Midlton d. Tymothy
	Dec.	5	Alice Hayton d. Roger
	"	6	Mary le Bowe, foundlinge

1624	Dec. 25	Peter Chapman s. Edward
	„ 25	Anne Rooke d. Newman
	„ 26	Jame Bynney s. James
	Jan. 16	Thomas Waterhouse s. Tho ^m
	Feb. 4	Samuell Rowe s. Francis
	„ 6	Sara Rowe d. John
	Mar. 20	Stephen Cox s. Raphe
	Apr. 28	Marie Nicolls d. John
1625	June 5	Elizabeth Daniell d. Emery
	„ 16	Elizabeth Wightman d. George
	„ 26	Elizabeth Browne d. James
	Dec. 1	Linewell Chapman s. Edward
	„ 11	Mary Hamond d. Symon
	„ 15	James Elwick s. Tymothy
	„ 18	Joseph Leach s. Jeremy, psonn
	„ 25	Thomas Parnell s. Richard
	Jan. 29	Thomas Russell s. Edward
	Feb. 24	Anne Midltone d. Tymothy
	Mar. 12	Thomas Gewine s. Thomas
1626	Mar. 26	Mary Angell d. James, of bred stre ^t
	Apr. 12	Bridget Andrewes d. Thomas
	„ 16	Theophilus Ryley s. Theophilus
	May 28	Elizabeth Russell d. Thomas
	June 8	Tymothy Allen s. William
	July 19	Samuell Bronsall s. Henry
	Aug. 6	Samuell Hurst s. W ^m
	„ 10	Mary Rowe d. Francis
	Oct. 3	William Smith s. Robert
	„ 8	Nicolas Bynny s. James
	„ 29	Mary Hayton d. Roger
	Nov. 18	Jone Johnson d. Richard, sträger
	„ 19	John Daniell s. Emery
	„ 17	[sic] Elizabeth Bowells d. Valentyne
1627	Feb. 18	John Sadler s. Thomas
	„ 27	Susan Waterhouse d. Thomas
	Apr. 1	Mary Wightman d. George
	„ 10	John Rowe s. John
	„ 29	Martha Parnell d. Richard
	May 13	Richard Redforde s. John
	„ 24	John Hamond s. Symon
	June 24	Elizabeth Holmes d. William
	July 3	Patience Chapman d. Edward
	„ 5	Elizabeth Penington d. Daniell
	Aug. 14	Samuell Hickforde s. Henry
	„ 16	Martha Russell d. William
	„ 16	Sara Nicols d. John
	Sep. 9	Edmonde Taylor s. William, of Paternoster row
1628	Oct. 12	John Cox s. Raphe
	Nov. 15	Edward Burson s. Edward
	„ 10	[sic] Gabrill Lewis
	Dec. 9	Jone Smith d. Robert
	„ 30	Robert Cortise s. Edward
	Feb. 12	Thomas Andrewes s. Tho.
	Mar. 31	Grace Pengilly d. Thomas
	Apr. 20	Timothy Allen s. William
	May 8	Marie Bowells d. Valentyne
	„ 20	Anne Chrych d. John

1628	June	12	Cleophas Elwick s. Timothy
	"	24	Daniell Bynney s. James
	"	29	Edward Redforde s. John
	July	4	Mary Ryley d. Theophilus
	"	6	Susana Sadler d. Tho.
	"	10	Edward Chapman s. Edward
	"	13	Henry Russell s. Edward
	"	25	John Rowe s. Francis
	Aug.	1	Hester Mercer d. William
	"	3	Anne Comberland d. Gabriell
	"	24	Rebecka Hamond d. Symond
	"	31	Anne Hayton d. Roger
	Sep.	5	John Tomson s. Thomas
	Nov.	23	Susan Smith d. Robert
	Dec.	23	Sara Bronsall d. Henry
	Jan.	6	Thomas Russell s. W ^m
	"	12	Beniamine Bowlane, fondling
	"	25	James Rigge s. James
	Feb.	4	Sara Rowe d. John
	Mar.	6	Edward Hodson s. of [blank]*
1629	Apr.	5	Marie Penington d. Daniell
	"	9	Thomas s. Thomas Pengellie
	May	14	Henry Clarke s. Henry
	"	30	Francis & Dorcas, the children of James Binny
	June	10	Daniel Andrewes s. Thomas
	July	9	Thomas Danson s. Thomas
	"	14	Rebekah Chapman d. Edward
	Aug.	15	Mary Bowles d. Vallentyne
	Sep.	9	Elizabeth Dios d. Edmund
	"	13	Anne Salmon d. Arthur
	"	17	Dorethy Rowe d. Owin
	"	27	Thomas Sadler s. John
	"	27	John Parnell s. Richard
	Oct.	11	William Hurst s. Edward
	"	24	Rebekah Hayton d. Roger
	"	31	William Smith s. Robert
	Nov.	4	Christopher Gough s. William
	"	15	John Newman s. John
	Dec.	2	William Hynde s. George
	"	2	Samuell Grymess s. William christened, "borne in y ^e churchyard."
	Jan.	21	Elizabeth d. Thomas Thomson
	"	30	was christened, a child of the people
	"	30	Alice, a child of the people
	Feb.	28	Alice Rigge d. James
	Mar.	7	Sarah Predens d. John
	"	23	Beniamin Rowe s. John
1630	Mar.	25	John Cortise s. Edward Cortise
	Apr.	6	Joseph Bowe, a fondlinge
	"	18	Anne Lawes d. George
	"	21	William Palmer s. Edward
	"	28	Hannah Hickforde d. Henry
	May	6	Francis Mortemor s. Thomas
	"	29	Ellen Pye d. John Basse
	June	26	Bridgett, a chyld of y ^e people
	Aug.	22	Elizabeth Chapman d. Edward

* The Transcript of the Baptisms ends with this entry.—ED.

1630	Sep.	26	Toby Parnell s. Richard
	"	26	Judith Penington d. Daniell Penngton
	Oct.	10	William Newman s. John
	"	13	Marie Danson d. Thomas
	"	17	Arthur Bowles s. Valentyne
	"	24	John Marshall s. John
	Dec.	19	Samuell Russell s. Thomas
	Feb.	3	Thomas Sadler s. John
	May	6	Samuell Rowe s. Owin
	June	26	Amye Tomsone d. Thomas
1631	July	24	Edmund Dios s. Edmund
	"	26	John Osbie s. Jhon
	Aug.	4	Elizabeth Andrewes d. Thomas
	"	12	Elizabeth Ryley d. Theophilus
	Sep.	19	Thomas Midlton s. John
	Oct.	5	Sarah Lause d. Georg
	"	16	Bridgett Norton d. Beniamyn
	"	21	Edward Woodgate s. Edward
	Nov.	24	was christened John Tibball, " borne in y ^e churchyard "
	Dec.	21	Margett Salmon d. Arther
	Jan.	25	Margett Hurst d. William
	Feb.	2	Elizabeth Penington d. Daniell
	"	7	Samuel Chapman s. Edward
	"	24	was christened Jonne, a chyld of y ^e people. [End of Baptisms in Register I.—Ed.]

BAPTISMS.

REGISTER II.*

"A Register of all the Births and Christiings in the Parish of St Mary le Bow London since the 29th day of September 1653."

1653	Oct.	20	"Theodosia Dorrington, daughter of Theophilus Dorrington, was borne the 8 th of October 1653 and baptized 20 th of the same"
	"	23	John Dendy s. Morgan Dendy by Mary his wife, b. 18
	"	25	Jacob Tooley s. Jacob Tooley, b. 13
Nov.	24		Sarah Eaton d. Edward Eaton, b. 16
Dec.	1		John Mackrill s. Peter Mackrill, b. 20 Nov.
	"	3	Elizabeth Goldsmith d. Phillip Goldsmith, was borne and baptized
	"	9	Elizabeth Ball d. Will ^m Ball, b. 28 Nov.
	"	14	James Smith s. Peter Smith, b. & b.
	"	1	Rachell Rively d. John Rively, was borne
	"	29	John Crosse s. John Crosse, borne
Jan.	22		Alice Walton d. Thomas Walton, b. 12
	"	15	W ^m Barrett s. Nichollas Baret, b. 14
	"	29	Elizabeth Fletcher d. John Fletcher, borne
Feb.	16		Elizabeth Gearing d. Joshua Geareing, b. 5
	"	14	Mary Withering d. James Withering, b. & b.
Mar.	20		Isabella Withers d. William Withers, b. & b.
1654	Apr.	21	W ^m s. W ^m Commings, b. 16 Apr. & bap. 21 th of the same in y ^e parish of St. Steph. Coleman Str.
June	20		George Pawlett s. George Pawlett, b. 14
	"	29	Sarah Leeson d. Robt. Leeson, b. 22
Aug.	5		Rich ^d Taylor s. James Taylor, borne
	"	17	Anne Stretchly d. Edward Stretchly, b. 8
	"	31	Henry Beech s. Nicholas Beech, b. 29
Sep.	21		W ^m Roberts s. Roger Roberts, b. 15
	"	24	Mary Crouch d. John Crouch, b. 15
Oct.	1		Rich ^d Littlehale s. Tho. Littlehale, b. 24 Sep.
Nov.	8		Sam ^l Howard s. Mathew Howard, b. 26 Oct.
	"	20	Mary Knightly d. Lucy Knightly, b. 8 Nov.
	"	23	Theophilus s. Theoph. Dorington, b. 11
	"	19	Elizabeth d. Nathaniell Sumpner, lodger, b. 16
Dec.	17		Benjamin Layton s. Bartholomew Layton, b. 5
	"	17	Embry Body s. John Body, b. 5
Jan.	4		Elizabeth Pigion d. John Pigion, b. 1
	"	18	Thomas Walton s. Tho. Walton, b. 9
Feb.	1		Mary Dendy d. Morgan Dendy, b. 29 Jan.

* There is a memorandum in the autograph of the Rev. Samuel Bradford, M.A., who was appointed Rector on 21 Nov. 1693, on the fly-leaf of this Register :—

"There is an old Register for the Christenings in St. Mary le Bow from the year 1538 to the year 1631.

Qu. Where is the Register between 1631 & 1653?"

Exhaustive search has been made at St. Mary le Bow Church for the Register between 1631 and 1653 without any success.—EDITOR.

1654	Mar.	1	Will ^m Hills s. W ^m Hills, b. 15 Feb.
	"	15	Rebecca Labram d. Tho. Labram, b. 5
1655	May	22	Edward Hill s. John Hill, b. & b.
	Apr.	9	John Turner s. Sam ^l Turner, b. 2
	"	26	Joseph Hilliard s. Rich ^d Hilliard, b. 8
	May	21	Hannah Rogers d. Richard Rogers, b. 20
	"	27	Samuell Mackrill s. Peter Mackrill, b. 14
	July	8	Richard Crosse s. John Crosse, b. 1
	Aug.	2	Anna Sheldon d. W ^m Sheldon, b. 25 July
	"	30	Elizabeth Barrett d. Nicholas Barrett, b. 13
	Sep.	23	Edw ^d Parnell s. Edward Parnell, b. 20
	Oct.	18	W ^m Ball s. W ^m Ball, b. 7
	"	21	John Eaton s. Edw ^d Eaton, b. 19
	Nov.	1	John Ashburner s. John Ashburner, b. 31 Oct.
	Oct.	19	Anna d. John Stake als Clements, borne
	Nov.	13	Anne d. George Pawlett, b. 3
	"	13	Frances d. Roger Roberts, b. & b.
	Dec.	26	Anne Haggis d. William Haggis, borne
	Jan.	10	Elizabeth Edwards d. Lewis Edwards, b. 6
	"	17	Judeth d. Samuell Tomlins, b. 3
	"	27	Mary d. Theoph. Dorrington, b. 20
	"	27	John s. Walter Elford, b. 26
	Feb.	10	Sarah d. William Bingham, b. 21 Jan.
	Mar.	20	Samuell s. Bartholomew Layton, b. 15
	"	23	John s. Morgan Dendy, b. 7
1656	Apr.	10	John s. Wiffm Withers, b. 5
	"	11	Ester d. Samuell Turner, b. 6
	"	23	Martha d. John Crouch, b. 9
	"	25	Robert s. Robt Story, b. 14
	July	6	Samuel s. Oliver Hawkeshead, b. 1
	Aug.	5	Mary d. John Pidgion, b. 3
	"	7	Thomas s. Thomas Houghton, b. 27 July
	"	28	Elizabeth d. Nicholas Beech, b. & b.
	July	29	Richard s. Rich ^d Rogers, b. & b.
	Sep.	18	Elizabeth d. Wiffm Hills, b. 9
	Nov.	7	Clement s. Clement Stoner, b. 22 Oct.
	"	20	Tho. s. Edw ^d Eaton, b. 15
	Jan.	27	Tho. s. Francis Eastwick, b. 26
	"	27	Rich ^d s. Edw ^d Parnell, b. & b.
	"	30	Sarah d. Mathew Howard, b. 20
	Feb.	3	Hannah d. Wiffm Mather, b. & b.
	"	12	Elizabeth d. Morice King, borne
	"	24	Richard s. Thomas Walton, b. 16
	"	20	Martha d. Robt A Court, b. 8
	Mar.	15	Susanna d. Sam ^l Tomlins, b. 4
	Feb.	26	Susanua d. W ^m Comins, b. 13 Feb. in the pish of St. Stephen, Coleman Streete, & bap.
1657	Mar.	25	Hobb Osboldston d. John Osboldston, b. 14
	Apr.	26	Elizabeth d. Morgan Dendy, b. & b.
	June	14	Sarah d. Theophelus Dorrington, b. 5
	"	24	Elizabeth d. John Crouch, b. & b.
	Aug.	23	Richard s. W ^m Sheldon, b. 11
	"	23	Edward Bingham s. W ^m Bingham, b. 14
	Sep.	10	Elizabeth d. W ^m Hills, b. 26 Aug.
	Aug.	24	Andrewe s. Lewis Edwards, b. & b.
	Oct.	15	Abigall d. Richard Rogers, b. 7
	Nov.	11	Rachell d. Robert Storey, b. & b.

- 1657 Nov. 26 Dorothy d. Joseph Hutchins, b. 14
 Dec. 27 John s. Bartholomew Layton, b. 13
 Jan. 26 Samuel s. Edward Anthony, b. 12 Jan.
 Feb. 16 Ann d. John Pidgeon, b. 8
 „ 21 John s. Oliver Hawkeshead, b. 18 Feb.
 Mar. 4 Martha d. Thomas James, b. 2
 „ 12 Richard s. John Elford, b. & b.
 1658 Apr. 4 Elizabeth d. Josuah Gareing, b. 22 Mar.
 May 16 Sarah d. John Gray, b. 3
 „ 23 John s. John Mason, b. 7
 Aug. 19 Frances d. Daniel Woodgate, b. 15
 „ 31 John s. John Crouch, b. & b.
 Sep. 7 Francis s. Francis Eastwicke, b. & b.
 „ 7 Jeremiah s. Jeremiah Malpas, b. 21 Aug.
 „ 19 Thomas s. Thomas Labram, b. 5
 Oct. 5 Mary d. William Ball, b. 21 Sep.
 „ 12 Elizabeth d. Thomas Saunders, b. 30
 Dec. 8 Edward s. Morgan Dendy, b. 7
 Jan. 6 Mary d. Thomas Littlehale, b. 26 Dec.
 „ 7 Christian d. Joseph Hitchins, b. & b.
 „ 13 Bridgett d. Morice King
 „ 16 John s. Wiffm Ridgly, b. 15
 Feb. 1 Francis s. Wiffm Phillipps, b. 21 Jan.
 „ 19 Joseph s. Edw^d Eaton, b. & b.
 1659 Mar. 25 Anne d. Thomas Walton, b. & b.
 „ 28 John s. John Body, b. & b.
 Apr. 12 Mary d. Richard Hilliard, b. 28 Mar.
 „ 12 Thomas s. Lewis Edward, b. 25 Mar.
 „ 19 John s. John Grey, b. & b.
 „ 28 William & Mary Comins s. & d. of William Comins, were borne
 14 Apr. in y^e pish of St^t Stephen, Coleman Streete, & bap.
 28 of the same by M^r Rutton
 „ 29 Ruth d. Tho. Heather, b. & b.
 Aug. 7 Samuell s. Samuell Tomlius, b. 25 July
 „ 24 John s. Thomas Valentine, b. 7
 Nov. 3 Daniell s. Daniell Woodgate, b. 25 Oct.
 „ 23 Ann d. Robert Story, b. & b.
 Dec. 4 Joseph s. Richard Rogers, b. 29 Nov.
 „ 20 Sarah d. John Dent, Esq., by Sarah his wife, b. 18
 Jan. 31 Awdrey d. John Buckley, borne in the streete 15
 Feb. 23 Martha d. Edward Eaton, b. 20
 „ 28 Rachell d. Theoph: Dorrington, b. 20
 1660 Apr. 1 Sarah d. Joshua Gearing, b. 20 Mar.
 „ 19 Elizabeth d. William Phillipps, b. 5
 May 18 Peter s. Peter Jurin
 Apr. 21 Charles s. Francis Eastwick, b. & christned
 Sep. 3 Anne d. Morgan Dendy, b. & c.
 Aug. 26 Hugh s. Hugh Morrell, b. & c.
 Sep. 7 John s. John Salmon, b. & b.
 Oct. 14 John s. John Hilman, b. 30 Sep.
 „ 21 Anna d. John Crouch, b. 21
 „ 26 Anthony s. Anthony Mills, b. & b.
 Jan. 10 Elizabeth d. Guthlake Folliott, b. 1 Jan.
 Nov. 22 Roßt s. Roßt Conyngsby, b. 12
 Jan. 11 Elizabeth d. Arthur Stavely, b. 31 Dec.
 „ 24 Anne d. Nicholas Beech, b. 12
 Dec. 19 Mary d. Henry Pigion, b. 4

- 1661 Mar. 29 Joseph s. Jeremiah Maljons, b. 27
 Apr. 28 Mary d. Lewis Edwards, b. 20
 „ 20 Elizabeth d. Thomas Walton, b. & b.
 May 23 William s. William Hills, b. 7
 June 16 Sarah d. Bartholomew Layton, b. 29 May
 July 1 Elizabeth d. Francis Eastwick, b. & c.
 „ 20 Anne d. Joseph Barker, b. & b.
 Aug. 11 James s. James Charteris, “ borne 20^o August & baptized 11^o of
 the same 1661 ”
 „ 16 Edward s. Edw^d Boswell, b. & c.
 „ 20 Patience d. Andrew Pope, b. & b.
 Sep. 3 Wirley s. W^m Ridgley, b. & b.
 Oct. 1 John s. Anthony Mills, b. 29 Sep.
 „ 10 Mathew s. Mathew Howard, b. 26 Sep.
 Nov. 24 Luke s. Luke Morgan, b. 17
 Dec. 12 John s. Wilm Foster, b. 2
 Jan. 19 Henry s. Henry Pidgion, b. 5
 „ 23 Mary d. Daniell Woodgate, b. 18
 „ 26 Martha d. Thomas Saunders, b. 17
 Feb. 25 William s. W^m Sudbury, b. 18
 Mar. 6 Daniell s. John Hillman, b. & b.
- 1662 Apr. 1 Alice d. James Bridger by Rebecca his wife, b. 17 Mar. 1661
 „ 13 Jonathan s. Sam^l Tomlins, b. 5
 „ 15 Arthur s. Arthur Roycroft, b. & b.
 „ 24 George s. Rich^d Hawkins, b. 18
 May 7 Mary d. Henry Browne, b. 22 Apr.
 „ 28 Thomas s. Tho. Bell, lodger, b. & b.
 Aug. 17 James s. Francis Eastwick, b. & b.
 „ 26 George s. George Ratcliffe, b. 17
 „ 20 Elizabeth d. Thomas Walton, b. 19
 „ 22 Ellenor d. Guthlake Folliott, b. 15
 Sep. 4 Martha d. W^m Phillipps, b. 31 Aug.
 „ 25 Henry s. Edward Foster, b. 10
 Oct. 1 Mabel d. Robt Story, b. 29 Sep.
 Nov. 16 Susanna d. John Ashbournier
 „ 20 John s. Edw. Boswell
 Dec. 14 Joseph s. Joseph Clifton
 Jan. 14 Robt s. Robt Goodyer
 Feb. 26 Thomas s. Tho. Bainbridge
 Mar. 10 Anne d. W^m Foster
- 1663 Apr. 23 Susanna Maria d. Robt Conisby
 „ 26 Elizabeth d. John Grey
 May 10 William s. Tho. Taluer
 „ 26 Ralph s. Morgan Dendy
 „ 31 Mary Iles d. Marmaduke Iles
 July 5 John s. Wilm Withers
 „ 10 Thomas s. Rich^d Russell
 Sep. 17 Susanna d. W^m Hills
 Nov. 2 Berry y^e base borne s. of Anne Collins, borne in y^e streete
 „ 12 Frances d. Guthl^k Follott
 „ 12 William s. Wilm Thomas
 Dec. 6 Leah d. Francis Ashborne
 „ 22 Thomas s. Willm. Sudbury
 „ 26 John s. Luke Morgan
 Jan. 15 Grace d. W^m Ridgly
 Feb. 4 Katherine d. Arth: Roycroft
 „ 28 Edward s. Joseph Preist

- 1664 May 12 John s. Wifm Rush
 Apr. 19 Sarah d. Tho. Bainbridg
 May 12 Elizabeth d. John Lambert
 June 30 Mary d. Wifm Foster
 July 31 Sarah d. Willm Withers
 Aug. 9 Christop^r s. Christop^r Coniingsby
 „ 28 Henry s. Henry Wells
 Oct. 27 Frances d. Wifm Mayer
 Dec. 16 Frances d. Robt Goodyer
 „ 22 Elizabeth d. Wifm Sudbury
 Jan. 1 Frances d. John Ashbournier
 „ 1 Elizabeth d. Joseph Clifton
 „ 16 Ruth d. Wifm Thomas
 Feb. 17 Christop^r s. Wifm Wimberley, lodger
 „ 19 Anne d. Rich^d Athey
- 1665 Mar. 30 Joseph s. Rich^d Russell
 Apr. 2 Samuell s. Morgan Dendy
 May 2 John s. Robt Whitehare, lodg^r
 „ 9 Rowland s. W^m Ridgley
 „ 18 Frances d. Josiah Preist
 „ 28 [*blank*] d. Benj. Henchman
 July 19 John s. John Rayley
 „ 24 Mary d. Symon Coles
 „ 26 Thomas s. John Wingfield
 Aug. 10 Jane d. Wifm Hills
 Sep. 4 Richard s. Robert White
 Jan. 31 Samuell s. Wifm Thomas
- 1666 June 3 Elizabeth d. Benjamiu Hinchman
 „ 4 Anne d. Tho. Roberts
 „ 16 Ralph s. Richard Ludds
 „ 19 Katherine d. Joseph Preist
 July 12 Henry s. Henry Redman
 Aug. 9 John s. George Barr
 „ 23 Rowland s. W^m Sudbury
 Sep. 2 “Kasia y^e daughter of Morgan Dandy was borne 2 Sep^t 1666
 (being y^e day y^e dreadfull Fire began in London) & baptz^d in
 y^e Country ”
- 1668 Oct. 2 George s. Gyles Garduer, b. & b.
 Jan. 31 Henry s. Henry Lowe
- 1669 Jan. 23 Thomas s. Thomas Bayly
- 1670 Dec. 11 Anne d. Marmaduke Iles, b. & b.
 Apr. 12 Sarah d. W^m Mebury
 „ 26 Elizabeth d. W^m Rush
 Mar. 3 James s. M^r W^m Withers
- 1671 Apr. 14 John s. Edw^d Hughson
- 1670 June 4 Elizabeth d. Thomas Asterley. [*Interlined.—Ed.*]
- 1671 July 2 Wifm s. W^m Graunt by Louis his wife
 Sep. 30 Mary d. John Howell, scr^r
 Oct. 8 Jane d. Thomas Robins by Jane his wife
 Nov. 30 Nicholas s. Nicholas Webb by Deborah his wife
 Dec. 3 Elizabeth d. John Benskin by Elizabeth his wife
 Jan. 17 James s. John Napper by Dorothy his wife
 Mar. 3 John s. John Casey by Rebecca his wife
 „ 16 James s. of M^r James Coddington by Elizabeth his wife
 Feb. 1 Nathaniel s. Samuell Tull [?] by Fran . . . his wife, b. & b.
 [*This entry is written over an erasure and interlined.—Ed.*]
- 1672 Apr. 9 Mary d. M^r John Barnard by Elizab: his wife

- 1672 Apr. 30 Elizabeth d. Marmaduke Iles by Mary his wife, b. & b.
 June 12 Robert s. Mr John Holme by Anne his wife, b. 26 May
 July 7 Richard s. Richard Greene by Margery his wife
 " 5 John s. John Pitham
 " 14 Wifm s. Tho: Oliver by Alice his wife
 Sep. 5 Elizabeth d. Mr Tho. Gardner by Elizabeth his wife
 " 8 Anne d. Tho. Spencer by Bridgett his wife
 " 19 Robert s. W^m Mobery by Rebecca his wife
 Aug. 30 Joseph s. Joseph Baggs by Mary his wife
 Sep. 1 Samuell s. Mr Samuell Tomlins, b. & b.
 Oct. 20 Elizabeth Bow, a parish child about 3 yeares old
 " 31 Anne d. John Walker by Mary his wife
 Dec. 3 Wifm s. William Trigg. [*Interlined.*—ED.]
 Nov. 17 Constance d. W^m Harrison by Constance his wife, b. 8 Nov.
 Jan. 23 Elizabeth d. Mr Joseph Waldoe, b. 10
 Feb. 25 Henry s. Mr Henry Travers by Anne his wife, b. 14
 Mar. 23 Thomas s. Mr Wifm Withers
 " 20 Elizabeth d. Mr John Barnard by Mary his wife, b. & b.
 1673 Apr. 21 Samuell s. Mr Samuell Waldoe by Sarah his wife, b. 6
 May 31 John s. John Howell by Mary his wife, b. & b.
 Aug. 10 Wifm s. Wifm Gardner by Anne
 " 2 Margaret d. Thomas Spencer by Bridget his wife, b. & b.
 " 21 John s. Isaac Walker by Katherine his wife, b. 20
 Sep. 2 Mary d. Thomas Knott
 " 7 Anne d. Nicholas Webb, b. 5
 " 21 Sarah d. Francis Wightman by Elizabeth his wife, b. 4
 Dec. 2 Elizabeth d. John Allen by Elizabeth his wife, b. 1
 " 12 William s. William Cor [*sic*] by Dorothy his wife
 Jan. 4 Elizabeth d. John Dukeson by Elizabeth his wife, b. 22 Dec.
 " 6 Elizabeth d. Doct^r George Tompson by Martha his wife
 Feb. 8 Rebecca d. John Carey by Rebecca his wife
 Mar. 23 Robert s. Mr Robert Abbott by Susanna his wife, b. 17
 1674 Apr. 2 Elizabeth d. John Bishop by Elizabeth his wife
 July 13 Elizabeth d. Thom^s Coles by Elizabeth his wife
 " 17 Bridgett d. Thomas Spencer by Bridgett his wife, b. & b.
 " 24 Mary d. Richard Hathway, dec^d, by Anne his wife, b. & b.
 Sep. 28 Mary d. Mr Thomas Gardner by Elizabeth his wife, b. 5
 " 20 Samuell s. Samuell Wyburd. [*Interlined.*—ED.]
 " 29 John s. Mr W^m Budd by Martha his wife
 Oct. 1 Michaell s. Mr Thomas Oliver by Alice his wife
 Nov. 3 Elizabeth d. Mr John Browne by Anne his wife
 " 5 Deborah d. John Richards by Deborah his wife
 " 11 William s. Mr William Harrison by Constance his wife, b. & b.
 Dec. 1 Dinah d. Jonas Sutcliffe by Dinah his wife
 p PHILLIP NOTT, nup Fish Ct.
 Sep. 14 Nicholas the sonne and heire of Peter Coulburne of Watford in
 the County of Hertford, gent, by Dorcas his wife, was borne
 in the new Mancon house of Mr Samuell Tomlins, silkeman in
 the Parish of St. Mary le Bow, London, on Fryday 28^o August
 1674 and baptized on Munday the 14th Septemb^r 1674. [In
 the margin: "This should have been entred on th^e other side
 of the leafe."]
 Jan. 25 Thomas Tomlins s. Samuell Tomlins by Ellenor his wife, b. 24
 Sep. 8 Valentine s. Valentine Pell & Elizabeth his wife, b. 1. [Here
 follows a blank space of 1½ inches.—ED.]
 Dec. 30 John s. W^m & Mary Attwood, b. 29

- 1674 Jan. 11 Mary d. W^m & Sarah Withers, b. & b.
 " 20 Mary d. Samuel Waldoe by Sarah his wife
 1675 Apr. 9 Mildred d. Thomas Knott by Magdelen his wife, b. & b.
 " 20 Martha d. Dr Georg Tomson by Martha his wife
 May 27 William s. W^m Shatwell by Elizabeth his wife
 June 19 Gilbert s. John Howell by Mary his wife
 " 20 Mary d. Joseph Baggs by Mary his wife
 July 2 Thomas s. Thomas & Elizabeth Coles
 " 13 Sarah d. John & Mary Harris
 Aug. 8 Simion s. Thomas & Bridget Spencer
 Sep. 16 Thomas s. Thomas Oliuer by Alice his wife
 " 23 John s. Mr Daniell Blundell by Mary his wife
 Nov. 23 Alice d. John Brown by Anna his wife
 Dec. 14 John s. John Parsons by Mary his wife
 Feb. 4 Robartt s. W^m Budd by Martha his wife
 " 8 John s. Dr Thomas Gardner by Elizabeth his wife
 " 18 Sarah d. W^m Withers by Sarah his wife
 " 25 Samuell s. John Barnard by Mary his wife
 Mar. 12 Mary d. Joseph Beachcraft by Joane his wife
 " 14 Ann d. Samuell Waldoe by Sarah his wife
 " 17 Annah d. Edward Nowell by Alice his wife
 1676 Apr. 30 Elizabeth d. John Richards by Deborah his wife
 May 18 Charles s. Thomas Pye by Bridget his wife
 June 25 Robert s. Symon Mellowes by Elin his wife
 Sep. 10 Samuell s. Richard Walliss by Barbara his wife
 Oct. 5 John s. William Watton & Elizabeth his, [sic], bap.
 Jan. 7 Ann d. Luke Edgley by Jane his wife
 Feb. 17 Marmaduke, a foundling
 " 28 Elizabeth d. Joseph Baggs & Mary his wife
 Mar. 20 Constance d. William Harrison & Constance his wife
 1677 May 28 Elizabeth d. William Piggott & Mary his wife, b. 15 Oct. 1676,
 bap. p Mr John Turner, minister
 1676 Mar. 26 Mary d. William Trigg & of Elizabeth his wife, b. 11 Mar. & bap.
 26 of the same 1676 [sic]
 1677 Mar. 27 Elizabeth d. Jn^o Brown & of Ann his wife
 Apr. 13 Jn^o & Martha s. & d. of Jn^o Byerley & of Martha his wife,
 b. & b.
 " 22 Elizabeth d. Joseph Beachcroft & of Joan his wife, b. & b.
 " 28 Benjamin s. Thomas Spencer & Bridgett his wife, b. & b.
 June 3 Edward & William sons of Thomas Pye & of Bridgett his wife
 " 21 Elizabeth d. Samuell Waldoe & of Sarah his wife, b. 16 June
 " 27 Daniell s. Jn^o Clarke & Rose his wife
 Aug. 3 William s. Dr Thomas Gardener & of Elizabeth his wife
 " 24 Elizabeth d. Thomas Knott & Magdelen his wife
 " 26 Alice d. Thomas Oliuer & of Alice his wife, b. & b.
 Sep. 5 Sarah d. Samuell Hinson & Mary his wife
 " 29 Daniell s. William Southwell & of Mary his wife, b. & b.
 Oct. 18 Annah d. Edward Nowell & of Alice his wife
 " 21 Christopher s. Marmaduke Iles & of Mary his wife, b. & b.
 Nov. 23 Richard s. William Attwood & Mary his wife
 Dec. 24 Elizabeth d. Jn^o Harriss & Mary his wife
 Jan. 4 George Papillion s. Benjamin Smith & of Phoebe his wife
 Feb. 24 Ann d. William Bexley & of Rebecka his wife, b. & b.
 Mar. 7 John s. Joseph Cooke & Elizabeth his wife, b. 24 Feb.
 1678 May 31 Joseph s. Joseph Beachcraft & of Joane his wife, b. & b.
 July 9 Mary d. William Piggott & Mary his wife, b. 8 July
 " 16 Henry s. Henry Dobson & Elizabeth his wife

- 1678 July 19 Mary d. Henry Allnutt & Ann his wife
 Sep. 5 Hannah d. Samuel Waldoe & Sarah his wife
 „ 28 James & Kathrine s. & d. Thomas & Brigett Pye, b. & b.
 Nov. 15 Margaret d. John Wright, b. [&] b.
 „ 17 Henry s. John Barnard & Mary his wife
 „ 18 John s. James Atway & Hannah his wife
 Dec. 21 John s. John Brown & Ann his wife, b. & b.
 „ 27 Stephen s. James Burkhead & Margrett his wife, b. & b.
 Feb. 1 Theophilus s. Edward Nowell & Aice [*sic*] his wife
 „ 9 John s. John Howell & Mary his wife, b. & b.
 „ 11 Kathrine d. Edward Martin & Alice his wife, b. & b.
 Mar. 9 Rebecka d. William Bexley & Rebeckah his wif, b. 6 Mar.
- 1679 Apr. 6 Timothy s. William Harrison & Constance his wife
 May 20 Richard s. Richard Townsend & Mary his wife, b. & b.
 „ 30 Alice d. Thomas Coles & Elizabeth his wife, b. & b.
 June 7 Eue d. John Harriss & Mary his wife
 Aug. 24 Ann d. William Jeffreys & Elizabeth his wife
 Oct. 17 Thomas s. Thomas Spencer & Bridgett his wife
 „ 22 Kathrine d. Thomas Pye & Bridgett his wife
 Nov. 30 Mary d. John Barnerd & Mary his wife
 Jan. 22 Thomas s. Thomas Edy & Ann his wife, b. 11 Jan.
 „ 22 William s. Dr Thomas Gardner & Elizabeth his wife
 „ 29 Kathrine d. Sampson Winkworth & Mary his wife, b. & b.
 Mar. 14 Rebecka d. Francis Gardner & Mary his wife
 „ 14 Amey d. James Burkhead & Margrett his wife
 Feb. 27 Elizabeth d. John Smith, esq., bap. 27 Feb. 1679
 June 29 Beuis s. William Trigg & of Elizabeth his wife, b. 15 June “1679”
 July 12 Elizabeth d. Richard & Margaret Brown, bap. July 12, “1679”
- 1680 Apr. 1 John s. Joseph Baggs & Mary his wife
 „ 28 Joseph s. Jno. Brown & Ann his wife, b. & b.
 May 6 Mary d. William Harrison & Constance his wife, b. 28 Apr.
 Apr. 25 Mary d. William Southwell & Mary his wife, b. 17 Apr.
 June 13 Nathaniell s. Timothi Curtiss & of Dorahy his wife
 July 27 Montague s. John Smith, esq., & of Mary his wife
 Sep. 8 Elizabeth d. Samuel Waldoe & Sarah his wife
 „ 8 William s. Thomas Spencer & Bridgett his wife
 Oct. 10 William s. Thomas Bexley & Rebecka his wife
 „ 26 Martha d. Daniell Brace & of Elizabeth his wife
 Nov. 20 Mary d. William Backlar & of Anne his wife
 „ 21 Mary d. William Piggott & of Mary his wife, b. 3 Oct.
 „ 24 Mary d. Joseph Pickerin, stranger, & of Mary his wife, b. & b.
 „ 25 Ann d. Nickolas Crisp & of Ann his wife
 Dec. 2 Robert s. Robert Wilford & of Mary his wife
 Sep. 21 James s. James Lever & Mary his wife, b. 1 Sep.
 Oct. 24 Mary d. William Burdett & of Mary his wife, b. 13 Oct.
 Nov. 25 Henry s. Josias Bassett & Rebecka his wife, b. 9 Nov.
 Dec. 29 Ann d. Thomas Crispe & Hester his wife, borne
 Feb. 25 Ebeneser Benony s. John Hayse, deceased, was borne by Ann
 Hayse in y^e house of Thomas Crispe in y^e parrish of St Mary
 Le Bow
 Jan. 6 Elizabeth d. Richard Hotchkis & Elizabeth his wife
 „ 6 John s. John Singleton & of Elizabeth his wife
 Feb. 1 Edward s. Edward Nowell & Alice his wife
- 1681 Mar. 26 Orlandoe s. Thomas Pye & Bridgett his wife, b. & b.
 „ 27 Ann d. Francis Gardner & of Mary his wife
 Apr. 24 John s. John Brown & Ann his wife
 „ 27 Rebecka d. Joseph Rawlinson & Mary his wife

1681	June	30	Hannah d. Jonathan Leigh & of Mary his wife, b. & b.
	"	26	Robert s. William Hayther & Mary his wife
	"	26	James s. James Burkhed & Margrett his wife
	"	16	Charles s. Charles Smith & Mary his wife
	July	1	Ann d. William Whatton & Elizabeth his wife
	"	10	John Vrwyn s. John Vrwyn & of Elizabeth his wife
	Aug.	17	Edward s. William Howard & of Mary his wife, b. & b.
	Sep.	4	Mary d. Henry Dobson & of Elizabeth his wife
	"	4	Mary d. John Smith, esq., & Mary his wife
	"	30	Kathrine d. Jn ^o Nesbitt & of Elizabeth his wife
	Oct.	19	Joseph s. Nicholas Crispe & of Mary his wife, b. & b., & buryd y ^e 20
	Nov.	23	Peter s. Peter Goree & Rebecka his wife
	Dec.	6	Sarah d. William Bearstoe & of Sarah his wife
	"	21	Mary d. Joseph Baggs & of Mary his wife
	"	21	Joseph s. Thomas Johnson & of Ellin his wife
	Jan.	15	Beniamin s. William Bexley & of Rebecka his wife, b. & b.
	"	15	Johanna d. Richard Hotchkiss & Elizabeth his wife
	Feb.	1	John s. Jo ⁿ Curtis & of Prudence his wife, b. & b.
	"	19	John, a foundling in y ^e pish of S ^t Mary Le Bow
	Mar.	3	Thomas s. Edward Jackson & of Margrett his wife
	"	1	Dauid s. Walter Williams & Izard his wife, b. & b.
	"	9	Elizabeth d. Jn ^o Singleton & Elizabeth his wife
	"	12	Adam s. Francis Gardner & of Mary his wife
1682	Apr.	11	Elizabeth d. Owen Crofts & of Francese his wife
	"	23	Theophilus s. Edward Nowell & of Alice his wife
	"	27	Elizabeth d. Thomas Winter & Julian his wife
	May	21	Joseph s. William Southwell & Elizabeth his wife
	June	13	Thomas, a foundling, was baptized
	July	12	Thomas, s. William Harrison & of Constance his wife
	"	13	Adam s. Robert Curtis & of Ann his wife
	"	17	Sarah d. W ^m Smith & of Mary his wife
	"	20	Charles, a foundling, was bap.
	"	24	Mary d. Timothy Curtis & of Dorothy his wife, b. & b.
	Aug.	16	Mary d. George Jaruis & of Mary his wife
	Sep.	3	Mary d. George Boddington & of Ann his wife
	Oct.	12	Mary d. John Smith, esq., & of Mary his wife, b. 8 Oct.
	Nov.	3	John, a foundling, bap.
	"	24	Samuel Beniamin s. Beniamin Woolley & of Ann his wife, b. & b.
	Dec.	24	Samuell s. William Bexley & Rebecka his wife
	"	10	Charles s. John Barnerd & Mary his wife, b. 1 Dec.
	Jan.	21	Mary d. [blank] Saunders & of Margrett his wife
	Feb.	1	Lucey d. William Burdett & of Mary his wife, b. 17 Jan.
	"	23	John Le Bow, a foundling
	Mar.	4	W ^m s. William Wooster & of Rebecka his wife
	"	6	Charles, a foundling, bap.
1683	Apr.	1	Thomas s. Edward Ambler & of Ann his wife
	"	1	Abraham s. John Harris & Mary his wife
	"	1	Mary d. Nicholas Crispp & of Ann his wife
	"	3	Elizabeth d. John Hillar & of Frances his wife
	"	8	Elizabeth d. John Carleton & of Mary his wife
	"	9	Nicholas s. Peter Goray & of Rebecka his wife
			" Thomas the son of William Harrison and Constance his wife was" [Entry not completed and erased.—Ed.]
	May	27	William s. William Mackernes & of Elizabeth his wife
	June	13	Henry s. George Brundred & of Grace his wife, b. & b.
	"	25	Henry s. Francis Milton & Elizabeth his wife

1683	July	2	Mary d. John Munnings & of Mary his wife, lodger at Mr Curtis his house in Bow Lane
	"	8	William s. Edward Nowell & of Alice his wife
	"	22	Elizabeth d. John Weld & Susanna his wife
	Sep.	12	John, a foundling
	"	12	Mathew Howard s. Samuel Howard & Hannah his wife
	Oct.	5	William s. William Piggott & Mary his wife
	"	15	Henry s. John Smith, esq., & of Mary his wife, b. 10 Oct.
	"	18	Thomas s. Thomas Aldorne & of Hester his wife
	Nov.	11	Rachel d. Thomas Gyde & of Catherine his wife
	"	27	Owen s. Owen Crofts & Frances his wife, b. 16 Nov.
	"	29	Meliora d. Joseph Baggs & of Mary his wife
	Dec.	4	William s. John Markham & of Rose his wife
	"	16	Sarah d. Jn ^o Browne & of Ann his wife
	Jan.	1	John s. Jn ^o Singleton & Elizabeth his wife
	"	4	William s. Thomas Coles & Elizabeth his wife
	"	27	William s. John Hodson & Jane his wife
	Feb.	24	James s. Timothy Curtis & [blank] his wife
	"	24	Jacob s. Benjamin Woolly & of Ann his wife
	"	28	Rebecca d. John Foster & Mary his wife
1684	Mar.	30	Elizabeth d. William Harrison & Constance his wife
	Apr.	25	Richard s. William Bexley & Rebecka his wife, b. & b.
	May	29	Ann d. John Chisledine & Mary his wife
	June	10	Rebecka d. Peter Goray & Rebecka his wife
	"	22	Josias s. Robert Crauen & Mary his wife
	"	22	John s. Jn ^o Bernard & Mary his wife
	July	6	James s. Robert Ker & Margrett his wife
	"	8	Elizabeth d. Humphrey Cornewell & of Elizabeth his wife
	Aug.	1	Simond s. Symond Berandger & of Jane his wife, b. & b.
	"	16	Alice d. Edward Nowell & Alice his wife, b. & b.
	"	24	Mary d. Mickell Poole & Mary his wife
	Oct.	26	Ann d. James Burkhead & Margrett his wife
	Nov.	30	John s. George Boddington & Ann his wife, b. 20
	Dec.	16	Mary d. Thomas Aldorne & Hester his wife
	Jan.	18	Ann d. Jn ^o Hodson & Jane his wife
	"	19	Margrett Le Bow, a foundling
	Feb.	2	William s. Benjamin Barwell & Bridgett his wife, b. 1 Feb.
	"	11	Margrett d. Jn ^o Singleton & Elizabeth his wife
	Mar.	1	Ann d. Jacob Eleigar & Catherine his wife
	"	8	Ann d. Edward Berry, lodger, & Mary his wife
	"	20	Joshua s. John Smith, esq., & Mary his wife
	"	27	Thomas s. Walter Williames & Izard his wife
	May	14	Henry d. Robert Crauen & of Mary his wife, b. & b. Edward Nowell, Church Warden. Timo. Puller, Rector
1685	May	28	Robert s. John Markham & Rose his wife, b. & b.
	"	31	Mary d. Joseph Baggs & of Mary his wife, deceased
	June	7	Elizabeth d. William Mackernes & of Elizabeth his wife
	"	11	Gerard s. John Harriss & of Mary his wife, b. & b.
	"	28	Martha d. William Bexley & of Rebeca his wife, b. 27
	July	26	George s. Georg Brundred & Grace his wife
	Aug.	2	Sarah d. William Piggott & of Mary his wife, b. 25 July
	"	9	Thomas Neild s. Thomas Neild & Elizabeth his wife
	"	16	Anna d. Peter Goray & Rebecka his wife
	"	30	Charles s. John Bernard & Mary his wife
	Sep.	3	Barbary d. Michael Deskeen* [altered from "Diskne"] & Susanna his wife

* "Diskne" in burial on 25 Sep. 1685.—ED.

- 1685 Sep. 13 Thomas s. Humphrey Cornewall & Elizabeth his wife
 „ 22 Paule s. Paule Sindry & of Tomazin his wife
 „ 30 Frances d. John Mottuex & Judeth his wife
 Oct. 4 Elizabeth d. Jeramiah Philpott & Elizabeth his [sic]
 „ 12 John s. William Smith & of Sarah his wife
 „ 24 Henry s. Henry Cornish & of Lydia his wife
 Nov. 2 Jane d. Thomas Hodson & of Mary his wife
 Edward Nowell, Church Warden. Timo. Puller, Rector
 Dec. 6 Joseph & Mary s. & d. of Edward Nowell & Alice his wife
 „ 29 Samuell s. Thomas Coles & Elizabeth his wife
 Feb. 10 Phillip s. Phillip Christian & Mary his wife
 „ 19 John s. Thomas Aldern & Hester his wife
 Nov. 16 James s. Thomas Gyde & of Catherine his wife
 Jan. 15 Elizabeth d. William Sowthwell & of Mary his wife
 Feb. 23 Thomas s. Thomas Richards & Prissilla his wife
 1686 Apr. 18 Jane d. Beniamine Berwell & of Bridgett
 1685 Jan. 18 Sarah d. Samuell Howard & of Hannah his wife, “misplac^t”
 1686 Apr. 26 John s. William Harrison & of Constanc his wif
 „ 26 Catherine d. John Beard & of Catherine his wife
 May 14 James Le-Bow, a foundling in y^e Churchyard, bap.
 „ 16 Thomas s. John Bakewell & Elizabeth his wife
 „ 24 Nathaniell s. Nathaniell Higgins & of Anna his wif
 „ 26 Charles s. John Singleton & of Elizabeth his wif
 June 10 Sarah d. John Flatt & of Sarah his wife
 „ 21 Edward, a foundling, bap.
 „ 22 Isaac s. Bryan Wilson & of Mary his wife
 July 8 Elizabeth d. Robert Greene & of Susannah his wife
 „ 4 Thomas Grandee, a blackamoore, bap.
 Aug. 11 John s. Nicholas Crispp & of Anne his wife
 „ 12 Paule s. John Browne & of Anne his wife
 „ 15 Anne d. Thomas Farmer & of Anne his wife
 Sep. 12 Sarah d. John Barnerd & of Mary his wife
 Oct. 22 Edward s. Paul Syndry & of Thomazin his wife
 „ 28 James Disknee s. of Mickell & of Susanna his wife
 Dec. 16 Elizabeth d. William Palmer & of Elizabeth his wife
 „ 20 Martha d. John Hannis & of Faith his wife
 „ 26 Beniamin s. William Bexley & of Rebecca his wife
 Jan. 2 Samuell s. Samuell Blankley & of Catherine his wife
 „ 21 John s. Humphrey Cornewell & of Elezabeth his wife
 “Timothy the son of Timothy Batt and of Sarah his wife was
 baptized the 25 of January 1686” [This entry is cancelled
 by x x]
 Feb. 23 Elizabeth d. William Smith & of Sarah his wife
 „ 27 Rebecka Chilton, aged aboute 27 yeares, was bap.
 Mar. 2 Sarah d. Ottiwell Hill & of Mary his wife
 „ 7 Thomas s. Charles Bringhuste & of Ann his wife
 1687 Mar. 25 Samuell s. Christopher Brookes & of Mary his wife
 June 12 Mary d. Thomas Acakerman & of Elinor his wife
 „ 19 Thomas s. George Brundred & of Grace his wife
 July 7 Susanna d. John Bakewell & of Elizabeth his wife
 „ 10 William s. William Green & of Martha his wife, b. & b.—
 “Hony Lane”
 Aug. 6 Augustine s. Samuell Howard & of Hannah his wife, b. 1
 „ 30 Nathaniell s. Thomas Gyde & of Catherine his wife, b. 16
 Sep. 11 Roland s. Mary Harris, widdow
 „ 17 James s. John Whiteing & of Elizabeth his wife, borne
 „ 20 Jane d. William Harrison & of Constance his wife

1687	Oct.	20	Charles s. Charles Brown & of Eliana his wife
	Nov.	1	Anna d. Nathaniell Higinson & of Anna his wife
	"	28	Sibilla Maria d. Robert Green & of Susanne his wife
	Dec.	14	Rebeca d. Peter Goray & of Rebeca his wife
	"	16	Elizabeth d. Edward Witherstone & of Mary his wife
	"	17	William s. William Withers & of Margrett his wife, b. & b.
	"	29	Susanna d. John Browne & of Ann his wife, b. & b.
	Jan.	13	Mary d. John Hannis & of Faith his wife
	"	22	William s. William Kendrick & of Eline his wife
	"	22	Mary d. W ^m Woodhead, deceased, & of Margrett his widow
	Feb.	6	Mary d. Jn ^o Elison & of Mary his wife
1688	Mar.	25	Charles s. John Winter & of Elin his wife
	"	25	Elizabeth d. Richard Griffeth & Elizabeth his wife
	Apr.	1	Margrett & Elizabeth d's of Mathew Hanscombe & of Ann his wife
	"	16	Thomas s. Henry Carter & of Elizabeth his wife, b. & b.
	"	17	Joseph s. Joseph Webb & of Sarah his wife
	June	21	Fortune d. Humphrey Cornewell & of Elizabeth his wife
	July	22	Joseph s. Peter Benson & of Judith his wife
	Aug.	17	Richard s. John Baptist Peters & of Martha
	"	24	John s. Thomas Ackerman & of Ellin his wife
	Oct.	13	John s. Thomas Gyde & of Catherine his wife
	Nov.	4	Samuell s. William Sowthwell & of Mary his wife
	"	8	William s. Timothy Batt & of Sarah his wife, b. 22 Oct.
	"	29	Sarah d. W ^m Smith & of Sarah his wife
	Dec.	6	Mary d. Edward Witherston & of Mary his wife
	"	25	Robert s. Thomas Farmer & of Ann his wife
	"	21	Benjamin s. Benjamin Smith, b. 11
	Jan.	1	Elizabeth d. Paul Syndry & of Tomasin his wife
	"	4	Hannah d. Samuell Landen & Mary his wife
	"	8	Hannah d. Samuell Howard & of Hannah his wife, b. 27 Dec.
	Feb.	3	John s. John Standra & of Mary his wife
	"	26	Mary, a foundling, bap.
	Mar.	7	Margrett d. William Withers & of Margrett his wife
	May	1	Charles s. Charles Bringham & of Ann his wife
	"	7	Allen s. Joseph Webb & of Sarah his wife
	"	20	Martha d. Christopher Farrington & of Mary his wife
	"	23	Thomasin d. Robert Greene & of Susanna his wife, b. 1
	July	28	Joseph s. Abraham Dunbraine & of Hester his wife
	"	18	Dorothy d. William Harrison & of Coustance his wife
	Sep.	1	Elizabeth d. Thomas Ackerman & of Ellin his wife
	"	8	John s. Humphry Hawkins & of Joan his wife
	"	16	Sarah d. James Leuer & of Ann his wife, b. 14
	Oct.	6	Thomas s. Samuel Blankley & of Katherine his wife
	"	14	Simond, a foundling, bap.
	"	20	Mary d. Samuell Ashley & of Mary his wife
1689	Nov.	7	Mary Russell, aged about 14 yeares, bap.
	Dec.	1	George s. Ottiwell Hill & of Mary his wife
	Jan.	7	Ann d. Edward Witherston & of Mary his wife
	"	19	Elizabeth d. Thomas Codner & of Margarett his wife
	"	26	Ann d. Francis Burr & of Ann his wife, b. 25
	Feb.	12	Willmore s. Richard Rawe & of Sarah his wife
1690	Apr.	8	William s. Humphry Cornewell & of Elizabeth his wife
1689	Mar.	20	Theodosia Ollin, aged about 23 years, bap.
1690	Apr.	19	Sarah d. William Withers & of Margrett his wife
	"	19	Henry s. Henry Carter & Elizabeth his wife, b. & b.
	May	26	Mary d. John Baptist Peters & of Martha his wife

1690	July	1	Rebecca d. John Browne & Ann his wife, b & b.
1689	May	13	Christianus s. Christianus Betesworth & of Sarah his wife, b. 11
1690	Apr.	11	Ann d. Christianus Betesworth & of Sarah his wife, b. 9
	July	24	Isaac s. Obediah Griuell & of Elizabeth his wife
	Aug.	6	Mary d. Nicholas Crispp & of Ann his wife
	Sep.	19	Martha d. John Hannis & of Faith his wife, b. & b.
	Oct.	12	Joseph s. Robert Batts & of Sarah his wife
	"	19	Hannah d. William Harrison & of Constance his wife
	"	21	Elizabeth d. Samuell Leeson & of Elizabeth his wife, b. 7
	Nov.	2	Hatley s. William Scrimshier, esq., & of Hannah his wife, b. 9 Oct.
	Oct.	26	Samuell s. Samuell Howard & of Hannah his wife, b. 13.
	Nov.	6	Sarah d. Joseph Webb & of Sarah his wife
	"	13	Mary d. Thomas Farmer & of Ann his wife
			Hatley s. W ^m Scrimpsheire, esq., & of Hannah his wife, b. 9 Oct. and baptized "the 2 ^d of the same 1690" [clearly an error for Nov. 2, as this entry appears four entries above.—Ed.]
	Dec.	14	Joseph s. Thomas Gyde & of Cathrine his wife
	Jan.	1	Elizabeth d. Thomas Hodson & of Mary his wife
1691	Mar.	29	Mary d. Thomas Gradwell & of Mary his wife
	Apr.	19	Elizabeth d. Thomas Codner & of Margrett his wife
	"	27	Sarah d. John Cox & of Sarah his wife
	May	24	Tho. s. Thomas Matthews & of Dorothy his wife
	"	26	Mary d. James Leuer & of Mary his wife, b. & b.
	June	12	Arthur s. Christiana Bettesworth & of Sarah his wif
	"	18	Humphrey s. Humphrey Cornewell & of Elizabeth his wife
	"	22	Ralph Rante of Hamton vpon Theames, aged aboute 27 yeares, bap.
	"	28	John s. Samuell Blankley & of Catherine his wife
	July	2	Sarah d. Charles Bainton & of Elizabeth his wife
	"	17	John s. William Withers & of Margrett his wife
	Nov.	6	Elizabeth d. John Hannis & of Faith his wife, b. & b.
	"	16	John s. Henry Carter & Elizabeth his wife
	Dec.	16	Mary d. Joseph Webb & of Sarah his wife
	Jan.	3	James s. Charles Bringham & of Ann his wife
	Feb.	5	Frances d. John Baptist Peters & of Martha his wife
	"	12	Charles s. D ^r Thomas Gardener & Elizabeth his wife
	"	17	William s. Seth Westell & Susannah his wife
	Dec.	29	James s. Obediah Grinell & Elizabeth his wife
1692	Mar.	20	John s. John Goodall & of Elizabeth his wife
	Apr.	8	Norway s. John Hewson & of Ann his wife
	"	10	Hester d. William Harrison & of Constance his wife, b. & b.
	May	22	Elizabeth d. Thomas Thorneaton & of Jane his wife
	June	13	John s. John Cross & of Elizabeth his wife
	"	19	Charles s. Charles Bainton & Elizabeth his wife
	July	17	Charles s. Charles Powell & of Ann his wife, b. & b.
	"	20	Elizabeth d. Humphry Sympson & of Mary his wife
	"	20	Elizabeth d. David Monro & of Bridgett his wife
	Aug.	19	Anthony s. Edward Witherstou & of Mary his wife
	Sep.	11	Mary d. Thomas Codner & Margrett his wife
	Oct.	21	Thomas s. Thomas Hodson & Mary his wife
	Nov.	3	Katherine d. Robert Greene & Susannah his wife, b. 1
	"	10	Richard s. Peter Dezmineir & of Ann his wife
	"	20	Peter s. Thomas Gyde & Katherine his wife
	Dec.	27	Thomas s. William Withers & of Margrett his wife
	"	27	Ann d. William Newell & of Ann his wife
	Jan.	22	Georg s. Henry Carter & Elizabeth his wife

1692	Jan. 27	Edmund s. Robert Doughty & of Ann his wife
	Feb. 19	Thomas s. Thomas Farmer & of Ann his wife
	" 23	John s. Humphry Cornwell & of Elizabeth his wife
1693	Mar. 26	Thomas s. Thomas Gradwell & of Mary his wife
	" 30	William s. Thomas Evans & of Katherine his wife
	Apr. 9	Mary Le Bow d. Tobias Swart, Strangers, & of Jane his wife
	" 19	Ann d. James Leuer & Ann his wife, b. & b.
	May 17	Mary d. Peter Goray & of Rebecca his wife
	June 25	Alice d. John Bignall & of Mary his wife
	July 14	Hannah d. John Baptist Peters & of Martha his wife
	" 18	Elizabeth d. Thomas Cary & of Lucy his wife
	" 20	Sarah d. Joseph Webb & of Sarah his wife
	" 25	James s. John Cross & Elizabeth his wife, b. & b.
	" 30	Elizabeth d. Job Edwards & of Mary his wife
	" 12	Elizabeth d. Mathew Howard & of Elizabeth his wife, b. 9
	Aug. 2	Rebecca d. Anthony Didier & of Ann his wife
	" 27	Joseph s. John Smith & of Bridgett his wife
	Sep. 7	Elizabeth d. Col ^l Samuel Veuor & Mary his wife
	" 13	Elizabeth d. James Dudley & of Mary his wife
	Nov. 7	Christopher s. John Hewson & of Ann his wife
	" 14	Elizabeth d. Edward Witherston & of Mary his wife
	" 26	Seth s. Seth Westall & of Susanna his wife
	Dec. 22	Elizabeth d. John Sheffield & of Mary his wife, b. & b.
	" 28	Anna Maria d. Francis Taylor & Mary his wife, b. 23
	Jan. 4	Martha d. Francis Tirrell & of Mary his wife
	Mar. 19	Joseph s. William Harrison & of Constance his wife, b. & b.
	" 18	Richard s. Samuel Howard & of Hannah his wife, b. 12
1694	Apr. 19	Amy d. Robert Green & of Susanna his wife
	" 30	Elizabeth d. John Bakewell & of Elizabeth his wife, b. & b.
	June 6	Elizabeth d. William Teage & of Margrett his wife [Here follows an entry which is cancelled but subsequently appears on Aug. 14.—Ed.]
	" 19	Mary d. John & Mary Carter, bap. (in St Pancr. Soper lane Parish)*
	" 27	Rebekah d. Charles & Elizabeth Bainton
	Aug. 13	Elizabeth d. Robert & Sarah Johnson
	" 14	William s. John & Esther Lofting, bap. (born July 30)
	Sep. 20	Ann d. Robert & Ann Doughty
	Oct. 28	Benjamin s. William & Elizabeth Scrimpsheire
	Nov. 14	Catharine d. Robert & Elizabeth Keys
	" 18	Mary d. Samuel & Mary Pollet (born 16)
	" 23	Sarah d. Matthew & Elizabeth Howard (born 11)
	Dec. 12	Jane d. Thomas & Mary Hodson, b. & b.
	Jan. 4	Joseph s. Joseph & Sarah Webb
	" 29	Edward s. Thomas & Catharine Evans
	Feb. 1	John s. John & Mary Chesmore, b. & b.
1695	May 1	Thomas s. Thomas & Margaret Potter
	" 18	A female child born to Abraham Dunbrion
	" 27	A male child born to John Berisford
	June 9	Morgan s. Thomas & Elizabeth Abee
	July 25	Ann d. Richard & Elizabeth Farmer
	Aug. 21	Jane d. William & Mary Stuart
	" 30	John s. Robert & Elizabeth Hunter
	Sep. 15	Robert s. Robert & Elizabeth Keys, b. & b.
	" 21	John s. John & Margaret Howson, b. & b.

* The entries from 19 June 1694 to 20 Dec. 1697 are in the handwriting of the Rev. Samuel Bradford, Rector.—Ed.

- 1695 Sep. 24 Hannah d. Henry & Hannah Harvey
 Oct. 3 Mary d. John & Briget Smith
 Nov. 5 James s. James & Ann Lever (born Oct. 30)
 " 8 George s. John & Mary Burrard
 Dec. 28 John s. Charles & Ann Bringhurst, b. & b.
 " 30 George s. Richard & Sarah Dewey
 Jan. 9 Benjamin s. John & Esther Lofting (born 5)
 " 20 John s. John & Mary Sheffield
 " 22 Letitia d. William & Margaret Withers, b. & b.
 Feb. 1 Joseph s. George & Sarah Vines
 Mar. 15 Esther, a foundling, bap.
 " 26 Susan d. John & Miriam Thorn
- 1696 Mar. 25 Mary d. John & Frances Freestone, b. & b.
 Apr. 16 William s. Samuel & Jane Bradford present^d at church (having
 been bap^d at home Apr. 10th)
 May 13 Ann d. Joseph & Sarah Webb
 " 22 Sarah d. Robert & Sarah Johnson
 July 5 George s. George & Elizabeth White
 Aug. 11 Susanna d. William & Mary Stuart
 " 30 Henry s. Robert & Ann Doughty (born 24)
 Sep. 18 Grace d. Henry & Sarah Carter
 " 19 Elizabeth d. Robert & Elizab. Keys, b. & b.
 " 20 Thomas s. John & Briget Haler
 Oct. 13 Charles s. Charles & Elizabeth Bainton
 Nov. 7 Palestina, a foundling, bap.
 " 12 William, a foundling, bap.
 " 13 Bucknal s. Matthew & Elizab Howard (born Oct. 22)
 " 20 Samuel s. John & Elizab Smart, b. & b.
 Dec. 5 Jane, a base child of John Ireland by Mary Rogers
 " 6 John s. John & Mary Crompton
 " 6 Hannah d. Henry & Hannah Harvey
 " 7 Catharine d. Samuel & Sarah Keen
 " 19 Robert, a foundling
 " 21 Prudence d. W^m & Elizab Loanes, stranger, b. & b.
 " 31 John s. Robert & Susanna Green
 Jan. 10 John s. Samuel & Mary Pollet
 " 10 John s. Col^l Sam^l & Mary Venor
 Feb. 16 Elizabeth d. John Bap^t & Martha Peters
 " 21 Joshua s. Joshua & Catharine Gearing, born
 " 28 Ann d. George & Sarah Vines (born 23)
- 1697 Apr. 25 Elizabeth d. John & Marg^t Howson
 May 14 Joshua s. Thomas & Ann Gearing, born
 " 17 Mary d. Richard & Elizab Farmer, b. & b.
 " 31 John s. John & Elizab Whiting
 June 10 Elizabeth, a base child of Benj. Spencer by Sarah Midleton, bap.
 " 27 Margaret d. Walter & Mary Bowen (born 13)
 July 3 William s. Thomas & Mary Hodson, b. & b.
 Aug. 18 William s. George & Elizabeth White (born 17)
 " 22 Mary d. Thomas & Mary Cox (born 15)
 Sep. 5 William s. Thomas & Elizab Taylor
 " 16 Mary d. Joseph & Sarah Webb
 " 26 Thomas s. Gerard & Elizabeth Dennet, b. & b.
 Oct. 5 Constance le Bow, a foundling, bap.
 " 21 Mary d. John & Briget Haler, b. & b.
 Nov. 2 William s. William & Elizab Jones (born Oct. 30)
 " 9 Elizabeth d. Robert & Sarah Johnson
 Dec. 8 Mary d. John & Mary Burrard (born 4)

1697 Dec. 9 John s. William & Mary Stuart (born 4)
 „ 20 Ann, a foundling, bap.

“ This Register for Births & Christenings, in the Parish of St. Mary le Bow, begins Sep^r 29th, 1653; ends Dec^r 31, 1697. The last leafe transcrib'd p Sam^l Bradford, R^r ”

“ From Jan^y 1st, 1697, there is a new Register begins, for Marriages, Christenings & Burials, in the Parish of St. Mary le Bow, with the two united Parishes.”

“ For the making this Register more compleat here follows an account of the Christenings in the two united Parishes of St. Pancrace. Soper lane, & Alhallows, Honey-lane, transcrib'd out of the Register Books of the said Parishes, begining from the Time that the s^d Parish-Churches were destroy'd by Fire, Anno 1666, & the Parishes united by Act of Parl^t to St. Mary le Bow ”

[Here follow entries of Baptisms as to St. Pancras from 9 Apr. 1667 to 16 Dec. 1697, and as to All Hallows, Honey lane, from 9 Feb. 1667 to 31 Dec. 1697 in the handwriting of the Rev. S. Bradford, Rector, with the following mem. :

“ From Jan^y 1st, 1697, there begins a new Register, in a Velum Book, for the Parish of S^t Mary-le-Bow, with the two united Parishes.”

For the above entries of Baptisms see the respective Registers of All Hallows, Honey Lane, and St. Pancras, Soper Lane, post.—Ed.]

[Several blank leaves follow, after which Marriages are entered commencing 2 Nov. 1675 and ending on 28 Dec. 1697.—Ed.]

The Registers
OF
St. Mary le Bowe, London,
AND THE UNITED PARISHES OF
Allhallows, Honey Lane,
AND
St. Pancras, Soper Lane.

BAPTISMS.

REGISTER III.

[Mem: For entries of BAPTISMS from 8 Oct. 1538 to 31 Dec. 1697 *see* Registers of ALLHALLOWS, HONEY LANE, "A.H., I.," *post*. For entries of BAPTISMS from 24 Nov. 1538 to 12 Jan. 1697 *see* Registers of ST. PANCRAS, SOPER LANE, "S.P.S., I.," *post*.]

Allhallows, Honey Lane, and St. Pancras, Soper Lane, were united to St. Mary le Bowe.—ED.

1697	Jan.	12	Barbara, daughter of John & Mary Carter.	S.P.S.*
	Feb.	4	Sarah d. Samuel & Sarah Keen.	S.M.B.†
			[<i>blank</i>], a foundling.	S.M.B.
		25	Ann d. John & Elizabeth Sarson.	S.M.B.
Mar.		17	John son of Hugh & Elizabeth Crosby.	A.H.‡
		18	Benjamin Popler, a blackmoor, aged abt 18, servt to Capt ⁿ Leonard Brown of Popler.	[<i>blank</i>]
		21	Elizabeth d. William & Sarah Hedges.	S.M.B.
1698	Apr.	8	Alice, a foundling.	S.M.B.
		15	Margaret, a foundling.	S.M.B.
		23	Jane d. Robert & Susanna Green.	S.M.B.
		24	Robert s. John & Mary Crompton.	S.M.B.
		27	Susanna, a foundling.	S.P.S.
May		2	Thomas s. Thomas & Ann Philips.	S.P.S.
		12	Margaret, a foundling.	S.M.B.
		22	Mary d. Thomas and Jane Sone.	S.M.B.
		26	Robert s. Robert & Elizabeth Hunter.	S.M.B.

MEM. : Throughout Register III. the initial letters given below appear in the right hand margin :

* S.P.S.=St. Pancras, Soper Lane.

† S.M.B.=St. Mary le Bow.

‡ A.H.=Allhallows, Honey Lane.—ED.

1698	May	29	Samuel s. Benjamin & Ann Braund.	S.P.S.
	June	16	Richard s. Robert & Elizab Keys.	S.M.B.
	"	20	William s. Joseph & Mary Major.	S.M.B.
	"	21	John s. John & Elizabeth Smart.	S.M.B.
	July	3	Susanna d. Samuel & Sarah Smith.	S.P.S.
	Aug.	25	Thomas s. Thomas & Mary Cox, lodger (born 24).	S.M.B.
	Sep.	5	William, a foundling.	S.M.B.
	"	6	Mary d. William & Elizabeth Arnold.	S.P.S.
	"	8	Ann d. Walwine & Mary Bowen, lodger.	S.M.B.
	"	9	Rachel, a foundling.	A.H.
	"	15	Mary d. Francis & Elizab Camfield.	S.P.S.
	"	18	Sarah d. Richard & Elizab Farmer.	S.M.B.
	"	20	Sarah d. Samuel & Frances Dubois.	A.H.
	"	21	Hannah d. John & Margaret Howson, lodger.	S.M.B.
	"	24	Richard s. Richard & Hannah Arnold.	S.P.S.

"SAM^l BRADFORD, Rf."

[The entries from 12 Jan. 1697 to 31 Aug. 1717 are signed at the bottom of each page by Mr. Bradford.—Ed.]

	Oct.	3	Elizabeth, a foundling.	S.M.B.
	"	22	Winifred, a foundling.	S.M.B.
	Nov.	21	Rachel d. William & Rachel Edwards.	S.M.B.
	"	27	Sarah d. Thomas & Ann Davis.	A.H.
	Dec.	1	John Baptist s. John Bapt & Martha Peters.	S.M.B.
	"	4	Henry s. Henry & Elizabeth Bulley, lodger.	S.M.B.
	"	23	Elizabeth d. William & Elizab Paris.	A.H.
	Jan.	8	James s. Joseph & Sarah Franklin.	S.P.S.
	"	24	Thomas s. Thomas & Mary Hodson.	S.M.B.
	"	29	George s. George & Mary Bodington.	S.M.B.
	Feb.	4	Ann d. Hugh & Elizab Crosby.	A.H.
	"	17	William s. Samuel & Sarah Stone, lodger.	S.P.S.
	"	19	Elizabeth d. William & Mary Thompson, lodger.	A.H.
	Mar.	2	Mary d. George & Sarah Ballard, lodger.	S.M.B.
	"	11	Mary d. Samuel & Mary Parkes.	S.M.B.
	"	12	Catharine d. Joshua & Catharine Gearing.	S.M.B.
	"	22	Joseph s. John & Mary Crompton.	S.M.B.
1699	[Mar.]	26	William s. Robert & Susanna Cox, lodger.	S.M.B.
	"	28	Thomas s. Thomas & Anne Breerecliffe.	S.M.B.
	"	29	William s. Joseph & Sarah Webb.	S.M.B.
	Apr.	4	William s. Charles & Ann Brighthurst.	S.M.B.
	"	17	John le Bow, a parish child.	S.M.B.
	June	15	Martha, a parish child.	S.M.B.
	"	23	Mary d. Robert & Elizab Keys.	S.M.B.
	"	28	Rebecca d. Benj ^m & Anne Braund.	S.P.S.
	July	30	Anne d. Samuel & Susanna Loyne, lodger.	S.M.B.
	"	30	Elizabeth d. Samuel & Hannah Wheatley.	A.H.
	Aug.	6	Mary d. Joseph & Mary Hatt.	A.H.
	"	14	Frances d. John & Mary Carter.	S.P.S.
	"	16	Sarah d. Thomas & Sarah Kemble.	S.P.S.
	"	22	Samuel s. Matthew & Elizab Howard (born Aug. 3).	S.M.B.
	"	27	Robert s. Walwine & Mary Bowen, lodger.	S.M.B.
	Sep.	3	Sarah d. William & Sarah Murrey.	S.M.B.
	"	4	James s. Thomas & Anne Philips.	S.P.S.
	"	10	Mary d. John & Margaret Howson, lodger.	S.M.B.
	"	28	John s. John & Martha Seer.	S.M.B.
	"	28	Thomas s. William & Elizabeth Arnold.	S.P.S.

1699	Oct.	1	John s. Samuel & Mary Pollett.	S.M.B.
	"	22	Elizabeth d. Thomas & Jane Soane.	S.M.B.
	Nov.	9	Elizabeth d. Thomas & Mary Pennat.	S.M.B.
	"	16	Edward s. William & Elizabeth Jones.	S.M.B.
	"	23	John, a foundling.	S.M.B.
	Dec.	12	Robert s. Robert & Rebecca Westley.	S.P.S.
			Nathanael s. Francis & Elizabeth Camfield.	S.P.S.
	"	31	Elizabeth d. Francis & Elizabeth Martin (at Mr Doughtys).	S.M.B.
	Jan.	2	Elizabeth d. Fish & Mary Branston (lodger at Mr Squibbs).	S.M.B.
	"	4	Grace d. Henry & Margaret Thornbury.	S.M.B.
	Feb.	8	William s. Thomas & Elizabeth Bird (lodger at Mr Acreman's).	S.M.B.
	"	9	John s. John & Ruth Abell.	S.P.S.
	"	21	Richard s. Richard & Elizab Farmer.	S.M.B.
	"	22	Henry s. George & Margaret Dennis (lodger at Capt ^a Baintons).	S.M.B.
	Mar.	3	Elizabeth d. Thomas & Mary Hodson.	S.M.B.
1700	Mar.	31	Susanna d. Robert & Susanna Cox (lodger at Mr Clare's).	S.M.B.
	Apr.	5	Andrew, a foundling.	S.M.B.
	"	14	Thomas s. Thomas & Ann Davis.	A.H.
	"	18	Richard s. Samuel & Mary Parks.	S.M.B.
	"	23	John s. Thomas & Ann Brerecliffe.	S.M.B.
	May	26	Stephen s. Samuel & Sarah Smith.	S.M.B.
	June	6	Dorothy d. Thomas & Frances Bates.	S.P.S.
	"	9	William s. Thomas & Mary Cox, lodger.	S.M.B.
	"	11	Jane d. Samuel & Jane Bradford.	S.M.B.
	"	25	Mary, a foundling.	S.M.B.
	July	2	Richard s. John & Elizabeth Cope.	S.M.B.
	"	15	John s. John & Mary Simons, lodger.	S.M.B.
	"	30	John s. John & Rebekah Beech, lodger.	S.P.S.
	Aug.	8	George s. Joseph & Mary Major.	S.M.B.
	"	9	Jonathan s. Thomas & Elizabeth Spencer.	S.M.B.
	"	18	David s. Walwyne & Mary Bowen, lodger.	S.M.B.
	"	20	Alice, a foundling.	S.M.B.
	"	27	Elizabeth d. Daniel & Alice Botley.	A.H.
	"	28	Charity, a foundling.	A.H.
	Sep.	6	Richard s. Richard & Eleanor Eyton.	A.H.
	"	12	Anne d. George & Anne Bodington, lodger.	S.M.B.
	"	13	William s. William & Mary Constable, lodger.	A.H.
	"	15	Thomas s. John & Mary Crompton.	S.M.B.
	"	19	Repentance, a foundling.	S.M.B.
	"	20	William s. John & Sarah Gibson.	S.M.B.
	"	22	Elizabeth d. William & Sarah Murrey.	S.M.B.
	Oct.	13	Jane d. Thomas & Jane Soane.	S.M.B.
	"	15	Joseph s. Joseph & Sarah Web.	S.M.B.
	"	17	William s. William & Elizabeth Paris.	A.H.
	"	18	Anne d. Benjamin & Anne Braund.	S.P.S.
	Nov.	18	Sarah d. George & Sarah Vyne, born Nov. 11.	S.M.B.
	"	18	Joseph s. John & Martha Seer.	S.M.B.
	Dec.	1	Margaret d. Joseph & Mary Hatt.	A.H.
	"	5	Sarah d. Hugh & Elizabeth Crosby.	A.H.
	"	8	Thomas s. John & Margaret Hewson, lodger.	S.M.B.
	Jan.	3	Thomas s. John & Sarah Hitch.	S.M.B.
	"	3	Hugh s. Charles & Anne Beckenham.	S.M.B.
	"	6	Michael s. William & Elizabeth Arnold.	S.P.S.

1700	Jan.	25	Anne d. Jonathan & Mary Heskins, a parish child.	S.M.B.
	"	26	Catharine d. Rowland & Catharine Blathwaite, lodger.	S.M.B.
	"	26	John s. Charles & Alice Waite, Lodger.	S.M.B.
	"	28	Hasell s. Thomas & Sarah Pitkin.	A.H.
	Mar.	11	Elizabeth s. Martin & Mary Vanaker, a parish child.	S.M.B.
	"	11	Robert s. John & Elizabeth Smart.	S.M.B.
1701	Apr.	4	Hadley s. Thomas & Hannah Moore, lodger.	S.M.B.
	"	16	Joseph s. John & Mary Carter.	S.P.S.
	"	19	Sarah & Elizabeth d's Thomas & Sarah Kemble.	S.P.S.
	May	28	Thomas s. Thomas & Elizabeth Birch, lodger.	S.M.B.
	"	29	Margaret d. Joseph & Margaret Jennings.	S.P.S.
	June	13	William s. Thomas & Ann Lee.	S.M.B.
	July	5	John, a parish child found in the street.	S.M.B.
	"	5	Mary, a parish child found in the street.	S.P.S.
	"	17	Edmond s. Thomas & Mary Hodson.	S.M.B.
	"	20	Robert s. Robert & Susanna Green.	S.M.B.
	Aug.	3	Elizabeth d. Augustine & Eliza ^b Moor, lodger.	S.M.B.
	"	6	Elizabeth d. Richard & Eliza ^b Farmer.	S.M.B.
	"	24	Dorothy d. Thomas & Anne Davis.	A.H.
	Sep.	4	William s. John & Mary Symonds, lodger.	S.M.B.
	"	18	Short s. Robert & Rebecca Beech, lodger.	S.P.S.
	"	25	Mary d. John & Mary Crompton.	S.M.B.
	"	26	Ann d. Thomas & Ann Philips.	S.P.S.
	"	27	Gabriel s. William & Rachel Edwards.	S.M.B.
	Nov.	3	Sarah d. Francis & Elizabeth Camfield.	S.P.S.
	"	4	Constance d. John & Sarah Glover.	S.M.B.
	"	5	Mary d. George & Elizabeth Bohemer, lodger.	S.M.B.
	"	18	William s. William & Mary Thompson, lodger.	A.H.
	"	30	Henry s. John & Margaret Hewson, lodger.	S.M.B.
	Jan.	11	Catharine d. William & Sarah Murrey.	S.M.B.
	"	23	Elizabeth d. William & Eliza ^b Arnold.	S.P.S.
	"	25	John s. Richard & Grace Godwin.	S.M.B.
	Feb.	6	Hannah d. Thomas & Jane Sone.	S.M.B.
	"	11	Elizabeth d. Thomas & Mary Hall, lodger.	S.M.B.
	Mar.	1	Robert s. Robert & Mary Deakin.	S.P.S.
	"	3	Charles s. Joseph & Mary Major.	S.M.B.
	"	12	Rebecca d. Robert & Rebecca Westley.	S.P.S.
	"	14	Hannah d. Severain & Eliza ^b Peterson.	S.M.B.
	"	15	Stephen s. Stephen & Martha Sadgrove, lodger.	S.M.B.
1702	Apr.	4	Anne d. Benjamin & Amy Trig.	S.M.B.
	"	15	Sarah d. Richard & Eliza ^b Scowcroft, lodger.	S.M.B.
	"	25	John s. Thomas & Sarah Pitkin.	A.H.
	"	29	William s. Charles & Anne Beckenham.	S.M.B.
	May	15	Elizabeth d. Thomas & Eliza ^b Bird, lodger.	S.M.B.
	June	25	Martha d. John & Martha Seer.	S.M.B.
	July	28	Thomas s. Thomas & Mary Pennat.	S.M.B.
	Aug.	19	Mary d. Joseph & Sarah Webb.	S.M.B.
	"	20	Hannah, a foundling.	S.M.B.
	"	20	Sarah, a foundling.	S.M.B.
	"	28	George s. George & Margaret Dennis.	S.M.B.
	"	29	William s. John & Mary Carter.	S.P.S.
	Sep.	6	Priscilla d. Walwine & Mary Bowen.	S.M.B.
	Oct.	4	Anne d. William & Anne Lee.	S.M.B.
	"	4	Jacob s. John & Mary Steventon.	S.M.B.
	"	21	Elizabeth d. Henry & Sarah Colchester, b. Oct. 4.	S.M.B.
	Nov.	1	John Matara, a negro man of 25 years of age, serv ^t to Major Lillington of Barbadoes [blank]	

1702	Nov.	4	Thomas s. Thomas & Sarah Kemble. S.P.S.	
	"	8	George William s. John Baptista & Mary Peters. S.M.B.	
	"	12	Roger s. Thomas & Anne Philips. S.P.S.	
	"	14	Esther, a foundling. S.M.B.	
	"	16	Joseph s. Adam & Lydia Norman. A.H.	
	Dec.	13	Anne d. Thomas & Anne Davis. A.H.	
	"	19	Clare d. John & Mary Crompton. S.M.B.	
	"	22	Hannah d. William & Elizabeth Arnold. S.P.S.	
	"	23	Sarah d. Richard & Eleanor Eyton. A.H.	
	"	30	Elizabeth d. Joseph & Margt Jennings. S.P.S.	
	Jan.	9	Dorothy d. Nicholas & Areaine Fairfax. S.P.S.	
	Feb.	6	Charles s. Robert & Anne Doughty. S.M.B.	
	"	15	Marth & Mary d's of Stephen & Martha Sadgrove. S.M.B.	
	"	21	Patrick s. William & Sarah Murrey. S.M.B.	
	"	21	Margaret d. Philip & Rebecca Dolloway. A.H.	
	"	24	Sarah d. George & Sarah Symes. S.M.B.	
	Mar.	5	John le Bow, a foundling. S.M.B.	
	"	7	William s. Thomas & Mary Hall. S.M.B.	
	"	15	Mary d. Samuel & Elizabeth Jones. S.M.B.	
	"	24	Henry s. Morgan & Elizabeth Rewcastle. S.P.S.	
1703	Apr.	7	John s. John & Elizabeth Smart. S.M.B.	
	"	14	Catharine d. Joseph & Mary Major. S.M.B.	
	"	18	Samuel s. William & Sarah Reyner. S.M.B.	
	May	29	Sarah d. John & Martha Seer. S.M.B.	
	July	8	Francis s. William & Elizabeth Adams. S.M.B.	
	"	18	Richard s. Richard & Grace Godwin. S.M.B.	
	"	18	Mary d. Charles & Elizabeth Bainton. S.M.B.	
	Aug.	23	Rhoda Wells, a foundling. S.P.S.	
	Sep.	8	Thomas s. Thomas & Elizabeth Bird. S.M.B.	
	"	23	Margaret d. William & Ann Lee. S.M.B.	
	Oct.	24	Woodhous s. Robert & Mary Deakin. S.P.S.	
	Nov.	18	Mary d. Richard & Elizabeth Tapps. S.M.B.	
	"	18	Jane d. Maynard & Jane Colchester. S.M.B.	
	"	23	Susanna d. Samuel & Jane Bradford [blank]	
	"	28	Elizabeth d. Benjam. & Ann Braund. S.P.S.	
	Dec.	17	Maynard s. Henry & Sarah Colchester. S.M.B.	
	Jan.	19	Thomas s. Robert & Rebecca Westley. S.P.S.	
	"	21	Gardiner s. Richard & Elizabeth Farmer. S.M.B.	
	"	23	Marry d. Thomas & Hannah Herryman. S.M.B.	
	"	28	Joseph s. John & Elizabeth Barradell. S.M.B.	
	Feb.	2	Hannah d. William & Elizabeth Paris. A.H.	
	"	3	Henry s. John Baptista & Martha Peters. S.M.B.	
	"	4	John s. William & Elizabeth Arnold. S.P.S.	
	"	8	Robert s. Robert & Mary Mansell. S.M.B.	
	"	13	John s. John & Mary Steventon. S.M.B.	
	"	22	William s. William & Sarah Murray. S.M.B.	
1704	Mar.	26	John Tompson from Redding in Berkshire, aged 51 year [blank]	
	Apr.	3	Charles s. John & Mary Crompton. S.M.B.	
	"	6	Elizabeth d. Richard & Elizabeth Squib. S.M.B.	
	"	9	Richard s. Walwine & Elizabeth Bowen. S.M.B.	
	"	16	Elizabeth d. William & Elizabeth Weatherly. S.M.B.	
	May	7	Henry s. George & Sarah Symes. S.M.B.	
	"	28	Thomas s. John & Alice Foster, lodger. S.M.B.	
	June	11	William s. David & Elizabeth Williams, lodger. S.M.B.	
	July	2	Sarah d. Thomas & Mary Cox, lodger. S.M.B.	

1704	July	4	Charles s. Charles & Elizabeth Bainton.	S.M.B.
	"	7	Rebecca d. John & Martha Seer.	S.M.B.
	"	9	Mary d. Nathanael & Keturah Allen, lodger.	S.M.B.
	"	15	William s. John & Mary Carter.	S.P.S.
	"	16	William s. Thomas & Anne Davis.	A.H.
	"	23	Cook s. John & Margaret Hewson.	S.M.B.
	"	30	John s. William & Sarah Reyner.	S.M.B.
	Aug.	9	Richard Carleton, a negro man, aged, serv ^t to Col ^l Hobby (call'd before Cuffay).	A.H.
	"	10	Robert s. Richard & Grace Godwin.	S.M.B.
	"	16	Elizabeth d. Thomas & Elizab ^s Selby.	S.P.S.
	"	25	John s. Thomas & Sarah Kemble.	S.P.S.
	Sep.	6	Elizabeth d. William & Elizab ^s Adams.	S.M.B.
	"	14	Anne d. George & Margaret Dennis.	S.M.B.
	"	14	Edward s. John & Mary Symonds.	S.M.B.
	"	27	Thomas s. Thomas & Anne Lee.	S.M.B.
	Oct.	11	Catharine d. Robert & Mary Hunter.	S.P.S.
	"	15	Fortune d. Thomas & Fortune Matthews.	S.M.B.
	Nov.	2	Esther d. Joseph & Margaret Jennings.	S.P.S.
	"	7	John s. John & Sarah Hitch.	S.M.B.
	"	17	Frances d. Richard and Eleanor Eyton (rec ^d into the Congregation Nov. 21).	A.H.
	Dec.	22	Thomas s. William & Elizab ^s Arnold.	S.P.S.
	"	24	Anne d. Andrew & Jane Holt.	A.H.
	"	29	Jarvis s. Richard & Elizab ^s Tapps.	S.M.B.
	Jan.	18	Lætitia d. Thomas & Anne Philips.	S.P.S.
	"	28	Robert s. Benjamin & Anne Braund.	S.P.S.
	"	29	Lingham Haughten, a negro man.	S.M.B.
	"	29	Catharine Wilson, a negro woman.	S.M.B.
	Feb.	26	Ralph s. Robert & Mary Mansell.	S.M.B.
	"	27	Mary d. Edmond & Anne Cowley.	A.H.
	"	27	William s. Edward & Elizab ^s Seville.	S.M.B.
	Mar.	8	Charles s. Thomas & Jane Sone.	S.M.B.
	"	11	John s. Daniel & Elizab ^s Littleford.	S.M.B.
1705	Apr.	27	Benjamin s. Robert & Rebecca Westley.	S.P.S.
	May	16	Anne d. John & Elizabeth Cook.	S.M.B.
	"	17	Mary d. Thomas & Rebecca Roscow.	S.M.B.
	June	23	Anne d. Philip & Rebecca Dolloway.	A.H.
	July	9	Akerman s. John & Anne Crouch.	S.M.B.
	Aug.	5	Joseph s. Edmond & Priscella Barlow.	S.M.B.
	"	16	Jane d. George & Sarah Symes.	S.M.B.
	Sep.	2	Martha d. George & Mary Fisher.	S.M.B.
	"	14	John s. David & Elizabeth Williams.	S.M.B.
	"	26	Hannah d. Thomas & Hannah Herringman.	S.M.B.
	"	29	Thomas s. Thomas & Mary Barlow.	S.M.B.
	"	30	Henry s. William & Elizab ^s Adams.	S.M.B.
	Oct.	17	Anne d. Thomas & Elizab ^s Pennat.	S.M.B.
	"	22	Duncomb s. Henry & Sarah Colchester.	S.M.B.
	Nov.	25	Mary d. Robert & Catharine Jupe.	S.P.S.
	"	29	Ellis s. John Baptista & Martha Peters.	S.M.B.
	Dec.	9	Daniel s. Daniel & Elizabeth Luffe.	A.H.
	"	13	George Jarvis s. Richard & Elizab ^s Tapps.	S.M.B.
	Jan.	22	Elizabeth d. William & Elizab ^s Weatherly.	S.M.B.
	Feb.	8	Penelope d. John & Penelope Clarke (from Northampton).	A.H.
	"	15	Moses, a foundling.	S.P.S.

1705	Feb. 27	Robert s. Robert & Anne Doughty. S.M.B.
	" 28	Mary d. Edward & Mary Fowler. A.H.
1706	Mar. 31	William s. Charles & Margaret Holyoak (baptized in the Church of Alhal., Bread street*). S.M.B.
	" 31	Daniel s. Daniel & Elizab Littleford. S.M.B.
	Apr. 7	Elizabeth d. Joseph & Margaret Jennings. S.P.S.
	" 14	Daniel s. Daniel & Sarah Reyner. S.M.B.
	" 26	Margaret d. John & Mary Carter. S.P.S.
	May 5	Cordelia d. Robert & Mary Hunter. S.P.S.
	" 24	Anne d. John & Mary Crompton. S.M.B.
	June 9	Samuel s. Richard & Grace Godwin. S.M.B.
	" 11	Elizabeth d. Edward & Elizab Sevil. S.M.B.
	" 13	Stephen s. Richard & Mary Denton. S.M.B.
	" 25	Sarah d. Robert & Sarah Westley. S.P.S.
	Aug. 25	Elizabeth d. Thomas & Mary Hall. S.M.B.
	Sep. 1	Catharine d. William & Sarah Murray. S.M.B.
	" 3	Prudence d. John & Elizab Cook. S.M.B.
	" 22	Elizabeth d. George & Sarah Symes. S.M.B.
	Oct. 9	Robert s. Robert & Mary Haddock. A.H.
	" 20	Michael s. Thomas & Mary Cox. S.M.B.
	" 30	Thomas Reynolds, aged about 37 years, servant to Edward Filmer Esq., of East Sutton in Kent [<i>blank</i>]
	Nov. 3	Thomas s. Thomas & Mary Barlow. S.M.B.
	Dec. 20	John s. John & Anne Truelove. S.M.B.
	Jan. 1	Robert s. Richard & Elizab Farmer. S.M.B.
		Francis s. Phebe Omen, a parish child. S.P.S.
	" 4	Alice d. Thomas & Hannah Sone. S.M.B.
	" 4	John s. John & Joyce Rowgee. S.M.B.
	" 13	Nicholas, a foundling. A.H.
	" 21	Richard, a foundling. A.H.
	" 21	Thomas s. Walwine & Mary Bowen. S.M.B.
	Feb. 7	Edward s. Edward & Mary Fowler. A.H.
	" 28	Elizabeth d. Thomas & Anne Philips. S.P.S.
	Mar. 2	Elizabeth d. Daniel & Elizab Littleford. S.M.B.
	" 9	Thomas s. Henry & Elizabeth Bailey. S.M.B.
1707	Apr. 25	Mary wife of William Finney of St. Botolph, Aldersgate [<i>blank</i>]
	May 26	John, a foundling child. S.P.S.
	June 1	Elizabeth d. Oswald & Elizab Hoskins. S.M.B.
	" 12	William s. Richard & Grace Godwin. S.M.B.
	" 25	Thomas s. Thomas & Rebecca Roscow. S.M.B.
	" 26	Virly s. Renè & Lucy de Boyville, born May 30, bap. by Dr Alix. S.M.B.
	July 3	Sarah d. Robert & Sarah Westley. S.P.S.
	" 17	Richard s. Richard & Mary Denton. S.M.B.
	" 30	Sarah d. David & Elizab Williams. S.M.B.
	Aug. 10	William s. William & Mary Houlton. S.P.S.
	" 15	Benjamin s. William & Elizab Arnold. S.P.S.
	Sep. 7	Sarah d. William & Sarah Rayner. S.M.B.
	" 14	Elizabeth d. William & Anne Buggin. S.M.B.
	" 25	Nathaniel s. Joseph & Sarah Paris. A.H.
	Nov. 10	Joseph s. John & Mary Carter. S.P.S.
	" 16	Mary d. Nicholas & Mary Cook. S.M.B.
	" 19	Joseph, a foundling. S.M.B.
	Dec. 28	Mary d. William & Sarah Murray. S.M.B.
	Jan. 11	Jonathan s. Edmond & Felicia Barlow. S.M.B.

* This entry is *not* contained in the Register of Allhallows, Bread St.—ED.

1707	Jan.	18	William s. George & Margaret Bull.	S.M.B.
	"	26	John s. Caldecot & Mary Aldersey.	S.M.B.
	Feb.	6	Martha d. John & Martha Seers.	S.M.B.
	"	16	Randolph s. Thomas & Ann Allen.	S.P.S.
	"	23	Mary d. George & Sarah Symes.	S.M.B.
	Mar.	10	George s. John & Anne Truelove.	S.M.B.
1708	Apr.	7	Anna Maria d. Edward & Mary Fowler.	A.H.
	"	8	Susanna Rose, serv ^t to M ^r John Rose of Jamaica, a negro woman [blank]	
	"	15	Sarah, a foundling child.	S.M.B.
	"	20	Sarah d. Daniel & Anne Waldoe.	A.H.
	"	25	Rachel d. Thomas & Martha Challoner.	S.P.S.
	May	16	William s. Joseph & Elizabeth Couart.	S.M.B.
	"	27	William s. Thomas & Mary Pennat.	S.M.B.
	"	28	Anna Maria d. Peregrine & Mary Palmer.	S.M.B.
	"	31	Elizabeth d. John & Elizab ^t Cook.	S.M.B.
	June	3	Samuel s. John & Mary Compton.	S.M.B.
	"	13	Benjamin s. Henry & Elizab ^t Bayley.	S.M.B.
	"	20	Henry s. Walter & Elizab ^t Nash.	S.M.B.
	"	21	Mary, a foundling child.	S.M.B.
	July	25	Charles s. John & Noyce Rowgee.	S.M.B.
	Aug.	4	Samuel s. William & Mary Maltby.	S.M.B.
	"	19	James s. Edmond & Joanna Lewin.	S.M.B.
	"	22	Grace d. Oswald & Elizab ^t Hoskins.	S.M.B.
	Sep.	14	Anne d. Benjamin & Margaret Hoffmann.	S.P.S.
	"	16	Michael s. William & Elizab ^t Arnold.	S.P.S.
	"	22	Robert s. Robert & Mary Mansell.	S.M.B.
	Oct.	14	Elizabeth s. Renè & Lusey de Boyville baptized by D ^r Alix, James Robethon Godfather & Elizab ^t de Boyville Godmother, born Sept ^r 27 th .	S.M.B.
	"	19	Stephen s. Stephen & Elizab ^t Gearing (Lodger).	S.M.B.
	"	20	John, a foundling.	S.M.B.
	"	21	Thomas s. Thomas & Hannah Sone.	S.M.B.
	"	26	Elizabeth d. Joseph & Sarah Paris.	A.H.
	"	28	John s. Robert & Sarah Westley.	S.P.S.
	"	31	Mary d. Thomas & Elizabeth Kirkham.	A.H.
	Nov.	10	James, a foundling child.	S.M.B.
	"	25	Margaret d. Thomas & Rebecca Roscow.	S.M.B.
	"	30	Richard s. Richard & [blank] Bosgrove.	S.M.B.
	Dec.	5	Anne d. Thomas & Mary Cox.	S.M.B.
	"	6	Elizabeth d. Robert & Mary Haddock.	A.H.
	"	31	Catharine d. Robert & Cath ^t Jupe.	S.P.S.
	Jan.	21	Elizabeth d. William & Elizab ^t Elliott.	S.M.B.
	Feb.	7	Winifred d. Samuel & Judeth Bridger.	S.P.S.
	"	12	Elizabeth d. Thomas & Anne Philips.	S.P.S.
	"	20	Rebekah d. Daniel & Anne Waldo.	A.H.
	Mar.	5	Catharine d. William & Elizab ^t Adams.	S.M.B.
	"	6	Fortune d. Thomas & Fortune Matthews.	S.M.B.
	"	13	Samuel s. Joseph & Rachel Brown.	A.H.
	"	22	William, a foundling.	S.M.B.
1709	Apr.	5	Moses s. John & Elizabeth Cook.	S.M.B.
	"	24	Thomas s. John & Esther Greevell.	S.P.S.
	May	1	Susanna d. William & Sarah Murray.	S.M.B.
	"	15	Peregrine s. Peregrine & Mary Palmer.	S.M.B.
	"	29	Anne d. Richard & Grace Godwin.	S.M.B.
	July	22	Elizabeth d. Charles & Elizab ^t Banton.	S.M.B.
	"	25	Richard s. Richard & Mary Denton.	S.M.B.

1709	July	31	Benjamin s. Benjamin & Margaret Hoffman.	S.P.S.
SAM ^L BRADFORD, R ^r .				
	Aug.	22	Mary d. William & Mary Norris.	S.M.B.
	"	22	Richard s. George & Mary Symes.	S.M.B.
	"	31	Mary, a foundling child.	S.M.B.
	Nov.	24	Mary d. William & Elizabeth Arnold.	S.P.S.
	"	26	Abraham, a foundling child.	S.M.B.
	"	28	Isaac, a foundling child.	S.M.B.
	Dec.	11	Thomas s. Thomas & Elizabeth Selby.	S.P.S.
	"	18	Sarah d. James & Margaret Baker.	S.M.B.
	"	19	John, a foundling child.	S.P.S.
	"	22	Jonathan s. Edmond & Felicia Barlow.	S.M.B.
	"	23	Abigail, a foundling child.	S.M.B.
	"	26	Sarah Higgins, aged 22 year (from Bristol).	S.M.B.
	"	29	Paul s. John & Anne Truelove.	S.M.B.
	"	30	Mary d. Robert & Anne Doughty.	S.M.B.
	Jan.	1	Anne d. Edmond & Joanna Lewen.	S.M.B.
	"	20	Mary d. Joseph & Sarah Paris.	A.H.
	"	27	Elizabeth d. Robert & Mary Haddock.	A.H.
	Mar.	13	Hannah d. John & Susanna Palmer.	A.H.
	"	16	Knight s. Samuel & Judith Bridger.	S.P.S.
[1710]	Apr.	11	Rachel d. Robert & Ruth Baker.	S.M.B.
	"	13	Robert s. Robert & Catharine Jupe.	S.P.S.
	July	12	William s. Benjamin & Margaret Hoffman.	S.P.S.
	"	16	Rachel d. Nathaniel & Rachel Brooks.	S.M.B.
	"	30	William s. William & Sarah Murray.	S.M.B.
	Aug.	4	Elizabeth d. Edward & Mary Fowler.	A.H.
SAM ^L BRADFORD, R ^r .				
	"	10	Eleanor d. George & Sarah Symes.	S.M.B.
	"	12	Mary, a foundling.	S.M.B.
	"	22	Elizabeth d. Giles & Mary Batchelor.	S.M.B.
	Sep.	3	Elizabeth d. Thomas & Fortune Matthews.	S.M.B.
	Oct.	16	Richard s. George & Frances Dixon.	S.M.B.
	"	20	Alice d. Robert & Sarah Westley.	S.P.S.
	Nov.	12	Elizabeth d. Benjamin & Rebecca Skingle.	A.H.
	"	30	William s. William & Mary Norris.	S.M.B.
	Dec.	4	Anne d. John & Anne Truelove.	S.M.B.
	Jan.	24	Henry, a foundling.	S.M.B.
	"	29	Richard, a foundling.	S.M.B.
	Feb.	3	Elizabeth d. James & Margaret Baker.	S.M.B.
	"	13	Mary d. Samuel & Mary Webb.	A.H.
	Mar.	1	Mary d. Charles & Annabella Waterman.	S.M.B.
	"	22	Elizabeth d. Joseph & Sarah Webb.	S.M.B.
1711	Mar.	25	Elizabeth d. Richard & Mary Denton.	S.M.B.
	"	31	Hannah d. William & Frances Scrimshire.	S.P.S.
	Apr.	20	Samuel s. Edmond & Joanna Lewin.	S.M.B.
	June	20	Elizabeth d. William & Elizabeth Amey.	S.M.B.
	July	12	Rebecca, a foundling.	A.H.
	"	18	Benjamin s. Benjamin & Margaret Hoffman.	S.P.S.
	Aug.	22	Charles s. Henry & Ruth Smith.	S.M.B.
	"	23	John s. Giles & Mary Batchelor.	S.M.B.
	"	23	Mary d. Renè de Boyville & Lucy his wife.	S.M.B.
	Sep.	7	Peter, a foundling child.	S.P.S.
	"	16	Walton s. John & Elizabeth Greevell.	S.P.S.
	"	24	Thomas, a foundling child.	S.P.S.

1711	Oct.	9	Henry, a foundling child.	S.M.B.	
					SAM ^L BRADFORD, R ^r .
		25	William s. William & Jane Pigott.	S.M.B.	
		25	Sarah d. Robert & Sarah Westley.	S.P.S.	
	Nov.	4	Susanna d. John & Anne Truelove.	S.M.B.	
		7	Sarah d. Erasmus & Sarah Jones.	S.M.B.	
		9	Sarah d. Thomas & Elizabeth Shewel.	S.P.S.	
		30	Susanna d. William & Mary Norris.	S.M.B.	
	Dec.	27	Francis s. Thomas & Rebecca Roscow.	S.M.B.	
	Feb.	3	Sarah d. Henry & Esther Noss.	A.H.	
		15	Elizabeth, a foundling.	S.M.B.	
		17	John s. Thomas & Mary Cox.	S.M.B.	
		19	John s. John & Sarah Harvey.	A.H.	
		24	Thomas s. Richard & Elizabeth Farmer.	S.M.B.	
		27	John s. Robert & Mary Mansell.	S.M.B.	
1712	Apr.	2	John, a foundling.	S.M.B.	
			Edward, a foundling.	S.M.B.	
		3	Martha d. Simon & Martha Pickersgill.	S.M.B.	
		9	William s. Walter & Mary Dobell.	S.M.B.	
		12	William s. Benjamin & Rebecca Skingle.	A.H.	
	May	6	Jane d. John & Jane Hughes (of Osastry in Shropshire)		
	July	15	Anne d. Richard & Mary Denton.	S.M.B.	
		19	Joanna d. Edmond & Joanna Lewin.	S.M.B.	
	Aug.	21	Amy d. George & Mary Symes.	S.M.B.	
		28	Mary d. Henry & Mary Stevens.	A.H.	
					SAM ^L BRADFORD, R ^r .
	Sep.	3	Rich ^d s. Richard & Elizabeth Tapps.	S.M.B.	
	Oct.	17	John, a foundling child.	S.M.B.	
		24	Mary, a foundling child.	S.M.B.	
		28	Thomas s. Benjamin & Alice Willis.	S.M.B.	
	Nov.	9	John s. George & Esther Farington.	S.M.B.	
		11	Louis Philip s. Francis & Grace Boiturd.	S.M.B.	
		13	John s. Robert & Catharine Jupe.	S.P.S.	
		21	Thomas, a foundling child.	S.M.B.	
	Dec.	1	Mary, a foundling child.	S.M.B.	
		2	Thomas, a foundling child.	S.M.B.	
		7	Diana d. John & Elizabeth Greevil.	S.P.S.	
		17	Samuel s. Samuel & Judith Bridger.	S.P.S.	
	Jan.	4	Elizabeth d. Benjamin & Mary Hoffman.	S.P.S.	
		22	Edward s. William & Mary Norris.	S.M.B.	
	Feb.	3	Mary d. Thomas & Mary Catling.	S.M.B.	
		6	Anne d. Edward & Mary Brisco.	S.M.B.	
		17	Susanna d. William & Hannah Scrimshire.	S.P.S.	
	Mar.	1	William s. William & Mariagrata Davis.	S.M.B.	
		8	John s. Jerome & Mary Garnet, a traveller deliver'd in Queen's Street.	S.P.S.	
		21	Cecilia, a foundling child.	S.M.B.	
		22	Joseph s. John & Anne Truelove.	S.M.B.	
1713	Mar.	30	John Baptist s. of Francis & Martha Peck (recd into the Church, having been privately baptiz'd March 9 th as in danger of death).	S.M.B.	
	Apr.	9	Henry s. Giles & Mary Bachelor.	S.M.B.	
		30	Catharine d. William & Jane Pigot.	S.M.B.	
		28	Samuel s. Samuel & Susan Trench.	S.P.S.	
					SAM ^L BRADFORD, R ^r .
	May	13	Anne d. James & Elizabeth Baden.	S.M.B.	
	June	25	Jacob s. Renè & Lucey de Boyville, born June 2 ^d .	S.M.B.	

1713	July	12	Ruth d. Henry & Ruth Smith.	S.M.B.
	Aug.	21	Sarah, a foundling.	A.H.
	"	23	Richard s. Robert & Sarah Westley.	S.P.S.
	"	30	Augustine s. Robert & Jenny Shard.	S.M.B.
	Sep.	2	Sarah d. Paul & Sarah Smith.	A.H.
	"	13	William s. Henry & Esther Nosse.	A.H.
	"	17	Samuel s. Edmond & Joanna Lewin.	S.M.B.
	"	27	Margaret d. Robert & Mary Mansell.	S.M.B.
	Oct.	18	Frances d. Henry & Mary Stevens.	A.H.
	Nov.	1	Sarah d. Thomas & Mary Raymond.	A.H.
	"	19	Simon s. Simon & Martha Pickersgill.	S.M.B.
	Dec.	3	William s. William & Susanna Noakes.	S.M.B.
	Jan.	10	Jane d. John & Jane Hickman.	S.M.B.
	"	24	Rebecca d. Thomas & Rebecca Sturges.	S.M.B.
	"	31	John s. William & Elizabeth Turk.	A.H.
	Feb.	8	Anthony, a foundling.	S.M.B.
	"	15	Elizabeth d. Robert & Elizabeth Keene.	S.M.B.
	Mar.	4	Samuel s. Joseph & Hannah Howes.	S.M.B.
	"	22	Mary d. Walter & Mary Dobell.	S.M.B.
	"	22	Susanna d. Samuel & Susanna Trench.	S.P.S.

SAM^L BRADFORD, R^r.

1714	Mar.	25	Benjamin s. Benjamin & Alice Willis.	S.M.B.
	Apr.	4	Elizabeth d. John & Anne Truclove.	S.M.B.
	"	13	Anne d. Matthew & Martha Robinson.	S.M.B.
	"	16	Mary d. William & Mary Norris.	S.M.B.
	"	26	Thomas, a foundling.	S.M.B.
	May	9	Sarah d. William & Mariagrata Davis.	S.M.B.
	June	10	Susanna d. John & Susanna Young, born June 3 ^d .	A.H.
	"	12	Daniel Skinner.	A.H.
	"	13	Anne d. Thomas & Rebecca Roscow.	S.M.B.
	July	30	Anne d. Richard & Anne Frome.	S.P.S.
	Aug.	5	Beatrix d. Francis & Grace Boiturd.	S.M.B.
	"	15	John s. John & Elizabeth Barnfather.	S.P.S.
	"	24	Anne d. Thomas & Sarah Hewlett.	S.M.B.
	"	25	Charity, a foundling.	S.M.B.
	"	26	John, a foundling.	S.P.S.
	Sep.	15	Francis s. Edmond & Mary Trott.	S.M.B.
	"	26	Anne d. Henry & Elizabeth Bayley.	S.M.B.
	"	26	Margaret d. Robert & Mary Mansell.	S.M.B.
	"	30	Elizabeth d. Richard & Joan Denton.	S.M.B.
	Oct.	7	Robert s. Robert & Sarah Westley.	S.P.S.
	"	9	John, a foundling.	S.M.B.
	"	17	Margaret d. Thomas & Sarah Hartwell.	A.H.
	Nov.	1	Esther d. Robert & Jenny Shard.	S.M.B.
	"	10	John s. Paul & Sarah Smith.	A.H.
	Dec.	21	John, a foundling.	S.M.B.
	"	30	Jane d. William & Mary Heming.	S.P.S.

SAM^L BRADFORD, R^r.

				SEE BRADFORD
	Jan.	2	Anne d. Henry & Esther Noss.	A.H.
	"	11	Anne d. Thomas & Elizabeth Shewell.	S.P.S.
	"	19	Thomas Wilmot, brought from St Giles, Cripplegate	
	"	28	Mary d. William & Mary Hopkins, born Jan. 15 th .	S.M.B.
	"	29	William s. Joseph & Eleanor Cam.	S.M.B.
	Feb.	20	Samuel s. John & Mary Forbes.	S.M.B.
	"	22	Jacob s. William & Mary Norris.	S.M.B.
1715	Mar.	30	Mary d. Henry & Mary Stevens.	A.H.

- 1715 Mar. 31 Mary d. Benjamin & Alice Willis. S.M.B.
 Apr. 12 Abraham, a foundling. A.H.
 „ 15 Mary, a foundling. S.M.B.
 „ 24 John s. John & Jane Bethell. A.H.
 May 19 Jane, a foundling child. A.H.
 „ 28 Elizabeth, a foundling child. S.M.B.
 „ 29 Dorothea d. Edmond & Joanna Lewin. S.M.B.
 June 2 Sarah d. William & Sarah Barnshaw. A.H.
 July 17 John s. Thomas & Mary Raymond. A.H.
 „ 27 Thomas s. Thomas & Martha Fox. S.M.B.
 Aug. 2 William s. William & Mary Morgan from the little Minories
 „ 11 Samuel s. Samuel & Judith Bridger. S.P.S.
 „ 14 Richarda & Rachel d's Matthew & Martha Robinson. S.M.B.
 SAM^L BRADFORD, R^L.
- Sep. 4 Rebecca d. Henry & Catharine Kendrick. S.P.S.
 „ 10 Samuel, a foundling. S.M.B.
 „ 16 Joseph s. Joseph & Frances Marriot. S.M.B.
 „ 18 Susanna d. Thomas & Rebecca Sturges. S.M.B.
 Oct. 4 Henry s. Henry & Ruth Smith. S.M.B.
 Nov. 20 Walter s. Walter & Mary Dobell. S.M.B.
 Dec. 6 John s. John & Hannah Collins. S.M.B.
 „ 15 John s. John & Margaret Dickenson. S.M.B.
 „ 22 Charles s. Robert & Sarah Westley. S.P.S.
 Jan. 10 Samuel, son of a woman crying out in the Street. S.M.B.
 „ 26 Jane d. Richard & Anne Frome. S.P.S.
 „ 27 Charlotte d. Robert & Mary Mansell. S.M.B.
 „ 17 [*sic*] Beatrice, a foundling child. S.M.B.
 Mar. 14 William, a foundling. S.M.B.
 „ 15 Giles s. Giles & Mary Bachelor. S.M.B.
 „ 23 Anne d. Thomas & Sarah Hartwell. A.H.
- 1716 Apr. 4 Robert, a foundling. S.M.B.
 „ 6 Judith d. Thomas & Elizabeth Shewell. S.P.S.
 „ 11 Elizabeth d. William & Mary Hopkins. S.M.B.
 „ 12 Alice d. Benjamin & Alice Willis. S.M.B.
 „ 15 Anne d. Robert & Elizabeth Keene. S.M.B.
 „ 23 George s. John & Mary Forbes. S.M.B.
 „ 29 Mary d. William & Sarah Barnshaw. A.H.
 May 17 Mary d. Edmond & Mary Trott. S.M.B.
 June 3 Thomas s. John & Rebecca Nichols. S.P.S.
 SAM^L BRADFORD, R^L.
- June 19 Thomas s. Thomas & Catharine Smith. S.P.S.
 „ 24 Thomas s. Henry & Esther Noste. A.H.
 „ 28 Anne d. John & Barbara Thompson. S.M.B.
 „ 29 Thomas, a foundling. S.M.B.
 July 7 Elizabeth, a foundling. S.M.B.
 „ 12 Samuel s. Samuel & Susanna Trench. S.P.S.
 „ 22 William s. John & Elizabeth Buffar. S.M.B.
 Aug. 9 Thomas, a foundling child. S.M.B.
 „ 9 Thomas s. Thomas & Sarah Hewlet. S.M.B.
 „ 19 Anne d. William & Mary Humphreys. S.M.B.
 Sep. 5 Anne d. Thomas & Martha Fox. S.M.B.
 „ 23 Rebecca d. Thomas & Joanna Hales. S.M.B.
 „ 29 Blithe s. Anthony & Anne Beckwith, born 15 Sep. S.M.B.
 Oct. 9 Hannah, a foundling. S.M.B.
 „ 18 Joseph s. Joseph & Frances Marriot. S.M.B.

1716	Nov.	1	Edward s. Edward & Rebecca Walden, a stranger from St. Giles's	
	"	4	George s. George & Mary Bond.	S.M.B.
	"	18	Thomas s. George & Elizab ^h Peach.	A.H.
	Dec.	28	Thomas s. Thomas & Mary Raymond.	A.H.
	Jan.	2	William s. William & Elizab ^h Gilbert.	S.P.S.
	"	16	Humphrey s. John & Eliz. Shelley, a stranger	
	"	19	Thomas, a foundling.	S.P.S.

SAM^L BRADFORD, R^r.

	Feb.	15	John s. Samuel & Judith Bridger.	S.P.S.
	"	21	Spencer s. Francis & Mary Cleeter.	S.M.B.
	Mar.	7	Mary d. Giles & Mary Bachelor.	S.M.B.
	"	15	James, a foundling.	S.M.B.
	"	22	Mary d. William & Mary Norris.	S.M.B.
1717	Mar.	25	Robert s. Robert & Jenny Shard.	S.M.B.
	"	31	Sarah d. Thomas & Sarah Hartwell.	A.H.
	Apr.	4	Pochin s. William & Sarah Stower.	S.M.B.
	"	10	Anne, a foundling child.	S.P.S.
	"	25	Esther d. Thomas & Anne Sealey.	S.M.B.
	"	26	Humphrey, a foundling child.	S.M.B.
	"	30	George, a foundling child.	S.M.B.
	May	3	Judith d. Edmond & Joanna Lewin.	S.M.B.
	"	5	Mary d. Sylvester & Mary Ravis.	S.P.S.
	"	13	Walter s. Walter & Mary Dobel.	S.M.B.
	"	20	Joseph, a foundling.	S.M.B.
	June	27	George s. William & Mary Hopkins.	S.M.B.
	July	2	Rachel, a foundling.	S.M.B.
	"	7	David s. John & Elizabeth Buffar.	S.M.B.
	"	11	Mary d. Joseph & Eleanor Fountain.	S.M.B.
	"	12	Sarah d. Joseph & Eleanor Cam.	S.M.B.
	Aug.	2	Elizabeth d. Edmond & Mary Trott.	S.M.B.
	"	4	Margaret d. John & Sarah Howson.	S.M.B.
	"	4	William s. Henry & Catharine Kendrick.	S.P.S.
	"	17	Anne, a foundling.	S.M.B.
	"	26	Richard s. Richard & Anne Frome.	S.P.S.
	"	31	Beatrice, a foundling.	S.M.B.

SAM^L BRADFORD, R^r.

	Sep.	8	Elizabeth d. William & Mary Heming.	S.P.S.
	"	9	Susanna d. Benjamin & Alice Willis.	S.M.B.
	"	23	Dorothy, a foundling child.	S.M.B.
	Oct.	2	Bridget d. Samuel & Susanna Trench.	S.P.S.
	"	11	Sarah d. Joseph & Frances Marriot.	S.M.B.
	"	17	James s. Thomas & Elizabeth Shewell.	S.P.S.
	"	29	William s. William & Mary Wilde.	S.M.B.
	Nov.	6	John s. Henry & Mary Hester.	S.M.B.
	"	11	Keay s. George & Mary Bond.	S.M.B.
	Dec.	1	Mary d. George & Elizab ^h Peach.	A.H.
	"	1	Barbara d. Thomas & Mary Raymond.	A.H.
	"	8	Edward s. William & Sarah Barnshaw.	A.H.
	"	26	Elizabeth d. Robert & Sarah Westley.	S.P.S.
	Jan.	28	Mary d. Henry & Mary Peart.	S.M.B.
	Mar.	1	Frances, a bastard child of Jane Varlo, a stranger, by Geoffrey Bolton.	S.M.B.
	"	13	Elizabeth, a foundling.	S.M.B.
	"	14	Thomas s. William & Elizabeth Gilbert.	S.P.S.
	"	22	Daniel s. Daniel & Dorothy Slop.	S.M.B.

- 1718 Apr. 7 Elloanora, a bastard child of Martha Dawson by Christopher Measey. S.P.S.
 „ 22 John, a foundling child. A.H.
 May 6 Henry s. Henry & Elizabeth Allen. S.M.B.
 „ 11 Mary d. Samuel & Mary Biguell. S.M.B.
 June 5 James s. Edmond & Joanna Lewin. S.M.B.

SAMUEL CARLILE,* R^r.

- June 9 Winifred, a foundling child. S.M.B.
 „ 15 Robert s. Robert & Jenny Shard. S.M.B.
 „ 25 Anne d. Edmond & Mary Trott. S.M.B.
 „ 23 James, a foundling child. S.M.B.
 Aug. 4 Anne d. William & Mary Norris. S.M.B.
 „ 14 Walter s. Walter & Mary Dobell. S.M.B.
 „ 24 Lucy d. William & Lucy Fookes. S.M.B.
 Sep. 14 Frances d. Henry & Esther Noss. A.H.
 „ 18 James s. John & Elizabeth Buffar. S.M.B.
 Oct. 28 Elizabeth d. Thomas & Joanna Hale. S.M.B.
 Nov. 21 Richard s. Richard & Mary Smith. S.M.B.
 Dec. 7 Frances d. William & Sarah Barnshaw. A.H.
 „ 13 Joseph, a foundling child. A.H.
 „ 19 John, a foundling child. S.M.B.
 Jan. 18 William s. William & Mary Humfrees. S.M.B.
 „ 25 Henry s. Edward & Mary Jackson. A.H.
 Feb. 11 John s. John & Susanna Young. A.H.
 „ 15 Robert s. Robert & Elizabeth Keene. S.M.B.
 „ 17 Sarah Whittle (born June 16, 1701). S.M.B.
 „ 19 Samuel s. Joseph & Frances Marriot. S.M.B.
 „ 26 Susanna d. William & Mary Hopkins. S.M.B.
 Mar. 1 Edward s. Thomas & Mary Raymond. A.H.
 „ 24 Sarah, a foundling child. S.M.B.
 1719 Apr. 12 W^m s. William & Mary Dicey (born in St. Giles, Cripplegate)
 „ 15 Sarah d. William & Elizabeth Gilbert. S.P.S.

SAMUEL CARLILE, Rector.

- May 19 Sarah d. John & Sarah Howson. S.M.B.
 „ 24 John s. John & Barbara Thompson. S.M.B.
 July 2 Philip s. Thomas & Sarah Hartwell. S.M.B.
 „ 21 Joseph, a foundling child. S.P.S.
 Sep. 9 Richard s. Henry & Mary Hester. S.M.B.
 „ 13 Sarah d. of Richard & Hannah Lloyd. S.M.B.
 Oct. 5 Margaret Magdalene d. Renè & Lucey de Boyville. S.M.B.
 „ 9 Ruth d. Francis & Catharine Levett. S.M.B.
 „ 21 Anne d. Charles & Anne Lee
 „ 22 Joseph s. & Elizabeth d. Joseph & Mary Leech. S.M.B.
 Nov. 1 Frances d. Henry & Esther Nosse. A.H.
 „ 5 Bridget d. William & Henry Norris. S.M.B.
 „ 20 Edward, a foundling child. S.M.B.
 „ 28 Edmond s. Edmond & Mary Trott. S.P.S.
 Dec. 4 Samuel s. Jonathan & Mary Stuchfield. S.M.B.
 „ 15 John s. John & Elizabeth Buffar. S.M.B.
 „ 20 Mary d. John & Mary Atkinson. S.M.B.
 „ 26 Frances, a foundling child. S.M.B.
 Jan. 3 Joanna d. Edmond & Joanna Lewin. S.M.B.
 „ 29 Aletheia d. Richard & Mary Smith. A.H.
 Feb. 10 Lucretia, a foundling

SAMUEL CARLILE, R^r.

* Samuel Bradford, consecrated Bishop of Carlisle 1 June 1718.—Ed.

1719	Feb. 19	Joseph s. Joseph & Eleanor Cam.	S.M.B.
1720	Apr. 29	Philip s. Abraham & Elizabeth Wilson.	S.P.S.
	May 9	William s. William & Eleanor Simpson, a stranger crying out in the street	
	„ 19	Joseph s. Joseph & Frances Marriot.	S.M.B.
June	12	Mary d. William & Mary Humphreys.	S.M.B.
July	3	John s. John & Barbara Thompson.	S.M.B.
	„ 21	Alice d. William & Mary Hopkins.	S.M.B.
	„ 26	Thomas s. Robert & Sarah Westley.	S.P.S.
	„ 30	William s. Henry & Mary Atkinson.	A.H.
Aug.	6	Alice d. Benjamin & Alice Willis.	S.M.B.
	„ 9	Elizabeth d. Robert & Elizabeth Keene.	S.M.B.
Oct.	9	Thomas s. William & Susanna Gransden.	S.M.B.
	„ 30	Thomas s. Thomas & Sarah Hartwell.	S.M.B.
Nov.	2	Penelope Colborn, aged 16 years.	S.M.B.
Dec.	25	Anne d. James & Anne Nott.	S.M.B.
Jan.	1	John s. John & Elizabeth Rigby.	S.M.B.
	„ 1	John s. William & Susanna Cannell.	S.M.B.
	„ 15	Elizabeth d. Ham & Mary Randall.	S.M.B.
	„ 22	James s. Matthew & Catharine Roberts.	S.M.B.
1721	Mar. 28	Joseph s. Mary d. John & Anne Godfrey.	S.M.B.
	Apr. 11	James s. John & Elizabeth Buffar.	S.M.B.

SAMUEL CARLILE, R^r.

Apr.	12	Sarah d. William & Mary Chapman.	A.H.
	„ 17	John, a foundling child.	A.H.
June	4	Joseph s. Joseph & Priscilla Lambart.	S.M.B.
	„ 8	Anne d. Richard & Mary Smith.	A.H.

E^p GARDNER, Curate.

July	23	Elizabeth d. Stephen & Elizabeth Dee.	S.M.B.
	„ 30	John s. Joseph & Eleanor Cam.	S.M.B.
Aug.	3	Jonathan s. Jonathan & Mary Stuchfield.	S.M.B.
	„ 6	Robert s. Richard & Elizabeth Key.	S.M.B.
Sep.	18	Ann d. John & Ann Clarke of Widwortley near Exeter, Devon. Mem.—The mother is a stranger or vagrant	
	„ 17	Edmond s. John & Elizabeth Reeve.	S.M.B.
Oct.	3	James s. Robert & Elizabeth Green.	S.M.B.
Nov.	10	James, a foundling boy.	S.M.B.
	„ 10	Osgood s. Bridget Brittain & John Utbar	
	„ 12	Philip s. Abraham & Elizabeth Wilson.	S.P.S.
	„ 23	Susana d. John & Anne Smith.	S.M.B.
Dec.	7	Thomas s. Henry & Martha Stevens.	A.H.
	„ 27	Benjamin s. Daniel & Susana Stephens.	S.M.B.
	„ 29	Edmond, a bastard child of Mary Nightingale.	S.M.B.
	„ 31	William s. W ^m & Susana Cañall.	S.M.B.
Jan.	2	Frances d. James & Frances Fitch.	S.M.B.
	„ 8	Joseph, a foundling child.	S.M.B.
	„ 14	Henry s. Francies & Anne Nott.	S.M.B.
Feb.	4	John s. John & Elizabeth Cook.	A.H.
	„ 13	Alexander, a bastard child of Anne Jones by Alexander Harris of St Stephen's, Walbrook	
	„ 13	Henry s. Henry & Mary Atkinson, lodgers.	A.H.
	„ 20	Richard s. Joseph & Frances Mariot.	S.M.B.
Mar.	2	Hañah d. William & Mary Humphries.	S.M.B.
	„ 11	Susana d. Matthew & Catharine Roberts.	S.M.B.
1722	Apr. 11	Anne d. John & Elizabeth Buffar.	S.M.B.

1722 Apr. 14 Elizabeth d. Caleb & Susannah Browne. S.M.B.

SAM. LITTLE, Rector.

Apr. 22 John s. Thomas & Sarah Carter. S.M.B.

May 23 Hak s. Hak & Jane Betken. S.M.B.

June 7 Mary Anne d. W^m & Mary Hopkins. S.M.B.

July 4 Mary d. Richard & Bethia Akerman. S.M.B.

„ 15 John s. Joseph & Elianor Cam. S.M.B.

„ 22 John s. Richard & Elizabeth Philips. S.M.B.

„ 22 Martha d. Edmond & Mary Trott. S.P.S.

Aug. 5 Mary d. Thomas & Mary Lord. S.P.S.

„ 12 Richard s. Richard & Mary Smith. A.H.

„ 21 Thomas s. John & Elizabeth Bennett. S.M.B.

Sep. 16 John s. Leonard & Gemima Rix. S.M.B.

Oct. 12 Benjamin s. Benjamin & Mary Braund. S.P.S.

Nov. 5 Elizabeth d. W^m & Mary Norris. S.M.B.

„ 20 John s. W^m & Mary Rivet. S.M.B.

Dec. 8 “Joseph Clutterbuck from St Andrew Hubbard. S.P.S.” [This entry is struck out and the date only remains, but see Burials, *post.*—ED.]

„ 30 Isaac s. Henry & Martha Stevens. A.H.

Jan. 3 James s. James & Elizabeth Codnor. S.M.B.

„ 22 Edmund s. Peter & Mary Crouch. S.M.B.

Feb. 4 Mary d. Matthew & Catharine Roberts. S.M.B.

„ 27 Francis s. Francis & Gertrude Hook. S.P.S.

Mar. 22 Joseph s. Joseph & Frances Mariot. S.M.B.

1723 Apr. 14 Mary Anne d. John & Jane Hickman. S.M.B.

„ 14 Elizabeth d. Thomas & Sarah Hartwell. S.M.B.

May 15 James s. Joseph & Mary Copland. S.M.B.

„ 21 Mary d. Jonathan & Mary Stuchfield. S.M.B.

„ 29 Sarah d. W^m & Mary Humphries. S.M.B.

June 30 Elizabeth d. Gilbert & Alice Spur. S.M.B.

July 31 Isaac s. John & Abigail Blydsteyn. S.M.B.

Aug. 21 Morduai Living s. Edward & Mary Jackson. A.H.

„ 29 Thomas s. Thomas & Judith Edlyn. S.P.S.

Sep. 10 Hodgkinson s. John & Elizabeth Rigby. S.M.B.

„ 12 Nathaniel s. Joseph & Elizabeth Cam. S.M.B.

Oct. 13 Clement s. Edmund & Johña Lewin. S.M.B.

SAM. LITTLE, Rector.

Oct. 16 Elizabeth d. Thomas & Sarah Carter. S.M.B.

„ 16 James s. John & Elizabeth Buffar. S.M.B.

„ 18 Thomas, a foundling child. S.P.S.

„ 20 Herbert s. Richard & Mary Smith. A.H.

„ 31 Anne d. Edward & Elizabeth Parker. S.M.B.

Nov. 13 Anna Maria d. Samuel & Anne Spilman. S.P.S.

Dec. 31 George, a foundling child. S.M.B.

Jan. 20 James s. John & Anne Mañard. S.M.B.

Feb. 9 Mary d. William & Mary Boñer. S.P.S.

„ 14 William George Penington s. John & Jane Porter. S.M.B.

„ 16 Edward s. William & Elizabeth Gilbert. S.P.S.

„ 17 Henry Kilminster s. John & Mary Turner. S.M.B.

„ 27 Charles s. John & Mary Line. S.M.B.

Mar. 9 Bethia d. Richard & Bethia Akerman. S.M.B.

„ 8 Isabella d. William & Mary Rhodes (by Mr Mont. Wood). S.P.S.

„ 18 Thomas s. Joseph & Frances Mariot. S.M.B.

„ 16 Elizabeth d. W^m & Anne Deverel of Bristol. S.M.B.

1724	Apr.	1	Francis s. William & Ana Thompson.	S.M.B.
	"	17	John s. Benjamin & Mary Braund.	S.P.S.
	"	30	William s. William & Mary Hopkins.	S.M.B.
May	8	William s. Thomas & Mary Aspinall.	S.M.B.	
	"	31	Mary d. William & Susannah Cañel.	S.M.B.
July	19	Maria d. Thomas & Sarah Hartwell.	S.M.B.	
Aug.	3	Paul Lewis s. Renè & Luci de Boiville.	S.M.B.	
	"	8	John s. Samuel & Mary Dean.	S.M.B.
	"	27	Jane d. Thomas & Anne Smith.	S.M.B.
Sep.	26	Hester Judith d. Henry & Catharine Judith Gambier.	S.M.B.	
Oct.	4	Peter s. Peter & Mary Crouch.	S.M.B.	
Nov.	15	James s. James & Elizabeth Hibbot.	S.P.S.	
Dec.	1	Catharine d. Leonard & Jemima Nickes.	S.M.B.	
	"	15	Jane d. Richard & Mary Smith.	A.H.
Jan.	20	Mary d. W ^m & Mary Lander.	S.M.B.	
	"	29	Thomas s. John & Elizabeth Cooke.	A.H.
	"	29	Anne d. Adam & Mary Foremason.	S.M.B.
	"	28	Rebecca, a foundling child.	S.M.B.
Mar.	1	Joseph & Benjamin sons of Joseph & Hañah Anderson.	S.M.B.	
			SAM. LISLE, Rector.	
	"	19	Mary d. John & Mary Turner.	S.M.B.
1725	Mar.	28	Elizabeth d. John & Mary L'Estrange.	S.M.B.
	"	30	Thomas s. Thomas & Sarah Carter.	S.M.B.
Apr.	26	Jane d. Edward & Elizabeth Parker.	S.M.B.	
	"	30	Samuel s. Allen & Sarah Webb.	S.M.B.
May	30	Sarah d. Ralph & Elizabeth Bickerton.	S.M.B.	
Aug.	9	Alicia d. Thomas & Phebe Payne from Hereford, a stranger deliver'd in y ^e street		
	"	19	Hampson d. William & Mary Hopkins.	S.M.B.
Sep.	19	John s. William & Mary Humfries.	S.M.B.	
	"	29	Sarah d. Samuel & Catharine Leech.	S.M.B.
Oct.	5	John s. Nicholas & Sarah Beardsworth.	A.H.	
	"	8	Elizabeth d. Henry & Martha Stevens.	A.H.
	"	13	Samuel Henry s. Henry & Ingeth Gambier.	S.M.B.
Dec.	5	John s. John & Elizabeth Wiles.	A.H.	
Jan.	1	Philip s. William & Mary Launder.	S.M.B.	
Mar.	7	Samuel s. James & Frances Fitch.	S.M.B.	
1726	Mar.	31	Griffith s. Griffith & Anne Merie.	S.M.B.
	Apr.	11	Timothy, a foundling child.	S.M.B.
	May	7	Sarah d. Gospel & Anne Frankes.	S.M.B.
	"	15	James s. Peter & Mary Crouch.	S.M.B.
	"	18	Railton s. Thomas & Sarah Rogers.	S.M.B.
	June	10	Edward s. Edward & Elizabeth Parker.	S.M.B.
	"	23	William s. John & Susannah Younge.	A.H.
	"	27	George s. Joseph & Frances Merriott.	S.M.B.
	July	4	Elizabeth, a foundling.	S.P.S.
	"	24	Rebecca d. Thomas & Rebecca Ireland.	S.M.B.
	"	28	Ruth, a foundling.	S.P.S.
	Aug.	5	Mary d. John & Sarah Wood of Stiff [sic] Clayton, Bucks.	S.P.S.
	"	14	Sarah d. Richard & Sarah Earle.	S.M.B.
	"	19	John s. Thomas & Sarah Carter.	S.M.B.
	"	26	Martha d. William & Isabella Rodes.	S.P.S.
	"	30	Thomas s. Thomas & Culling Smith.	S.P.S.
			SAM. LISLE, Rector.	
	Sep.	11	Leonard s. Leonard & Elizabeth Corbin.	S.M.B.
	"	25	Thomas s. Mark & Mary Carter.	S.M.B.

1726	Oct.	3	Catharine d. Samuel & Mary Roud. S.M.B.
	"	11	Gilbert s. Patrie & Amie Stewart. S.M.B.
	Nov.	7	Mary d. John & Mary Turner. S.M.B.
	"	11	Simon, a foundling child. S.M.B.
	Dec.	2	Charles s. William James Puller & Elizabeth his wife. S.M.B.
	"	16	Charity, a foundling. S.M.B.
	"	25	Dorothy d. Joshua & Anne Waterhouse. S.M.B.
	"	25	Elizabeth d. James & Alice Marsh. S.M.B.
	"	31	John s. John & Anne Mallard. S.M.B.
	Jan.	6	Richard s. Richard & Mary Smith. A.H.
	"	15	Anne d. Ralph & Elizabeth Bickerton. S.M.B.
	"	26	Felicia d. Edmond & Elizabeth Barlow. S.M.B.
	Feb.	7	Mary d. William & Sarah Kendal. S.M.B.
	"	16	Joseph s. Allen & Sarah Webb. S.M.B.
1727	Apr.	3	James, a foundling
	"	26	Sarah d. Robert & Elizabeth Hide (deliver'd in y ^e street). A.H.
	May	2	Thomas s. William & Anne Renting (of y ^e parish of Hañel near Brentford) ut sup: A.H.
	"	7	Elizabeth d. William & Mary Maynard. A.H.
	June	6	Sarah d. Joshua & Elizabeth Deñis (of y ^e Parish of St. Andrewes in Canterbury), deliver'd in y ^e street. A.H.
	"	20	John s. [blank] Haddock, deliver'd in y ^e street. S.P.S.
	"	22	Thomas s. Gospel & Anne Frankes. S.M.B.
	"	27	Shepherd s. Benjamin & Alice Willis. S.M.B.
	July	1	William s. William & Johaña Robinson. S.M.B.
	"	2	James Prior s. Charles & Mary Poole. S.M.B.
	"	10	Mary d. William & Mary Launder. S.M.B.
	"	31	John, a foundling. S.M.B.
	Aug.	10	Owen s. Owen Harris & Isabel Ellis, a bastard child born in y ^e churchyard. S.M.B.
	"	18	Phillis, a foundling. S.M.B.
	Oct.	8	Pike s. John & Elizabeth Buffar. S.M.B.
	"	19	Anne d. Andrew & Mary Beach. S.P.S.
	Nov.	7	Martha d. W ^m & Mary Hopkins. S.M.B.
	"	12	James s. Mark & Mary Carter. S.M.B.
	"	13	Jonathan s. John & Mary Blount. S.M.B.
	Dec.	1	Susañah d. James & Susañah Lynch. S.M.B.
	"	6	Sarah, a foundling. S.M.B.
	"	7	Robert s. William & Ellen Forster. S.M.B.
	Jan.	17	Sarah d. Joseph & Frances Mariot. S.M.B.
	"	30	Jemimah d. Tho ^s & Sarah Rogers. S.M.B.
	Mar.	17	Sarah d. Peter & Mary Crouch. S.M.B.
	"	24	Mary d. Thomas & Sarah Carter. S.M.B.
1728	May	1	George s. William James & Elizabeth Puller. S.M.B.
	June	8	John s. William & Mary Isabella Rhodes. S.P.S.
	"	19	William s. William & Sarah Coles. S.M.B.
	"	26	Mary, a foundling. S.P.S.
	July	31	Sarah d. Allen & Sarah Webb. S.M.B.
	Aug.	9	James Miller, a foundling. S.M.B.
	"	15	Anne d. John & Mary Truelove. S.M.B.
	"	15	Charles Robert s. Charles Leonard & Judith Wilson. S.M.B.
	"	22	Elizabeth d. Thomas & Cullen Smith. S.P.S.
	Oct.	6	Catharine d. Joseph & Margaret Sparrow. S.P.S.
	Dec.	12	Mary d. Mark & Mary Carter. S.M.B.
	"	23	Thomas, a foundling. S.M.B.

SAM. LISLE, Rector.

1728	Dec.	27	Thomas s. Thomas & Jane Merrywale.	S.M.B.
	Jan.	1	John s. James & Mary Brackstone.	A.H.
	"	14	James Robert s. Robert & Alice Rains.	S.M.B.
	Mar.	3	James s. Thomas & Sarah Rogers.	S.M.B.
	"	3	Malim d. John & Hañah Collins.	S.M.B.
	"	7	Louisa d. Will ^m & Mary Hopkins.	S.M.B.
	"	23	Isaac s. John & Elizabeth Buffar.	S.M.B.
1729	May	16	John s. John & Elizabeth Bakewell.	S.M.B.
	"	21	Mary d. Joseph & Frances Mariot.	S.M.B.
	"	23	Thomas s. Thomas & Anne French.	S.M.B.
	June	5	Anne d. John & Anne Beñett.	S.M.B.
	"	22	Nathaniel s. Joshua & Anne Waterhouse.	S.M.B.
	July	7	Elizabeth d. W ^m James & Elizabeth Puller.	S.M.B.
	"	13	Jeffery s. Thomas & Lydia Houghton	
SAM. LISLE, Rector.				
	Aug.	1	Philip s. Richard & Sarah Earl.	S.M.B.
	"	6	Abraham s. Abraham & Hañah Brown.	S.M.B.
	"	14	Elizabeth d. David & Elizabeth Goodall.	S.M.B.
	Sep.	1	Catharine d. Peter & Mary Crouch.	S.M.B.
	Oct.	3	Abraham, a foundling.	S.M.B.
	"	12	Joseph s. Charles & Hester Richardson.	S.M.B.
	"	14	Anne d. William & Mary Launder.	S.M.B.
	"	23	Martha d. Henry & Martha Stevens.	A.H.
	"	23	Richard s. John & Joyce Rogers.	S.P.S.
	"	27	Elizabeth d. William & Sarah Coles.	S.M.B.
	Nov.	6	Thomas s. Edmund & Rebecca Brewer.	S.M.B.
	"	9	Charles s. Samuel & Catharine Leech.	S.M.B.
	"	18	Elizabeth d. William & Mary Matthews.	A.H.
	"	20	John s. Thomas Smith, Jun ^r , & Cullen his wife.	S.P.S.
	"	23	Sarah d. William & Joha ⁿ a Robinson.	S.M.B.
	"	27	John s. Thomas & Anne Wicks.	S.M.B.
	"	29	John, a foundling.	S.M.B.
	Dec.	3	William s. William & Mary Hall.	S.M.B.
	"	8	Elizabeth d. James & Mary Brackstone.	A.H.
	Jan.	4	Henry s. Henry & Isobel Probyn.	S.M.B.
	"	19	Mark s. Mark & Mary Carter.	S.M.B.
	"	18	Thomas s. William & Isabella Rhodes.	S.P.S.
	"	30	Anne d. Joseph & Margareta Sparrow.	S.P.S.
	Feb.	12	Susañah d. John & Mary Truelove.	S.M.B.
	"	28	Charles, a foundling.	S.M.B.
	"	22	Jo ⁿ a d. William & Elizabeth Thorouggood.	S.P.S.
	Mar.	5	Anne d. Rich ^d & Elizabeth Huntel.	S.M.B.
	"	16	William s. W ^m Heath & Hañah Reynolds (a bastard child)	
1730	Apr.	26	Elizabeth d. Samuel & Elizabeth Ballard.	S.M.B.
	May	12	John s. William & Mary Scratchley.	S.M.B.
	July	8	Anne d. W ^m & Catharine Day, deliver'd in y ^e street.	S.P.S.
	"	9	Amie d. Thomas & Amie Sherwood.	A.H.
	"	26	Mary d. James & Elizabeth Taylour.	S.M.B.
	Nov.	19	Thomas s. Joseph & Frances Mariot.	S.M.B.
	"	27	Pike s. John & Elizabeth Buffar.	S.M.B.
	Dec.	18	John s. Robert & Sarah Morris.	S.M.B.

SAM. LISLE, Rector.

	"	19	Sarah d. Nathaniel & Judith Risby.	S.M.B.
	"	26	Thomas, a foundling.	S.M.B.
	Jan.	1	Mary d. Mark & Mary Carter.	S.M.B.
	Mar.	2	William s. William & Jane Rooke.	S.M.B.

- 1731 Mar. 28 John & Mary s. & d. of John & Mary King. S.M.B.
 Apr. 2 Elizabeth d. Richard & Sarah Earle. S.M.B.
 " 9 George s. of [blank] Spicer, a stranger, fell in labour in y^e
 Ch. yd. S.M.B.
 May 1 Frances d. Henry & Martha Stevens. A.H.
 " 8 Anne d. Thomas & Anne Wickes. S.M.B.
 " 15 Henrietta Maria d. John & Mary Scott. S.M.B.
 " 22 Charles & William sons of Charles & Hester Richardson.
 S.M.B.
 June 4 Anne, a foundling
 " 12 Anne, a foundling
 " 16 Susannah d. William & Mary Hall. S.M.B.
 Aug. 4 Richard s. William & Mary Mattheves. A.H.
 " 16 Mary Bowe, a foundling. S.M.B.
 " 18 Mary d. Joseph & Margaret Sparrow. S.P.S.
 Sep. 25 Catharine d. John & Elizabeth Bakewell. S.M.B.
 Oct. 20 Mary d. John & Mary Hills. S.P.S.
 Mary d. (base born) of Mary Samlin & John Hills. S.P.S.
 Nov. 6 Peter Axater (a negro abt 9 years old), servant to M^r P. Smith.
 S.P.S.
 " 23 Cullen Smith s. Thomas & Cullen Smith. S.P.S.
 Dec. 14 William s. William & Susannah Wing. S.M.B.
 " 22 Martha d. Mark & Mary Carter. S.M.B.
 Jan. 6 Thomas s. John [name erased] & Elizabeth Buffar. S.M.B.
 " 8 George s. Thomas & Amie Sherwood. A.H.
 Feb. 17 Jane d. Robert & Mary Waite. A.H.
 Mar. 3 Benjamin, a foundling. S.M.B.
 " 7 Anne d. William & Jane Rooke. S.M.B.
 " 21 Simon, a foundling. S.M.B.
 " 23 Samuel Spencer s. of W^m & Mary Hopkins (b. 1 March). S.M.B.
 1732 Mar. 25 Mary, a foundling. S.M.B.

SAM. LISLE, Rector.

- Apr. 14 William s. Allen & Sarah Webb. S.M.B.
 " 16 John Moss s. Humphrey & Mary Williams. S.M.B.
 May 1 George s. George & Mary White. S.M.B.
 " 22 Mary d. Charles & Hester Richardson. S.M.B.
 " 22 Elizabeth d. Benjamin & Margaret Bayly (born May 19).
 S.M.B.
 " 23 Stephen s. Stephen & Penelope Kemp. S.M.B.
 July 9 Mary d. Joshua & Anne Waterhouse. S.M.B.
 " 16 Thomas s. Thomas & Hannah Leak. S.M.B.
 Aug. 8 Mary d. Joseph & Frances Marriot, born the same day. S.M.B.
 " 18 Samuel Cook (a negro abt 22 years old), serv^t to M^r Spencer.
 S.M.B.
 " 20 Sarah d. Samuel & Catharine Leech. S.M.B.
 " 22 Sarah d. Thomas & Sarah Rogers. S.M.B.
 Sep. 4 Mary d. John & Mary Scott. S.M.B.
 " 17 Anne d. Benjamin & Anne Verney. S.M.B.
 " 24 Abraham Possin s. Morris & Mary Griffies. S.M.B.
 Oct. 2 Sarah d. William & Mary Launder. S.M.B.
 " 28 Mary & Margaret d's of Mary Brooker, a stranger, deliver'd in
 the Work House
 Nov. 7 Anne d. Robert & Anne Lucas. S.M.B.
 " 11 Mary d. Richard & Rachel Furmeary, lodgers. S.M.B.
 Dec. 13 James, a foundling. S.M.B.
 " 17 Christopher s. James & Judith Jones, lodgers. S.M.B.
 " 25 William s. Peter & Mary Crouch. S.M.B.

1732	Dec. 29	Thomas s. William & Mary Matthews.	A.H.L.
	Jan. 13	Joseph s. Joseph & Sarah Smith.	S.M.B.
	Feb. 9	John s. William & Ann Brown, lodgers.	S.M.B.
	" 14	James s. Thomas & Mary Stevens (the mother a vagabond out of Staffordshire & deliver'd in y ^e workhouse)	
	" 19	Susannah d. William & Rebecca Bulleng.	S.M.B.
	" 21	William s. William & Hannah Denne (b. Feb. 2).	S.M.B.
	" 22	John s. John & Elizabeth Payne (b. Feb. 18).	S.M.B.
	Mar. 18	Elizabeth d. Thomas & Amy Sherrard (b. Mar. 7).	A.H.
1733	" 28	George s. Robert & Alice Baines.	S.M.B.
	Apr. 5	Mary d. John & Margaret Jenkins (b. Mar. 26).	S.P.S.

SAM. LISLE, Rector.

	May 18	James s. James & Cordelia Kettleby.	A.H.
	July 5	Sarah d. John & Dorothy Stoneheur.	S.M.B.
	" 7	Thomas s. Thomas & Anne Wickes.	S.M.B.
	" 11	Henry s. Benjamin & Margaret Bayly (b. July 8).	S.P.S.
	" 20	William s. Thomas & Culling Smith, born July 18.	S.P.S.
	Aug. 4	Elizabeth d. Evan & Mary Morgan.	S.M.B.
	" 13	Susanna d. William & Mary Hall.	S.M.B.
	" 18	George s. William James & Elizabeth Puller.	S.M.B.
	" 24	Anne d. Robert & Mary Waite (born the same day).	A.H.
	" 24	Thomas s. Joseph & Frances Marriot (b. Aug. 23 at night).	S.M.B.
	" 27	Elizabeth d. James & Anne Nott.	S.M.B.
	" 30	Clement s. Charles & Jane Boehm (b. Aug. 11).	S.P.S.
	" 30	William s. Joshua & Ann Waterhouse (born Aug. 16).	S.M.B.
	Oct. 6	Stephen s. Stephen & Penelope Kemp.	S.M.B.
	Dec. 2	Charles s. Allen & Sarah Webb (b. Nov. 22).	S.M.B.
	Jan. 13	Thomas s. Edward & Alice Goddard.	S.M.B.
	" 24	John s. Robert & Sarah Norris.	S.M.B.
	Feb. 14	Mary d. Benjamin & Anne Beale.*	S.M.B.
	" 22	Samuel, a foundling.	S.M.B.
	Mar. 7	Elizabeth d. Thomas & Anne King.	S.M.B.
	" 11	Jane, a foundling.	S.P.S.
	" 24	Jane d. Robert & Anne Lucas.	S.M.B.
1734	[Mar.] 25	Samuel, a foundling.	S.M.B.
	Apr. 29	Robert s. Thomas & Margaret Brunsell.	A.H.
	May 10	Hester d. Charles (lately deceas'd) & Hester Richardson.	S.M.B.
	June 4	Elizabeth d. John & Sarah Brome.	S.P.S.
	" 11	Susanna d. Thomas & Susanna Chandler.	S.M.B.
	July 14	Elizabeth d. Thomas & Anne Wickes.	S.M.B.
	" 25	John Thomas s. Thomas & Sarah Rogers.	S.M.B.
	Aug. 2	Anne d. John & Anne Welles.	S.P.S.

SAM. LISLE, Rector.

	Sep. 15	Thomas s. Robert & Alice Baines.	S.M.B.
	" 27	Benjamin s. Benjamin & Margaret Bayly (b. Sep. 23).	S.P.S.
	Oct. 24	John s. John & Sarah Ward (a traveller from Hereford)	
	Nov. 1	Anne d. Philip & Mary Cullvener	
	" 2	Robert s. Robert & Mary Waite.	A.H.
	" 3	Frances d. John & Mary Horner.	S.P.S.
	" 11	John s. John & Mary Mareschall.	S.M.B.
	" 13	Sarah d. Joseph & Frances Marriott.	S.M.B.

* In marriage entry spelt "Baile."—ED.

1734	Nov. 23	Anne d. Sarah Daniel & Tim ^y Conner (base born).	S.P.S.
	" 24	Carew s. Josiah & Lucy Burnaby.	S.M.B.
	" 28	John s. William & Hannah Denne.	S.M.B.
	Dec. 17	Thomas s. Thomas & Elizabeth Crew.	S.M.B.
	" 18	Renè s. John & Elizabeth Payne (b. Dec. 2).	S.M.B.
	Jan. 5	Jeremiah s. Joseph & Judith Lewen.	S.M.B.
	Mar. 10	William s. William & Mary Coles.	S.M.B.
1735	Apr. 3	William, a foundling.	S.M.B.
	" 9	Hañah d. Richard & Anne Thomas.	S.M.B.
	" 23	William s. Mary Cordel (a vagabond).	S.M.B.
	May 9	Elizabeth d. Thomas & Margaret Brunszell.	A.H.
	" 18	Thomas s. Francis & Anne Silva.	S.M.B.
	" 20	John s. John & Marg ^t Jenkins.	S.P.S.
	June 3	Daniel s. Stephen & Penelope Kemp.	S.M.B.
	" 9	Jeremiah s. Benjamin & Mary Crossley.	S.M.B.
	July 9	Sarah, a foundling.	S.P.S.
	" 28	Elizabeth d. Thomas & Ann Wickes.	S.M.B.
	Aug. 7	Anne d. Edward & Anne Ferrand.	S.M.B.
	" 20	Catharine d. Allen & Sarah Webb.	S.M.B.
	" 25	Samuel s. James & Cordelia Kettily.	A.H.
	" 27	Joyce d. Joseph & Sarah Smith.	S.M.B.
	Sep. 16	Christopher s. Christopher & Anne Haddock.	S.M.B.
	Oct. 7	Sarah d. Robert & Alice Baines.	S.M.B.
	" 16	Peter s. Benjamin & Margaret Bayly.	S.P.S.
	" 18	Luke Clarke s. Thomas & Elizabeth Crew.	S.M.B.

S. LISLE, Rector.

	" 22	Elizabeth d. John & Elizabeth Meyer.	S.M.B.
	Nov. 8	Rebecca d. Richard & Rebecca Ringwood.	S.M.B.
	Dec. 3	Sarah d. John & Anne Welles.	S.P.S.
	" 26	William Le Bowe, a foundling.	S.M.B.
	" 29	Mary d. Rob ^t & Mary Waite.	A.H.
	Feb. 11	Anne d. John & Sarah Brome.	S.P.S.
	" 20	Elizabeth d. John Hand & Catharine Lambert (base born).	S.M.B.
	" 29	Joseph s. Joshua & Anne Waterhouse.	S.M.B.
	Mar. 3	William s. Edward & Alice Goddard.	S.M.B.
	" 5	Mary d. William & Mary Matthews.	A.H.
	" 7	William s. William & Elizabeth Parsons.	S.M.B.
1736	Mar. 30	Joseph s. Peter & Mary Crouch.	S.M.B.
	Apr. 16	William s. Thomas & Anne King.	S.M.B.
	" 21	Esther d. John & Elizabeth Leek.	S.M.B.
	" 30	Thomas s. Thomas & Margaret Brunszell.	A.H.
	May 9	Mary d. John & Mary Jeeley.	S.P.S.
	" 16	Anne d. John & Mary Horner.	S.P.S.
	June 24	Mary Anne d. William & Mary Coles.	S.M.B.
	July 3	Mary d. Jane Gwin (a vagabond)	
	Aug. 6	Charles s. Thomas & Cullen Smith.	S.P.S.
	" 10	Anne (a foundling).	S.M.B.
	Sep. 7	Mary d. James & Mary Findley.	A.H.
	" 9	Mary d. Joseph & Judith Lewin.	S.M.B.
	" 9	Elizabeth d. John & Elizabeth Payne.	S.M.B.
	" 12	John s. Solomon & Elizabeth Butcher.	S.M.B.
	" 22	Elizabeth Catharine d. Robert & Anne Lucas.	S.M.B.
	" 22	Mary d. Thomas & Anne Wickes.	S.M.B.
	" 24	Matthew (a foundling).	S.M.B.

S. LISLE, Rector.

1736	Oct. 22	Benjamin William s. Patrick & Mary Miller. S.M.B.
	Dec. 3	George s. Richard & Anne Thomas. S.M.B.
	" 4	Elizabeth Anne d. Allen & Sarah Webb. S.M.B.
	" 11	Sarah Martha d. Robert & Sarah Deborah Owen. S.M.B.
	" 12	Hannah d. Benjamin & Mary Crossley. S.M.B.
	Jan. 20	Richard s. Richard & Rebecca Ringswood. S.M.B.
	" 26	Sarah d. John & Elizabeth Meyer. S.M.B.
	" 26	Henry & Margaret (twins) s. & d. of Robert & Mary Waite. A.H.
	Feb. 26	Richard s. James & Cordelia Kettleby. A.H.
	Mar. 6	Elizabeth d. Edward & Anne Ferrand. S.M.B.
	" 10	John s. Mary Sutton, a vagabond. A.H.
	" 21	Penelope d. Stephen & Penelope Kemp. S.M.B.
	" 24	Hilliard s. Elizabeth Moss & Morris Hilliard (base born). S.M.B.
1737	Mar. 25	Mark s. William & Elizabeth Parsons. S.M.B.
	May 20	Elizabeth d. Thomas & Elizabeth Crew. S.M.B.
	" 29	Mary d. George & Catharine Skipp. S.P.S.
	" 31	Anne, a foundling. S.M.B.
	July 7	Mary, a foundling. S.M.B.
	" 21	John s. John & Anne Welles. S.P.S.
	Aug. 1	Thomas s. Thomas & Anne Weekes. S.M.B.
	" 2	Catharine d. James & Mary Findley. A.H.
	Sep. 4	John s. Joshua & Anne Waterhouse. S.M.B.
	" 20	Thomas s. William & Mary Coles. S.M.B.
	Nov. 23	John s. John & Sarah Broome. S.P.S.
	Dec. 23	Mary d. John & Elizabeth Payne. S.M.B.

S. LISLE, Rector.

	" 28	Mary d. Thomas & Margaret Brunskell. A.H.
	Jan. 23	Elizabeth d. Richard & Rebecca Ringwood. S.M.B.
	Mar. 8	Anne Brown (an adult person)
1738	Apr. 13	Sarah d. John & Mary Jelley. S.P.S.
	May 1	Mary d. Thomas & Jane Emerson. S.M.B.
	" 12	Jane d. Francis & Mary Gough. S.M.B.
	June 7	Mary d. Joseph & Elizabeth Severs. S.M.B.
	" 22	Jane d. Peter & Mary Ducane. S.P.S.
	July 8	Mary d. George & Margaret Smith. S.M.B.
	" 9	Henry s. Henry & Bridget Breese. S.M.B.
	Aug. 3	Thomas Kent s. John & Anne Welles. S.P.S.
	Sep. 7	Elizabeth d. George & Catharine Skipp. S.P.S.
	" 15	Elizabeth d. James & Martha Beaver. S.M.B.
	" 15	George Clayton s. Geo. & Dorothy Hooker. S.M.B.
	" 29	Anne d. Robert & Mary Nicols. S.M.B.
	Oct. 2	Lydia d. James & Anne Piesley.* S.M.B.
	" 5	Urian s. Thomas & Elizabeth Crew. S.M.B.
	Nov. 7	Charles s. William & Mary Coles. S.M.B.
	" 10	Thomas, a foundling. S.P.S.
	" 16	John s. Thomas & Margaret Brunskill. A.H.
	" 22	Catharine d. Robert & Catharine Holden. S.P.S.
	Dec. 22	Anne d. James & Mary Finlay. A.H.
	Jan. 13	Stephen s. Stephen & Penelope Kemp. S.M.B.
	Feb. 16	Mary d. Thomas & Anne Wickes. S.M.B.
	Mar. 7	Barbara d. Edward & Anne Ferrand. S.M.B.
	" 18	Joyce d. John & Mary Starkey. S.M.B.

S. LISLE, Rector.

* Spelt "Peaseley" under date May 13, 1740, *post.*—Ed.

1739	Mar. 25	Robert s. Thomas & Elizabeth Parnel.	S.P.S.
	May 7	Mary, a foundling.	S.P.S.
	" 13	Mary d. John & Mary Horner.	S.P.S.
	" 13	Sarah d. Richard & Rebecca Ringwood.	S.M.B.
	June 17	Hañah d. Robert & Jane Catlin.	S.M.B.
		Rachel d. Edward & Mary Norris.	S.M.B.
	" 25	Maria d. Thomas & Cullen Smith.	S.P.S.
	Aug. 2	Hañah Maria d. Philip & Mary Scriven.	S.M.B.
	" 11	William s. Cluer & Mary Dicey.	S.M.B.
	Sep. 9	William s. William & Elizabeth Gibson.	S.M.B.
	" 16	John s. George & Catharine Skipp.	S.P.S.
	" 26	Martha d. Benjamin & Susana Adamson.	S.M.B.
	Nov. 14	Louisa d. John & Elizabeth Payne.	S.M.B.
	" 25	Elizabeth d. Joseph & Elizabeth Severs.	S.M.B.
	Dec. 12	Rebecca d. Robert & Alice Baines.	S.M.B.
	Jan. 8	Elizabeth d. William & Mary Coles.	S.M.B.
	" 21	Hester d. John & Jane Camel.	S.M.B.
	" 26	Charles s. James & Mary Findly.	A.H.
	" 28	Anne d. Robert & Sarah Peñington.	S.M.B.
	Feb. 19	Anne d. William & Elizabeth Parsons.	S.M.B.
	Mar. 9	Nathaniel s. Joshua & Anne Waterhouse.	S.M.B.
	" 11	Sarah Trump, a foundling.	A.H.
	" 14	Anne d. George & Margaret Smith.	S.M.B.
	" 19	Thomas s. Thomas & Elizabeth Church.	S.P.S.
	" 22	Robert s. Robert & Margaret Nichols.	S.M.B.
1740	Mar. 28	Richard s. Peter & Mary Ducane.	S.P.S.
	" 31	Thomas s. William & Martha Wren.	S.M.B.

S. LISLE, Rector.

	Apr. 14	Thomas s. John & Mary Jeeley.	S.P.S.
	May 7	Thomas s. Thomas & Jane Leman.	S.M.B.
	" 13	Anne d. James & Anne Peaseley.	S.M.B.
	" 20	Robert s. Robert & Anne Lucas.	S.M.B.
	" 25	Mary d. John & Mary Starkey.	S.M.B.
	June 2	Susannah, a foundling.	S.M.B.
	" 15	Elizabeth d. Robert & Mary Waite.	A.H.
	July 3	Martha d. Thomas & Elizabeth Crew.	S.M.B.
	" 13	Martha d. Thomas & Anne Wickes.	S.P.S.
	" 20	Samuel s. Edward & Catharine Noble.	S.M.B.
	Aug. 5	Joseph s. Joshua & Mary Chañing.	S.M.B.
	" 30	Elizabeth d. Richard & Rebecca Ringwood.	S.M.B.
	Sep. 8	Elizabeth West d. Hezekia & Elizabeth Walker.	S.M.B.
	" 23	Sarah d. Thomas & Margaret Brunskill.	A.H.
	Oct. 11	Esther d. John & Elizabeth Jones.	S.M.B.
	" 21	Judith d. Joseph & Judith Lewen.	S.M.B.
	Nov. 3	Edmund Hall s. John & Elizabeth Cowper.	S.M.B.
	" 5	Sarah d. Samuel & Sarah Crispe.	S.M.B.
	" 10	William s. W ^m & Elizabeth Allen.	S.M.B.
	Dec. 2	William s. John & Bridget Cowley.	S.M.B.
	" 12	Richard s. Thomas & Cullen Smith.	S.P.S.
	" 23	Humphrey, a foundling.	S.M.B.
	Feb. 10	Lætitia d. Joseph & Elizabeth Severs.	S.M.B.
1741	Mar. 26	Charlotte d. Cluer & Mary Dicey.	S.M.B.
	Apr. 4	Joseph s. Richard & Rebecca Bond.	S.P.S.
	" 5	Elizabeth d. Thomas & Mary Hill.	S.M.B.

S. LISLE, Rector.

1741	Apr.	26	John s. John & Mary Horner.	S.P.S.
	"	28	Felix George s. James & Mary Finlay.	A.H.
	May	6	John s. John & Elizabeth Payne.	S.M.B.
	"	7	Peter s. Peter & Mary Ducane.	S.P.S.
	"	20	Samuel s. John & Mary Darlon.	S.M.B.
	"	25	Robert s. Robert & Alice Baines.	S.M.B.
	June	17	George s. George & Catharine Skip.	S.P.S.
	July	1	Elizabeth d. William & Elizabeth Gibson.	S.M.B.
	Aug.	2	Margaret d. George & Margaret Smith.	S.M.B.
	"	8	Sarah d. John & Sarah Bradbury.	S.M.B.
	"	16	Joshua & Anne s. & d. Joshua & Anne Waterhouse.	S.M.B.
	"	19	Elizabeth d. Hezekiah & Elizabeth Walker.	S.M.B.
	Sep.	16	Patty d. Thomas & Anne Wickes.	S.P.S.
	"	20	William s. William & Martha Wren.	S.M.B.
	Oct.	15	William s. William & Mary Coles.	S.M.B.
	Nov.	13	John s. John & Mary Jeeley.	S.P.S.
	"	13	Catharine d. John & Mary Jupe.	S.P.S.
	"	19	Sarah d. Philip & Mary Scriven.	S.M.B.
	"	20	Jonathan s. Deal & Mary Hazeler.	S.M.B.
	"	20	Francis s. Francis & Mary Gough.	S.M.B.
	"	22	Joseph Edward s. Edward & Mary Vaughan.	S.M.B.
	Dec.	10	John s. Jonathan & Isabella Rogers.	S.M.B.
	Jan.	8	Edward s. William & Mary Matthewes.	A.H.
	Feb.	12	Hañah, a foundling.	S.M.B.
	Mar.	11	John s. William & Elizabeth Parsons.	S.M.B.
	"	11	Mary d. Benjamin & Susaña Adamson.	S.M.B.
1742	Apr.	4	Henry s. Thomas & Margaret Brunsell.	A.H.
	"	21	Thomas s. Cluer & Mary Dicey.	S.M.B.
	"	24	George, a foundling.	S.M.B.

S. LISLE, Rector.

	May	4	Charlotta d. Thomas & Elizabeth Broom.	S.M.B.
	June	6	Nathaniel s. Henry & Bridget Breese.	S.M.B.
	July	19	Mary d. Edward & Mary Norris.	S.M.B.
	"	20	Thomas s. John & Ruth Johnson.	S.M.B.
	"	21	Catherine d. George & Catherine Skipp.	S.P.S.
	"	22	Edward Kimber s. Thomas & Jane Lammin.	S.M.B.
	Aug.	17	Sarah d. Robert & Sarah Penington.	S.M.B.
	Sep.	2	Sophia d. Thomas & Anne Wickes.	S.P.S.
	"	18	John s. Thomas & Hañah Warner.	S.M.B.
	"	23	Elizabeth d. Joshua & Anne Waterhouse.	S.M.B.
	Oct.	27	Catherine d. John & Catherine Anderson.	S.P.S.
	"	30	Mary d. Francis & Mary Gough.	S.M.B.
	Nov.	8	John, a foundling.	S.M.B.
	"	16	Fañey d. Thomas & Cullen Smith.	S.P.S.
	Jan.	6	William s. William & Elizabeth Gibson.	S.M.B.
	Feb.	9	George s. John & Sarah Bradbury.	S.M.B.
	"	21	Hañah Fragley (an adult person).	A.H.
	"	27	Samuel s. George & Lætitia Wright.	S.M.B.
	Mar.	20	William s. William & Mary Wheeler.	S.M.B.
1743	Apr.	18	Susañah d. Thomas & Elizabeth Hoyle.	S.P.S.
	"	18	Thomas s. Edward & Mary Prinald.	S.M.B.
	June	4	Thomas s. Thomas & Mary Berry.	S.M.B.
	July	10	Simon, a foundling.	S.M.B.
	"	20	Richard s. George & Catherine Skip.	S.P.S.
	Aug.	11	Mary, a foundling.	S.M.B.
	"	18	Mary d. William & Mary Coles.	S.M.B.

1743	Sep. 6	Elizabeth, a foundling. S.M.B.	
	Oct. 24	Helena d. William & Hañah Jobbins. S.P.S.	
			SAM. LISLE, Rector.
	Nov. 6	Hañah d. John & Ruth Johnson. S.M.B.	
	" 26	Anne d. Peter & Mary Ducane. S.P.S.	
	Dec. 5	John s. Thomas & Mary Clark. S.M.B.	
	Jan. 7	Elizabeth d. John & Elizabeth Simpson. S.M.B.	
	" 11	Mary d. Thomas & Hañah Warner. S.M.B.	
	Feb. 12	Robert s. Robert & Frances Gates. S.M.B.	
	" 20	William s. Robert & Sarah Peñington. S.M.B.	
	" 26	Mary Anne d. Philip & Mary Scriven. S.M.B.	
1744	June 12	Frances d. Edward & Mary Norris. S.M.B.	
	" 21	William, a foundling. S.M.B.	
	July 20	John s. John & Catherine Anderson. S.P.S.	
	Aug. 2	George, a foundling. S.M.B.	
	" 9	Thomas s. Thomas & Elizabeth Church. S.P.S.	
	" 10	Elizabeth & Rebecca d's Henry & Bridget Breese. S.M.B.	
	Sep. 17	Elizabeth & Mary d's Charles & Anne Lovel. S.M.B.	
	" 21	Elizabeth d. Cluer & Mary Dicey. S.M.B.	
	" 27	Thomas Price, an adult person. S.M.B.	
	" 28	Margaret d. John & Margaret Smith. A.H.	
	" 30	Susanna d. John & Mary Jupe. S.P.S.	
	Oct. 1	Andrew s. Edward & Mary Cary. S.M.B.	
	" 28	Jane d. Rob ^t & Alice Baines. S.M.B.	
	Nov. 9	Susanna, a foundling. S.M.B.	
	" 12	Richard s. George & Catherine Skip. S.P.S.	
		Joseph s. George & Jane Skingle. S.M.B.	
	Dec. 4	William s. Thomas & Mary Berry. S.M.B.	
	Feb. 12	Anne, a foundling. S.M.B.	
	Mar. 11	Martha d. William & Mary Coles. S.M.B.	
1745	Apr. 19	Stephen s. Stephen & Penelope Kemp. S.M.B.	
	May 24	Thomas s. Thomas & Hannah Warner. S.M.B.	
			THO ^s NEWTON, Rector.
	June 7	Anne d. John & Anne Pierce. S.M.B.	
	" 19	Edward s. John & Elizabeth Payne. S.M.B.	
	" 22	Hannah d. Hannah Froglin & Laurence White, base born. A.H.	
	July 8	Sarah d. John & Mary Jeely. S.P.S.	
	" 19	Richard s. John & Ruth Johnson. S.M.B.	
	" 23	Mary d. Peter & Mary Ducane. S.P.S.	
	Aug. 15	Elizabeth d. Henry & Bridget Breese. S.M.B.	
	Sep. 22	Anne & Catherine d's James & Anne Hill. S.P.S.	
	Oct. 11	Michael s. Margaret Richmond, base born. S.M.B.	
	" 13	Anne d. Henry & Anne Francis. S.M.B.	
	" 17	John Orexoe, an adult negroe	
	Nov. 1	Mary, a foundling. S.M.B.	
	" 12	Daniel s. Thomas & Mary Clark. S.M.B.	
	Dec. 17	{ Thomas } foundlings. S.M.B.	
		{ Susanna }	
	Jan. 21	Daniel s. Jonathan & Alice Marsh. S.M.B.	
	" 24	Hannah d. Charles & Anne Lovel. S.M.B.	
	Mar. 19	Joseph, a foundling. A.H.	
1746	Apr. 16	John s. William & Elizabeth Gibson. S.M.B.	
	" 25	Martha d. William & Elizabeth Parsons. S.M.B.	
	May 29	Charles s. John & Elizabeth Simson. S.M.B.	
	June 7	Edward s. John & Elizabeth Wyatt. S.M.B.	

- 1746 June 15 William s. Thomas & Mary Berry. S.M.B.
 Aug. 1 Anne Delarew d. James & Susanna Weston. A.H.
 „ 2 Sarah Anne d. Cluer & Mary Dicey. S.M.B.
 Sep. 19 James s. James & Elizabeth Hewit. A.H.
 Oct. 5 Mary & Esther d's John & Frances Green. S.P.S.
 Dec. 3 Sarah d. Joseph & Judith Lewin. S.M.B.
 Jan. 2 William s. Daniel & Elizabeth Cartuey. S.P.S.
 „ 26 Frederick s. Herman & Susanna Heineken. S.M.B.
 Feb. 15 Sarah d. John & Catherine Owen. S.M.B.
 „ 22 Catherine d. Edward & Mary Cary. S.M.B.
 „ 25 Ann d. John & Ann Linney. S.P.S.

THO^s NEWTON, Rector.

- Mar. 1 Thomas s. John & Elizabeth Summers. S.M.B.
 „ 17 Jane d. Edward & Elizabeth Waldo. A.H.
 1747 Apr. 2 Ann d. Henry & Ann Francis. S.M.B.
 „ 9 Elizabeth d. John & Mary Jupe. S.P.S.
 May 5 Mary d. William & Mary Coles. S.M.B.
 „ 31 Ann d. James & Mary Williams. S.P.S.
 July 2 Tryphena [&] Mary d's William & Elizabeth Gibson. S.M.B.
 „ 20 Charlotta d. William & Charlotta Tayler. A.H.
 „ 22 George s. William & Elizabeth Parsons. S.M.B.
 Aug. 17 Rose, a foundling. S.M.B.
 „ 21 George s. George & Mary Noble. S.M.B.
 „ 21 Letitia d. Manning & Ann Lithienllier. S.M.B.
 Sep. 25 Mary Henrietta d. Thomas & Mary Clarke. S.M.B.
 Nov. 23 George s. Robert & Alice Baius. S.M.B.
 Dec. 8 William s. William & Eleanor Clarke. S.M.B.
 „ 12 Sarah d. Tho^s & Mary Hill. S.M.B.
 Jan. 27 James s. John & Mary Streeting. S.M.B.
 Feb. 7 Rebecca d. James & Susanna Weston. S.M.B.
 „ 18 William s. Collingwood & Eliz. Gerrat. S.M.B.
 Mar. 23 Ann d. Hermon & Susanna Heineken. S.M.B.
 1748 [Mar.] 28 Clare s. Clure & Mary Dicey. S.M.B.
 Apr. 11 Gabriel s. Tho^s & Mary Berry. S.M.B.
 June 2 William Henry s. Henry & Ann Stavelly. S.M.B.
 „ 18 Franc^s Eliz. d. Christopher & Eliz. Wood. S.M.B.
 „ 24 Eliz. d. Jane Wynnock, W^m Banfield suppos'd father. S.M.B.
 July 10 William s. John & Eliz. Summers. S.M.B.
 „ 25 Ambrose s. Stephen James & Mary Stephenson. S.P.S.
 Aug. 17 Ann d. Tho^s & Ann Rogers. S.P.S.
 „ 23 William s. William & Charlotte Taylor. A.H.
 Sep. 4 Carolina Anna Maria d. Peter & Barbara Banister. A.H.
 Oct. 18 Henry s. Peter & Mary Ducane. S.P.S.

THO^s NEWTON, Rect^r.

- Nov. 12 Mary Eliz. d. Benjamin & Mary Steele. S.P.S.
 Dec. 4 Joseph s. James & Mary Williams. S.P.S.
 „ 17 John s. William & Eliz. Gibson. S.M.B.
 „ 18 Ann d. Charles & Ann Loell [Lovel]. S.M.B.
 Jan. 1 Susanna d. James & Eliz. Dancer. S.M.B.
 „ 20 Samuel s. Tho^s & Mary Clarke. S.M.B.
 Feb. 16 Sarah d. William & Mary Coles. S.M.B.
 Mar. 2 Tho^s s. George & Catherine Skip. S.P.S.
 „ 12 James s. James & Susanna Weston. A.H.
 1749 Apr. 30 William s. Richard & Ann Sympson. S.M.B.
 May 10 Evelyn s. James & Ann Pierpout. S.M.B.

- 1749 May 24 William s. Benjamin Jacob & Sarah Atlee. S.P.S.
 June 3 Henry s. Clure & Mary Dicey. S.M.B.
 „ 25 James s. John & Francis Barton. A.H.
 „ 28 Sarah d. John & Mary Jupe. S.P.S.
 Aug. 9 Thomas s. Mary Barker, widow. S.M.B.
 Sep. 16 Anne Bowe, a foundling. S.M.B.
 „ 26 Mary d. Tho^s & Mary Howard. S.M.B.
 „ 30 Charles Bowe, a foundling. S.M.B.
 Oct. 8 Susanna d. Tho^s & Mary Berry. S.M.B.
 „ 10 John s. John & Jane Barber. S.M.B.
 Nov. 29 Elizabeth d. Thomas & Agnes Hartwell. S.M.B.
 Jan. 6 Thomas s. Henry & Hannah Harrison. S.P.S.
 Feb. 23 Mary d. Leonard & Martha Bowles. S.P.S.
 „ 27 Thomas s. Thomas & Ann Pierce. S.M.B.
 Mar. 17 Elizabeth Bowe, a foundling. S.M.B.
 1750 Mar. 28 Samuel s. Stephen James & Mary Stephenson. S.M.B.
 May 7 Elizabeth d. John & Elizabeth Came. S.M.B.
 „ 9 Thomas s. Charles & Elizabeth Wood. S.M.B.
 „ 16 William s. Charles & Ann Lovell. S.M.B.
 July 5 Sophia d. Edward & Elizabeth Hopley. S.M.B.
 „ 24 George s. Burton & Amey Hudson. S.M.B.
 Tho^s NEWTON, Rector.
- Sep. 3 David s. David Clarke, aged 16 years. S.P.S.
 „ 14 Charles s. James & Mary Williams. S.P.S.
 Oct. 3 James s. Thomas & Mary Clarke. S.M.B.
 „ 8 Evelyn s. James & Anne Pierpoint. S.M.B.
 Nov. 16 John s. John & Elizabeth Withers. S.M.B.
 Dec. 2 Sarah d. William & Sarah Maning. S.M.B.
 „ 5 Lydia d. Richard & Elizabeth Elliott. S.M.B.
 „ 18 William s. Cluer & Mary Dicey. S.M.B.
 Jan. 20 John s. Edward & Ann Thomson. S.M.B.
 Mar. 20 Edward s. Collingwood & Elizabeth Garret. S.M.B.
 1751 Apr. 8 Elizth Hands d. Tho^s & Rebecca Tucker. S.M.B.
 May 5 Rob^t George s. Rob^t & Ester Jaxson. S.P.S.
 June 10 Mary d. John & Mary Jupe. S.P.S.
 „ 12 Elizth d. Tho^s & Rebecca Sherwood. S.M.B.
 „ 28 Rich^d Davis s. John & Cath. Anderson. S.P.S.
 Aug. 25 Jos^h John s. John & Margaret Missett. S.M.B.
 Sep. 2 Alford s. Sarah Ring. S.M.B.
 „ 15 Alexander s. Stephen James & Mary Stephenson. S.P.S.
 Oct. 25 Martin s. George & Elizth Bagshaw. S.M.B.
 Nov. 15 Ann d. Abr^m & Ann Moad. S.M.B.
 Dec. 22 Jos^{ph} s. William & Sarah Wise. S.M.B.
 1752 Jan. 8 R^t s. E. & J. Lewis. S.M.B.
 Feb. 2 Jn^o s. Tho^s & Mary Berry. S.M.B.
 „ 3 Esther Young d. Tho^s & Mary Clark. S.M.B.
 „ 27 John s. John & Elizth Came. S.M.B.
 Mar. 18 Jos^{ph} Scot s. James & Mary Finley. S.M.B.
 Tho^s NEWTON, Rector.
- Mar. 31 James s. James & Susannah Weston. A.H.
 Apr. 22 William s. Xtopher & Elizth Smith. A.H.
 „ 29 Jos^h s. Tho^s & Rebecca Sherwood. S.M.B.
 May 10 Ann & Sarah d's Tho^s & Ann Pierce. S.M.B.
 „ 29 Edward s. Edw^d & Ann Thompson. S.M.B.
 Aug. 6 J^{no} s. Jos^h & Catharine Mascall. S.M.B.

1752	July	22	Mary d. Will ^m & Fanny Walker. S.M.B.
			W ^m Rose s. Jno. & Jane Dupuy. S.P.S.
	Aug.	7	Alexander s. Mich. & Martha Roberts. S.M.B.
	Sep.	25	W ^m Smith s. James & Mary Stephenson. S.P.S.
	Nov.	23	Maria Sophia d. J ⁿ & Hannah Sophia Eaton. S.P.S.
	Oct.	21	Sam. s. J ^{no} & Eliz th Withers. S.M.B.
	Nov.	2	Geo. Garrard s. Geo. & Mary Hayter. S.P.S.
	"	30	Hannah d. Rob ^t & Sarah Bond. S.M.B.
	Dec.	10	Eliz. d. Stephen & Marg ^t Edwards. A.H.
	"	20	Ann d. James & Ann Pierrepont. S.M.B.
	"	23	Mary d. Abr ^m & Ann Moad. S.M.B.
1753	Jan.	7	Hannah d. Abr. & Mary Marlow. S.M.B.
	"	11	James s. David & Eliz th Walker. S.M.B.
	Feb.	19	Sam. Will ^m s. Will ^m & Mary Kendall. S.M.B.
	Mar.	19	Edmund s. Xtopher & Eliz th Babbidge. S.M.B.
	"	21	Rob ^t s. J ^{no} & Mary Jupe. S.P.S.
	May	9	Eliz th d. James & Mary Finley. A.H.
	"	15	John s. John & Eliz th Heley. S.M.B.
	June	4	Tho ^s s. Tho ^s & Rebecca Sherwood. S.M.B.

THO^s NEWTON, Rector.

	July	15	Mary d. Mary Lovell. S.M.B.
	"	22	Tho ^s s. Tho ^s & Eliz th Upton. A.H.
	Sep.	9	Isabella d. John & Mary Missett. S.M.B.
	Oct.	5	Sarah d. Leonard & Martha Bowles. S.P.S.
	"	25	Mary d. Stephen James & Mary Stephenson. S.P.S.
	Nov.	12	Edward s. George & Mary Hayter. S.P.S.
	"	17	Joseph s. Jos ^h & Catharine Mascall. [Interlined.—Ed.]
1754	Apr.	9	Jane Voughton d. Tho. & Mary Clark. S.M.B.
	"	10	James s. James & Ann Pierrepont. S.M.B.
	"	19	Tho ^s s. Tho ^s & Ann Walter. S.M.B.
	May	31	Jonathan s. John & Eliz. Came. S.M.B.
	"	31	Rich ^d s. Rich ^d & Mary Bever. S.M.B.
	Oct.	30	Charles s. Charles & Alice Bradley. S.M.B.
	Dec.	19	Henry Howard s. Will ^m & Mary Nicholson. S.M.B.
1755	Jan.	5	Sam ^l s. Moses & Sarah Pearson. S.M.B.
	"	20	Rob ^t Barratt s. Sam ^l & Susan ^h Collyer. S.M.B.
	"	20	James s. John & Eliz th Withers. S.M.B.
	Feb.	14	Ann d. George & Mary Hayter. S.P.S.
	Mar.	10	Abr. s. Abr. & Mary Marlow. S.M.B.
	Apr.	13	Willm. s. John & Ann Gilbert. S.M.B.
	May	19	Eliz th d. David & Eliz th Walker. S.M.B.
	"	27	Eleanor d. Peter & Eleanor Shee. S.P.S.

BROOKE HECKSTALL, Curate.

	June	15	J ^{no} King s. Jos ^h & Cath. Dunning. S.M.B.
	Aug.	29	Annabella d. Tho ^s & Ann Waters. S.M.B.
	Sep.	11	Ann d. Jos ^h & Ann Edwards. S.M.B.
	Oct.	2	Lamb. s. Benj ⁿ & Ann Watkinson. S.M.B.
	"	2	Eliz th Margaret d. Peter David & Jane Chatel. S.M.B.
	Nov.	16	Hester d. W ^m & Martha Bray. S.P.S.
1756	Mar.	2	Jacob Shute s. Jacob & Mary Cox. S.P.S.
	"	10	Grace d. George & Mary Hayter. S.P.S.
	"	10	Mary d. Halhed & Jane Garland. S.M.B.
	May	20	Sarah d. Peter & Eleanor Snee [Shee]. S.P.S.
	"	21	Willm. s. Samuel & Marg ^t Tolfrey. S.M.B.
	June	8	Willm. s. James & Rachel Sanders. S.M.B.

1756	June 18	Eliz th d. Tho ^s & Ann Pierce.	S.M.B.
	July 19	Willm. Legay s. Rich ^d & Mary Taylor.	S.M.B.
	Aug. 3	James Joram s. James & Eliz th Constable.	S.M.B.
	" 6	Annabella d. Tho ^s & Ann Walters.	S.M.B.
	Sep. 26	Nath. s. Nathaniel & Sarah Cove.	S.M.B.
	Oct. 10	Edward s. John & Margaret Missitt.	S.M.B.
	Nov. 1	James s. J ^{no} & Sarah Reily.	S.M.B.
	" 23	Sarah d. Daniel & Sarah Lawson.	S.M.B.
	Dec. 9	Sarah d. Willm. & Mary Smith.	A.H.
1757	Mar. 25	Ann d. Benj ⁿ & Ann Watkinson.	S.M.B.
	May 19	George s. Harry & Susanna Skey.	S.M.B.
	" 29	James s. Geo. Eggleston.	A.H.
	June 5	James King s. Joseph & Catherine Dunning.	S.M.B.
BROOKE HECKSTALL, Curate.			
	" 11	Catherine d. Geo. & Mary Hayter.	S.P.S.
	" 22	Jn ^o s. Samuel & Marg ^t Tolfrey.	S.M.B.
	July 20	Geo. Hampson s. Stephen James & Mary Stephenson.	S.P.S.
	Dec. 5	Peter Philip s. Tho ^s & Hannah Payne.	S.M.B.
1758	Feb. 20	Lorrain s. Lorrain & Ann Wilson.	S.P.S.
	Apr. 2	Ann d. Will ^m & Martha Bray.	S.P.S.
	" 13	Will ^m Pual s. Will ^m & Grace Steel.	S.P.S.
	" 18	Ann d. Tho ^s & Ann Walters.	S.M.B.
	May 4	Harriott d. Char ^s & Mary La-Roche.	S.P.S.
	" 25	Benjamin s. Benj. & Ann Watkinson.	S.M.B.
	June 14	Martin s. Martin & Mary Eelking.	S.M.B.
	July 3	Eliz. d. Harry & Susanna Skey.	S.M.B.
	" 5	John s. George & Mary Hayter.	S.P.S.
	" 7	Susanna d. Halked & Jane Garland.	S.M.B.
	Aug. 19	Charlotte d. Rob ^t & Jane Willing.	S.P.S.
	Nov. 1	Ann d. Sam ^l & Eliz. Clark.	S.M.B.
	" 13	Nathaniel s. Nath ^l & Sarah Cove.	S.M.B.
	Dec. 25	Stephen s. Tho ^s & Eliz. Ambler.	S.M.B.
1759	Jan. 11	Mary d. Amos & Eliz th Hill.	S.M.B.
	Mar. 5	Anker s. William & Mary Smith.	A.H.
	" 18	James s. James & Eliz th Hare.	S.M.B.
	July 8	Stackhouse s. Sam ^l & Marg ^t Tolfrey.	S.P.S.
BROOKE HECKSTALL, Curate.			
	Aug. 12	John Hickman s. Charles & Ann Chardin.	A.H.
	Sep. 28	Jane d. Hathed & Jane Garland.	S.M.B.
	Oct. 2	Mary d. Cha ^s & Mary James.	S.P.S.
	Dec. 16	Eliz. d. Tho ^s & Hannah Payne.	S.M.B.
	" 20	Edward s. Edw ^d & Susannah Hopley.	S.M.B.
	" 20	Rob ^t Eindlay s. James & Ann Warne.	S.P.S.
1760	Mar. 24	Eliz. d. Lorrain & Ann Wilson.	S.M.B.
	Apr. 11	Cecilia d. Martin & Mary Eelking.	S.M.B.
	May 28	John s. of J ^{no} & Bridget Vincent, fr. Workhouse	
	" 31	Ann d. Benjamin & Ann Watkinson.	S.M.B.
	June 19	Mary d. Jno. & Jane Garlick.	S.M.B.
	July 20	William s. Tho ^s & Eliz th Ambler.	S.M.B.
	Aug. 29	Sam ^l Francis s. Stephen James & Mary Stephenson.	S.P.S.
	Sep. 23	Frances d. Charles & Mary James.	S.P.S.
	Oct. 26	Ann d. James & Sarah Nicholls.	S.M.B.
	" 28	Rich ^d s. Rich ^d & Sarah Clay.	S.M.B.
	" 30	Mary d. Nath ^l & Sarah Cove.	S.M.B.
1761	Jan. 4	Susanna d. Joseph & Susanna Graves.	S.P.S.

- 1761 Jan. 5 James s. J^{no} & Philadelphia Salt. A.H.
 Feb. 24 Jane d. Tho^s & Jane Williams. S.M.B.
 Mar. 5 Amos s. Amos & Eliz^h Hill. S.M.B.

BROOKE HECKSTALL, Curate.

- May 3 Geo. Smith s. Geo. & Ann Wilkinson. S.P.S.
 June 10 Harry Edw^d s. Henry & Rebecca Butler. S.P.S.
 „ 11 Samuel s. George & Mary Hayter. S.P.S.
 „ 14 William s. Martin & Mary Eelkin. S.M.B.
 July 10 Tho^s s. Tho^s & Rebecca Snow. S.P.S.
 Sep. 15 Harry s. Harry & Susanna Skey. S.M.B.
 Nov. 22 Martha Blandford d. Rob^t & Sarah Ellis. S.M.B.
 Dec. 16 Julius s. Will^m & Mary Smith. A.H.
 1762 Jan. 8 J^{no} Tho^s s. Charles & Mary James. S.P.
 „ 17 Edw^d s. Sam^l & Marg^t Tolfrey. S.P.
 Feb. 10 Joseph s. Jos^b & Susanna Graves. S.P.
 Mar. 3 Anna Maria d. Tho^s & Jane Williams. S.M.B.
 „ 9 Charles s. Abraham & Mary Gardner. A.H.
 „ 18 George Bow, a foundling. S.M.B.
 Apr. 29 Harriet d. Will^m & Dorothy Gurr. S.M.B.
 May 12 Alice d. Zachariah & Ann Hardman. S.M.B.
 „ 12 Will^m s. Mich^l & Mary Mahagney. A.H.
 July 14 Elizth d. Sam^l & Elizth Dales. S.P.S.
 Aug. 5 Sarah d. James & Sarah Nichols. S.M.B.
 „ 8 Ann d. Will^m & Mary Waters. S.M.B.
 „ 22 Henry Williams s. John & Ann Lock. S.P.S.

BROOKE HECKSTALL, Curate.

- Sep. 2 John Geo. Augustus s. Will^m & Mary Bray. S.P.S.
 „ 17 John s. John & Martha Smart. S.M.B.
 Oct. 19 Henrietta d. Benjⁿ & Ann Watkinson. S.M.B.
 Nov. 14 Sarah d. John & Jane Garlick. S.M.B.
 Dec. 1 Elizth d. Charles & Mary Thompson. S.M.B.
 „ 13 Ann d. Lorrain & Ann Wilson. S.M.B.
 1763 Jan. 9 William s. Peter & Ann Langthorne. A.H.*
 „ 11 James Bow, a foundling
 Feb. 17 Sarah d. James & Mary Pemble. S.M.B.
 May 1 Sam^l s. Rich^d & Mary Watters. A.H.
 „ 5 William s. Will^m & Elizth Barber. S.M.B.
 „ 10 Elizth d. John & Grace Levens. S.M.B.
 „ 22 Sophia d. Martin & Mary Eelkin. S.M.B.
 June 19 Jonathan s. Jonathan & Martha Dodd. S.M.B.
 July 3 John s. James & Alice Marsden. H.L.*
 Aug. 17 Mary d. Sam^l & Elizth Dales. S.P.S.
 „ 25 Henry Bridgman s. Henry & Hester Nettleship. H.L.
 Sep. 10 John s. John & Sarah Blaksley. H.L.
 „ 17 Sarah d. Harry & Susannah Skey. S.M.B.
 „ 24 Mary d. Cha^s & Mary James. S.P.†
 Oct. 22 Elizth d. Abr^m & Mary Gardner, b. Oct. 4. A.H.
 „ 28 Sarah d. Jos^b & Susannah Graves. S.P.
 Dec. 15 Elizth d. Will^m & Mary Smith. H.L.
 „ 17 John Hussey s. Rich^d & Mary Norley. S.M.B.

BROOKE HECKSTALL, Curate.

* All Hallows, Honey Lane.

† St. Pancras, Soper Lane.

1764	Jan. 17	John Withers s. Peter & Mary Brown.	S.M.B.
	" 17	Robert Hugh Miller s. Rob ^t & Sarah Ellis.	S.M.B.
	" 22	John s. John & Francis Graves.	H.L.
Mar.	7	Maria Dorothea d. Will ^m & Dorothy Gurr.	S.M.B.
	" 27	John s. Benj ⁿ & Ann Watkinson, b. Mar. 1.	S.M.B.
	" 31	Will ^m s. William & Mary Greenwood, b. Mar. 11.	S.P.S.
Apr.	1	James s. John & Martha Smart.	S.M.B.
	" 2	Elizabeth d. John & Marg ^t Elliott.	S.M.B.
	" 29	Elizabeth d. Tho ^s & Jane Williams.	S.M.B.
May	27	David s. John & Ann Lock.	S.P.S.
June	3	Sarah Maria d. Rich ^d & Mary Watters.	A.H.
	" 7	Peter s. Peter & Ann Langthorne.	A.H.
Aug.	14	Will ^m s. Mary Seager fr. y ^e Workhouse.	S.P.S.
	" 23	Sarah d. John & Sarah Barnes.	S.M.B.
	" 24	W ^m s. John & Ann Chapman.	S.M.B.
Sep.	12	John s. John & Grace Levens.	S.M.B.
Oct.	15	John s. John & Jane Garlick.	S.M.B.
	" 29	Jane d. Michael & Ann Heathcote.	S.M.B.
Nov.	16	Edward s. Samuel & Eliz th Dales.	S.P.S.
Dec.	10	Ann Eliz th Charlotte d. Xtian Godlieb & Mary Moser.	S.M.B.
	" 11	Mary Eleanor d. Joseph & Susanna Graves.	S.P.S.
	" 18	Charles s. Charles & Mary James.	S.P.S.
1765	Apr. 14	John s. John & Lydia Stanton.	H.L.
	" 20	Sam ^l s. Henry & Hester Nettleship.	H.L.
	" 22	Tho ^s s. Tho ^s & Jane Williams.	S.M.B.

BROOKE HECKSTALL, Curate.

	July 10	Will ^m s. John & Frances Graves.	A.H.
	Sep. 24	Maria d. W ^m & Mary Smith.	A.H.
	Oct. 6	Sarah d. John & Grace Levens.	S.M.B.
	Dec. 1	Ann d. John & Jane Garlick.	S.M.B.
	" 17	Sarah d. James & Eliz th Woodman.	H.L.
	" 18	James s. James & Mary Portis.	S.P.S.
1766	Jan. 13	Martha d. John & Sarah Barnes.	S.M.B.
	" 17	Martha d. John & Sarah Blaksley.	H.L.
	Feb. 23	Ann d. Sheffield & Mary Young.	H.L.
	Mar. 12	Sarah d. W ^m & Mary Waters.	S.M.B.
	Apr. 25	Job s. Rob ^t & Sarah Ellis.	S.M.B.
	" 27	James s. John & Lydia Stanton.	H.L.
May	13	Mary d. Geo. & Mary Hayter.	S.P.
	" 19	Andrew James s. James & Mary Thomson.	S.M.B.
	" 25	Alice d. Tho ^s & Alice Squire.	S.P.
	July 13	Mary Booth Clarke, an adult, b ⁿ Feb. 5, 174 ⁵ .	S.M.B.
	" 13	Juliet Eliz th Clarke, an adult, b ⁿ Apr. 4, 1750.	S.M.B.
	" 15	Mary d. Benj ⁿ & Ann Watkinson.	S.M.B.
Aug.	17	Martha d. Edw ^d & Martha Beynon.	S.M.B.
	" 18	Deborah Ann d. Joseph & Susanna Graves.	S.P.
	" 31	Tho ^s s. Rich ^d & Mary Stoneman.	S.M.B.
Sep.	7	Cornelius s. Cornelius & Eliz th Colvill, b. Aug. 14.	S.M.B.
	" 25	Sarah d. Sam ^l & Mary Swinscow.	S.P.
Nov.	7	James s. James & Mary Deykin.	S.M.B.
Dec.	5	John s. Daniel & Mary Cook.	S.M.B.
1767	Jan. 4	Mary d. Anthony & Esther Ingham.	S.M.B.
	Feb. 11	Mary d. Sam ^l & Eliz th Dale.	S.P.

BROOKE HECKSTALL, Curate.

1767	Apr.	8	Anne & Mary d's W ^m & Mary Roper, twins.	S.P.S.
	May	12	Ann d. James & Mary Portis.	S.P.S.
	June	8	W ^m s. W ^m & Eliz th Barber.	S.M.B.
	July	8	James Rogers s. James & Ann Warne.	S.P.S.
	"	10	John s. John & Lydia Stanton.	A.H.
	"	24	Edmund s. W ^m & Mary Greenwood, b. July 2.	S.P.S.
	"	12	Geo. s. Theodorus & Mary Glover.	S.P.
	Aug.	30	Sarah d. Æneas & Ann Prested.	S.P.
	Sep.	7	John s. John & Ann Chapman.	S.M.B.
	"	17	W ^m s. James & Mary Thompson.	S.M.B.
	"	17	Ann Barbara d. Benj ⁿ & Mary Bruton.	S.M.B.
	"	29	Emm d. Rich ^d & Sarah Clay, b. Sep. 2.	S.M.B.
	Oct.	8	Tho ^s s. Hen ^y & Esther Nettleship.	H.L.
	"	24	Edw ^d s. Tho ^s & Alice Squire.	S.P.
	Dec.	6	Rich ^d s. W ^m & Sarah Harper.	S.M.B.
	"	6	John s. John & Eliz th Nourse.	S.M.B.
1768	Jan.	3	Sarah d. W ^m & Constantia Bovry.	S.M.B.
	"	3	Ann d. W ^m & Ann Lewis.	S.M.B.
	"	17	W ^m Farmer s. W ^m & Sarah Simpson.	S.M.B.
	Feb.	3	Tho ^s s. Sam ^l & Mary Swinscow.	S.P.S.
	"	22	Ann d. Will ^m & Frances Thompson.	S.M.B.
	"	24	Mary Heaton d. Joseph & Susanna Graves.	S.P.
	Mar.	2	John s. John & Sarah Barnes.	S.M.B.
	Jan.	22	Justina d. Sam ^l & Eliz th Dale.	S.P.
	Mar.	20	Margaret d. Daniel & Mary Cook.	H.L.
	"	30	Sarah d. Benj ⁿ & Ann Watkinson.	S.M.B.

BROOKE HECKSTALL, Curate.

	May	26	Rich ^d s. Stephen & Rebecca Langston.	S.M.B.
	June	2	Eleanor Isabell d. Silvester & Mary Magee.	S.M.B.
	"	6	Jesse s. John & Eliz th Elcock.	S.M.B.
	July	16	Sophia d. W ^m & Mary Smith.	A.H.
	Aug.	8	Lydia d. John & Lydia Stanton.	A.H.
	Oct.	2	Sarah d. John & Ann Vaughan.	S.M.B.
	"	9	Anthony s. Anthony & Esther Ingham.	S.P.L.
	Nov.	16	Mary d. W ^m & Mary Gregory.	S.M.B.
	"		Frances Maria d. Laurence & Ann Patridge (Strangers)	
	"	17	Thomas James Birch s. Thomas & Susannah Birch.	S.M.B.
	Dec.	4	Esther Anne d. James & Jane Hawkins.	S.M.B.
	"	8	Elizabeth d. John & Sarah Blakesley.	A.H.
	"	11	Elizabeth Anne d. of Thomas & Apperley [<i>sic</i>].	A.H.
	"	30	Lora d. John & Ann Chapman.	S.M.B.
1769	Feb.	1	Charles Robert s. Robert & Sarah Ellis.	S.P.
	"	5	Cornelius Nathaniel s. Cornelius & Elizabeth Colvill.	S.M.B.
	"	28	Martha Sophia d. James & Mary Thompson.	S.M.B.
	Mar.	1	John s. James & Mary Portis.	S.P.L.
	"	20	Elizabeth d. Thomas & Alice Squire.	S.P.L.
	Apr.	9	John Haukinson s. Daniel & Mary Cook.	A.H.
	"	22	William s. William & Sarah Harper.	S.M.B.
	Aug.	16	Ann [<i>sic</i>]	
	"	17	William s. Charles & Mary James.	A.H.
	"	22	Hannah d. Stephen & Rebecca Langston.	S.M.B.
	"	24	Ann d. Henry & Hester Nettleship.	A.H.
	Sep.	12	Mary d. John & Sarah Barnes.	S.M.B.
	"	13	John Willis s. Joseph & Susannah Graves.	S.P.
	"	23	John s. John & Lydia Stanton.	A.H.
	"	24	Eleanor d. John & Ann Byrne.	S.M.B.

- 1769 Oct. 9 George & William Grange 2 sons of George & Eliz. Miller.
S.M.B.
" 19 Charles s. Samuel & Elizabeth Dales. S.P.
" 28 Mary d. John & Sarah Blakesley. A.H.
- J. SMITH, Curate.
- Nov. 8 John s. John & Jane Crow. S.M.B.
" 26 John s. John & Sarah Walforde. S.M.B.
" 27 Richard s. Jarvis & Hannah Chambers. S.M.B.
" 31 William s. William & Jane Berry. S.M.B.
- 1770 Jan. 9 Jane d. William & Mary Gregory. S.M.B.
Feb. 15 Joseph s. Joseph & Elizabeth Chambers. S.P.
" 22 Sarah d. Josiah & Esther Jones. S.M.B.
Mar. 25 Cordelia d. Thomas & Martha Thompson. S.P.
" 30 Mary Ann d. Alexander & Henrietta Smith. S.M.B.
Apr. 12 Harriot d. William & Mary Smith. A.H.
" 15 William s. Ralph & Mildred Juckes. S.M.B.
" 22 Elizabeth d. John & Elizabeth Elcock. S.M.B.
May 13 Charles Perkins s. Charles & Elizabeth Perkins. S.P.
" 27 James s. James & Frances Clamshaw. A.H.
June 18 Maurice s. Maurice & Charlotte Evans. S.M.B.
" 26 William Spry s. William & Ann Buckle. S.M.B.
July 8 Mary Anne d. Thomas & Eleanor Willows. S.P.
" 8 Ann d. Nathan & Ann Smith. S.P.
Sep. 20 Sherlock s. Joseph & Susannah Graves. S.P.
" 23 Elizabeth d. William & Ann Norton. S.M.B.
Oct. 12 John s. William & Mary Webb. S.P.
" 14 John Wilkes son of Mungby [? Mungley], a native of the
E. Indies
" 20 Henry s. John & Ann Chapman. S.M.B.
" 31 Cornelius Henry s. Cornelius & Elizabeth Colvill. S.M.B.
- Nov. 16 Mary Ann d. Henry & Mary Clifton. A.H.
" 17 Sarah d. William & Mary Gregory. S.M.B.
" 30 Alice d. Thomas & Alice Squire. S.P.
- Dec. 1 W^m Boyce s. Richard & Amy Clarke. A.H.
- 1771 Jan. 16 John s. James & Mary Thompson. S.M.B.

J. SMITH, Curate.

BAPTISMS.

REGISTER V.

1771	Feb.	17	Sarah d. Thomas & Ann Joyce. S.M.B.*
	"	20	Ann d. Samuel & Eliz. Dales. S.P.†
	Mar.	6	Charles s. Richard & Mary Isherwood. S.M.B.
	Apr.	4	Elizabeth d. James & Frances Clemshaw. A.H.‡
	"	8	Charles William s. W ^m & Mary Hensley. S.M.B.
	"	21	Eliz. d. Samuel & Mary Harding. A.H.
			Mary d. John & Lydia Stanton. A.H.
	May	19	James s. Ralph & Mildred Jukes [blank]
	"	22	Emma Maria d. John & Sarah Barnes. S.M.B.
			Sarah Rachel d. Henry & Mary Best. S.P.
	June	9	Thomas s. James & Jane Gregory. A.H.
	"	21	William s. Henry & Hester Nettleship. A.H.
	"	30	Jacob s. John & Ann Byrne. S.M.B.
	July	7	Thomas s. John & Sarah Walford. S.M.B.
	"	16	Charlotte d. Maurice & Charlotte Evans. S.M.B.
	"	28	James s. James & Jane Hawkins. S.M.B.
			John s. John & Jane Crow. S.M.B.
	Aug.	25	George Bell s. James & Sarah Forrester. S.M.B.
	"	28	George s. Robert & Jane Evans. S.M.B.
	Sep.	8	Sarah d. John & Hannah Henderson. S.P.
	"	18	Jonathan s. Jonathan & Frances Hopkinson. S.M.B.
	"	23	John s. John & Jane Bradshaw. A.H.
	"	26	Susannah Pugh d. Joseph & Susannah Graves. S.P.
	Nov.	15	William s. Thomas & Eliz. Davis. S.M.B.
1772	Jan.	12	John s. Thomas & Hannah Edge [?]. S.M.B.
	"	19	Mary d. Philip & Margaret Day. S.P.
	Mar.	23	Richard s. King James & Caroline Whitton. S.M.B.
	Apr.	9	William s. Thomas & Alice Squire. S.P.
	May	26	Samuel s. Nathan & Ann Smith. S.P.
	"	31	Joseph s. James & Jane Gregory. A.H.
	"	31	Mary d. Thomas & Ann Apperley. A.H.
	July	14	Edward s. James & Mary Thomson. S.M.B.

["J. SMITH, Curate."]

Aug.	7	Elizabeth d. Maurice & Charlotte Evans. S.M.B.
"	24	John Edward s. John & Elizabeth Brockbank. S.P.
"	23	Elizabeth d. William & Jane Windmill. S.M.B.
"	30	Jane d. Isaac & Ann Taylor. S.M.B.
Sep.	7	Richard s. Richard & Amy Clark. A.H.
"	27	Elizabeth d. John & Martha Ellis. A.H.
Oct.	18	Hannah d. John & Lydia Stanton. A.H.
Nov.	12	Thomas s. John & Sarah Barnes. S.M.B.
"	4	Frances d. James & Frances Clemshaw. A.H.

[MEM.: Throughout Register V. initial letters, given below, appear in the right-hand margin:]

* S.M.B. or S.M.L.B.=St. Mary le Bow.

† S.P. or S.P.S.L.=St. Pancras, Soper Lane.

‡ A.H. or A.H.H.L.=All Hallows, Honey Lane.—ED.]

1776	May	5	Mary d. Rich ^d & Hannah Franklin, b. 12 Apr. A.H.H.L.
	"	16	Francis s. Tho ^s & Alice Squire, b. 3 May. S.P.S.L.
	"	26	Mary Rose d. John & Elizabeth Rose Brockbank, b. 26 Apr. S.P.S.L.
	June	9	Harriot d. Rob ^t & Sarah Jones, b. 12 May. S.M.L.B.
	"	9	Samuel s. John & Jane Bradshaw, b. 23 May. A.H.H.L.
	"	30	Susanna d. Tho ^s & Margaret Harrison, b. 10 June. S.M.L.B.
	Aug.	1	Mary d. James & Frances Clemishaw, b. 2 July. A.H.H.L.
	Sep.	1	Mary d. John & Margaret Parry, b. 14 Aug. S.M.L.B.
	"	17	Joseph s. John & Sarah Barnes, b. 17 Aug. S.M.L.B.
	"	20	Hester d. Henry & Hester Nettleship, b. 28 Aug. A.H.H.L.
	Oct.	4	Joseph Will ^m s. Joseph & Susanna Graves, b. 20 Sep. S.P.S.L.
	Nov.	6	Tho ^s s. Maurice & Charlotte Evans, b. 11 Oct. S.M.L.B.
1777	Feb.	20	Hannah d. Nathan & Hannah Smith, b. 26 Jan. S.P.S.L.
	Mar.	6	Xtopher s. Xtopher & Jane Thomas, b. 4 Feb. A.H.H.L.
	Apr.	13	Deborah d. W ^m & Deborah Thornton, b. 16 Mar. A.H.H.L.
	"	20	John s. John & Eliz th Welsford, b. 21 Mar. S.P.S.L.
	"	20	Ann d. John & Charlotte Cramont, b. 28 Mar. S.M.L.B.
	July	6	W ^m John s. Joseph & Ann Roper, b. 12 June. S.M.L.B.
	"	8	Ann d. Edward & Elizabeth Edwards, b. 17 June. S.M.L.B.
	"	13	Frances d. Tho ^s Williams & Frances Allen, b. 14 June. S.M.L.B.
	Sep.	12	Sarah d. John & Lydia Stanton, b. 21 Aug. A.H.H.L.
	"	25	Eliz th d. James & Eliz th Thorner, b. 15 Aug. S.M.L.B.
	"	29	Jonathan s. Henry & Elizabeth Todd, b. 7 Sep. S.M.L.B.
	Nov.	6	Sam ^l Carr s. John & Sarah Barnes, b. 7 Oct. S.M.L.B.
	"	24	William s. W ^m & Sarah Dean, b. 12 June. S.M.L.B.
	"	30	Eliz th d. Varney & Ann Cooper, b. 29 Oct. A.H.H.L.
	Dec.	11	Harriot d. Nevil & Susannah Noble, b. 12 Nov. S.M.L.B.
	"	21	Jane d. John & Jane Bradshaw, b. 24 Nov. A.H.H.L.
	"	28	Benjamin s. Bilton & Susannah Metcalf, b. 29 Nov. S.M.L.B.
1778	Jan.	18	Ann d. Tho ^s & Ann Watkins, b. 10 Dec. [1777]. S.M.L.B.
	Feb.	5	Charlotte d. Tho ^s & Alice Squire, b. 12 Jan. S.P.S.L.
	Mar.	8	William s. George William & Ann Soltau, b. 9 Feb. S.P.S.L.
	Apr.	9	Mary Anne d. Richard & Anne Bagwell, b. 16 Mar. S.P.S.L.
	"	26	Lucy d. Thomas & Anne Biggerstaff, b. 9 Apr. S.M.L.B.

EAST APTHORP,* Rector.

[The entries from 9 April 1778 to 7 Dec. 1791 are signed at the bottom of each page by Mr. Apthorp.—Ed.]

1778	May	11	Mary d. Nathan & Hannah Smith, b. Apr. 11. S.P.S.L.
	"	24	Mary d. Christopher & Jane Thomas, b. Apr. 24. A.H.H.L.
	June	15	Elizabeth Anne d. John & Elizabeth Price, b. May 17. S.M.L.B.
	July	12	Mary d. John & Elizabeth Wellsford, b. July 1. S.P.S.L.
	"	30	George s. Joseph & Susanna Graves, b. July 18. S.P.S.L.
	Oct.	13	Maurice s. Maurice & Charlotte Evans, b. Sep. 18. S.M.L.B.
	"	25	Mary Charlotte d. William & Deborah Thornton, b. Sep. 26. S.M.L.B.
	Nov.	12	Sarah d. Robert & Mary Pickering, b. Oct. 16. A.H.H.L.
	Dec.	30	John s. Thomas & Margaret Harrison, b. Nov. 1. S.M.L.B.
	"	8	Mary d. Edward & Mary Cox, b. Nov. 6. S.M.L.B.
1779	Jan.	3	William s. John & Charlotte Cramont, b. Dec. 9, 1778. S.M.L.B.

* East Apthorp, son of a Boston (New England) merchant, entered at Jesus Coll., Camb.; B.A. 1755, M.A. 1758; Chanc. Prize Medal for Classics, 1755; Fell. of Jesus Coll., where he was buried in the Chapel. Died Apr. 17, 1816, aetat. eighty-three. Preb. of Brondesbury; of Finsbury; R. of S. Mary-le-Bow; Chanc. of S. Paul's, Lambeth; D.D. Feb. 16, 1778.—Ed.]

- 1779 Jan. 28* Richard s. Richard & Jane Merrick, b. Jan. 2. S.P.S.L.
 „ 25 Samuel Daniel s. John & Anne Roberts, b. Dec. 28, 1778. S.M.L.B.
 „ 5 [sic] Joseph s. Joseph & Ann Roper, b. Dec. 10, 1778. S.M.L.B.
 Feb. 12 John William Stanton s. of John & Lydia, b. Jan. 17. A.H.H.L.
 Mar. 7 John Walpole Scott s. John & Elizabeth, b. Mar. 3. S.M.L.B.
 May 7 Sophia Edwards d. Edward & Elizabeth, b. Apr. 5. S.M.L.B.
 June 6 Thomas Skelding s. Thomas & Elizabeth, b. May 14. A.H.H.L.
 „ 13 James Octavius Gibson s. William & Lydia, b. May 20. S.M.L.B.
 Sep. 6 Mary Anne Smith d. Matthew & Joyce, b. Aug. 10. S.M.L.B.
 Oct. 31 Elizabeth Walsford d. John & Elizabeth. S.P.S.L.
 Nov. 18 John Hallet Cox s. Edward & Mary, b. Oct. 13. S.M.L.B.
 „ 21 Samuel Smith s. Nathan & Hannah, b. Oct. 27. S.P.S.L.
 Dec. 5 Bilton Metcalf s. Bilton & Susanna, b. Nov. 5. S.M.L.B.
- 1780 Jan. 2 Rosetta Harman d. Richard & Elizabeth, b. Nov. 23, 1779. S.M.L.B.
 „ 24 Harriet Clarke d. Richard & Amy, b. Dec. 21, 1779. A.H.H.L.
 Feb. 6 Sarah Hogg d. Samuel & Sarah, b. Jan. 12. S.M.L.B.
 „ 13 Charlotte Biggerstaff d. Thomas & Anne, b. Jan. 17. S.M.L.B.
 „ 20 Hannah Thomas d. Christopher & Jane, b. Jan. 21. A.H.H.L.
 Mar. 24 King William Ingold s. Samuel & Elizabeth, b. Feb. 25. S.M.L.B.
 May 7 William Bradshaw s. John & Jane, b. Apr. 20. A.H.H.L.
 July 9 Elizabeth Lewis d. John & Mary, b. June 7. S.M.L.B.
 „ 9 Harriet Hodges d. Joseph & Elizabeth, b. June 11. A.H.H.L.
 Sep. 1 Mary Pickering d. Robert & Mary, b. Aug. 6. A.H.H.L.
 „ 10 William Thornton s. William & Deborah, b. Aug. 17. A.H.H.L.
 Oct. 19 Elizabeth Scott d. John & Elizabeth, b. Oct. 16. S.M.L.B.
 Nov. 5 Hannah Edwards d. Edward & Elizabeth, b. Oct. 8. S.M.L.B.
 „ 27 James Meeson Hobson s. Thomas & Anne, b. Oct. 28. A.H.H.L.
 Dec. 31 Anne Gregory d. James & Jane, b. Dec. 15. A.H.H.L.
- 1781 Feb. 25 William Rayner Cooper s. Varney & Anne, b. Jan. 25. A.H.H.L.
 Mar. 1 William Evans s. Maurice & Charlotte, b. Jan. 27. S.M.L.B.
 „ 18 John Smith s. Nathau & Hannah, b. Feb. 19. S.P.S.L.
 Apr. 1 Sarah Smith d. Matthew & Joyce, b. Mar. 7. S.M.L.B.
 „ 1 Charlotte Cramont d. John & Charlotte, b. Mar. 14. S.M.L.B.
 July 1 Anne Kearsley d. James & Anne, b. June 2. S.M.L.B.
 „ 4 William Anderson Portal s. Joseph & Mary, b. June 4. S.P.S.L.
 „ 9 Isabella Owen d. Richard & Anne, b. June 14. S.P.S.L.
 Sep. 18 Mary Frances Elderton d. Harbin & Hester, b. July 16. S.M.L.B.
 „ 30 Sarah Burges d. Henry & Frances, b. Sep. 7. S.M.L.B.
 Aug. 22 Robert Clarke s. Richard & Amy, b. Aug. 21. A.H.H.L.
 Oct. 21 Thomas Alexander Moore s. Thomas & Anne, b. Oct. 8. S.M.L.B.
- Nov. 18 Matthew Webb White s. John & Mary, b. Nov. 6. S.M.L.B.
 „ 27 Harriet Biggerstaff d. Thomas & Anne, b. Oct. 26. S.M.L.B.
 Dec. 25 Elizabeth Burchett d. Robert & Elizabeth, b. Dec. 6. S.M.L.B.
- 1782 Mar. 3 John Thomas s. Christopher & Jane, b. Jan. 30. A.H.H.L.
 „ 10 Elizabeth Francklin d. Richard & Margaret, b. Feb. 12. S.M.L.B.
 „ 10 William Thompson Raggott illegitimate s. of Edward Thompson & Elizabeth Raggott, b. Mar. 1. S.M.L.B.
 „ 31 James Henry Hance, s. William & Mary, b. Mar. 7. S.M.L.B.

1782	Apr. 14	Harriet Thring d. James & Susanna, b. Mar. 28.	S.M.L.B.
	" 21	Sarah Anne Batten d. William & Elizabeth, b. Dec. 1, 1780.	S.M.L.B.
	" 21	Joseph William Batten s. William & Elizabeth, b. Mar. 24.	S.M.L.B.
	May 19	John Parry s. John & Margaret, b. May 5.	S.M.L.B.
	July 7	Thomas Parry s. Thomas & Elizabeth, b. June 19.	S.M.L.B.
	" 15	Elizabeth Campbell d. John & Elizabeth, b. June 9.	S.P.S.L.
	" 29	Elizabeth Pickering d. Robert & Mary, b. July 2.	A.H.H.L.
	Aug. 2	Joshua Richard Wilkinson s. Joshua & Betsey, b. July 5.	A.H.H.L.
	Sep. 5	Thomas Kinder s. Thomas & Mary, b. Aug. 8.	S.M.L.B.
	" 8	William Edward Everett s. James & Anne, b. Aug. 13.	S.M.L.B.
	Nov. 10	Elizabeth Page d. Charles & Susanna, b. Oct. 20.	S.M.L.B.
	" 10	Mary Anne Atkins d. Henry & Anne, b. Oct. 12.	S.M.L.B.
	Dec. 11	Thomas Hodges s. Joseph & Elizabeth, b. Nov. 24.	A.H.H.L.
	" 25	Thomas Skelding s. Thomas & Elizabeth, b. Nov. 20.	S.M.L.B.
1783	Feb. 2	Elizabeth Smith d. Nathan & Hannah, b. Jan. 10.	S.P.S.L.
	" 23	William Rice s. William & Elizabeth, b. Jan. 25.	S.M.L.B.
	May 4	Frances Burges d. Henry & Frances, b. Apr. 8.	A.H.H.L.
	" 23	John Murphy s. John & Anne, b. Feb. 24.	S.M.L.B.
	July 27	Richard Franklin s. Richard & Margaret, b. July 6.	S.M.L.B.
	Dec. 4	Charles Clarke s. Richard & Amy, b. Nov. 2.	A.H.H.L.

Inspected & Duty receiv'd to the 31st Dec^r 1783.*

B. KEENE, Reg^r & Inspector.

1784	Jan. 4	Henry Bryer s. Henry & Alice, b. Dec. 2.	S.M.L.B.
	July 4	John Alexander Hutchinson s. John & Mary, b. June 2.	S.M.L.B.
	" 4	Anne Elizabeth Everett d. James & Anne, b. June 7.	S.M.L.B.
	Aug. 22	Anne Hagar d. Alexander & Catharine, b. July 7.	S.M.L.B.
	Sep. 29	Lucy Edwards d. Edward & Elizabeth, b. Aug. 21.	S.M.L.B.
	Oct. 17	Elizabeth Eason d. Thomas & Sarah, b. Sep. 7.	S.M.L.B.
	Nov. 25	Mary Almond d. Robert & Mary, b. Nov. 6.	S.M.L.B.
	Dec. 8	Henry Atkins s. Henry & Anne, b. Oct. 15.	S.M.L.B.
	" 12†	Eloisa Jane Davis d. Matthew & Elizabeth, b. Nov. 12.	S.M.L.B.
	" 19	John Waugh s. John & Anna Maria, b. Nov. 18.	A.H.H.L.
	" 12†	Eloisa Jane Davis d. Matthew & Elizabeth, b. Nov. 12.	S.M.L.B.
1785	Feb. 13	Mary Burges d. Henry & Frances, b. Jan. 17.	A.H.H.L.
	Mar. 28	Nathan Smith s. Nathan & Hannah, b. Mar. 7.	S.M.L.B.
	Apr. 17	Mary Franklin d. Richard & Margaret, b. Mar. 14.	S.M.L.B.
	" 18	George Murphy s. John & Anne, b. Mar. 19.	S.M.L.B.
	" 18	Elizabeth Mary Cameron d. Hugh & Sarah, b. Mar. 22.	A.H.H.L.
	May 3	Samuel Day s. Philip & Elizabeth, b. Mar. 29.	S.P.S.L.
	Apr. 25	John Brown s. Joseph & Mary, b. Mar. 31.	A.H.H.L.
	" 22	Joseph Thomas s. Christopher & Jane, b. Apr. 9.	A.H.H.L.
	May 22	William Gill Johnson s. William & Jane, b. Apr. 29.	S.M.L.B.

* The Stamp Act of 1783 imposed a Duty of 3*d*. on each entry in a Register, but this Act was repealed in 1794. Mr. Keene's last entry is dated 31 Mar. 1790. W. Goodwin continues from that date (excepting the entries from 14 Oct. 1791—24 Mar. 1793, when F. Baillie signed) to 17 July 1794, when the receipts cease.—ED.]

† Entered in duplicate.—ED.

- 1785 June 29 William Brice Collett s. Robert & Jane, b. May 27. S.P.S.L.
 July 12 Thomas Gould s. Thomas & Frances, b. June 9. S.P.S.L.
 Sep. 30 Sophia Wright d. Thomas & Mary, b. Aug. 30. S.P.S.L.
 Oct. 16 Elizabeth Thring d. James & Susanna, b. Sep. 27. S.M.L.B.
 1786 Jan. 17 Robert White Almond s. Robert & Mary, b. Dec. 25.
 S.M.L.B.
 Feb. 16 Amelia Cox d. Edward & Mary, b. Jan. 13. S.M.L.B.
 Mar. 2 Joseph Atkins Weatherall s. Joseph & Mary, b. Jan. 20.
 S.P.S.L.

[T. SALT, Curate, signs the entries from 17 Apr. 1785 to 2 Mar. 1786 at the foot of the page, as well as E. ARTHORP, Rector.—Ed.]

- Apr. 23 Isaac Hammond s. Thomas & Rachael, b. Apr. 7. S.M.L.B.
 „ 27 John Henry s. Henry & Anne Atkins, b. [blank]. S.M.L.B.
 „ 30 Mary Anne d. Henry & Frances Burges, b. Mar. 31. A.H.H.L.
 May 9 Susanna d. Mathew & Elizabeth Davis, b. Apr. 22. S.M.L.B.
 June 8 Mary Anne d. William & Anne Guest, b. Mar. 17. S.P.S.L.
 Aug. 2 Kitty d. Thomas & Mary Williams, b. July 21. S.M.L.B.
 Oct. 22 George & Benjamin twins of Charles & Sarah Burton, b. Sep. 10.
 A.H.H.L.
 Nov. 5 Lydia d. Edward & Elizabeth Edwards, b. Oct. 9. S.M.L.B.
 „ 8 Thomas Linwood s. Clement Samuel & Anne Strong, b. Oct. 8.
 S.P.S.L.
 „ 23 Anna Maria d. Thomas & Anne Folgham, b. Oct. 29. A.H.H.L.
 Dec. 12 George Charles s. William & Jane Johnson, b. Nov. 7.
 S.M.L.B.
 1787 Jan. 7 John s. James & Anne Everett, b. Dec. 11. S.M.L.B.
 „ 14 George s. John & Anna Maria Waugh, b. Dec. 15. A.H.H.L.
 Feb. 7 John s. Isaac & Alice Simpson, b. Jan. 31. S.M.L.B.
 „ 11 John s. Hugh & Sarah Cameron, b. Feb. 3. A.H.H.L.
 „ 20 Robert s. John & Mary Neale, b. & bap. S.M.L.B.
 „ 28 Felix s. Richard & Amy Clarke, b. Jan. 27. S.M.L.B.
 Mar. 11 Mary d. Thomas & Mary Wright, b. Feb. 8. S.P.S.L.
 „ 19 Anne d. Samuel & Anne Gardener, b. Mar. 12. S.M.L.B.
 „ 24 Nathaniel s. Thomas & Frances Gould, b. Feb. 6. S.P.S.L.
 „ 27 Sarah d. Joseph & Mary Sharman, b. Feb. 16. A.H.H.L.
 Apr. 25 Mary Anne d. John & Anne Goddard, b. Apr. 4. S.M.L.B.
 June 9 Anne d. Henry & Anne Atkins, b. May 11. S.M.L.B.
 „ 17 Hannah Maria d. John & Anne Murphy, b. May 21. S.M.L.B.
 „ 10 Edward Bellamy s. Knight & Sarah Spencer, b. May 12.
 S.P.S.L.
 „ 10 Mary Anne d. William & Mary Cozens, b. May 15. S.M.L.B.
 Aug. 22 John s. John & Martha Owen, b. & bap. S.M.L.B.
 Sep. 2 Hubert Koe s. Isaac & Amy Foster, b. Aug. 5. S.M.L.B.
 Dec. 6 Eleanor d. Joseph & Mary Hodson, b. Nov. 4. S.M.L.B.
 1788 Mar. 2 John Abraham s. Edward & Elizabeth Edwards, b. Feb. 12.
 S.M.L.B.
 „ 30 Elizabeth d. Henry & Frances Burges, b. Mar. 2. A.H.H.L.
 Apr. 16 Mary Anne d. John & Mary Neale, b. Mar. 20. S.M.L.B.
 May 7 Frederic s. Richard & Amy Clarke, b. Apr. 10. S.M.L.B.
 Apr. 25 Sarah d. Charles & Sarah Burton, b. & bap. A.H.H.L.
 June 8 William s. John & Elizabeth Dent, b. Apr. 30. S.M.L.B.
 „ 15 James s. John & Catherine Bayley. S.M.L.B.
 „ 22 Peter s. Christopher & Jane Thomas, b. May 24. A.H.H.L.
 „ 22 George s. John & Margaret Parry, b. May 28. S.M.L.B.
 „ 29 Edward Augustus s. William & Anne Sharp, b. May 31.
 S.M.L.B.

1788	July 6	Charles s. Thomas & Mary Wright, b. June 5.	S.P.S.L.
	Aug. 3	Edward s. Edward & Mary Cox, b. July . . .	S.M.L.B.
	„ 6	William John s. Thomas & Elizabeth Kebby, b. July 9.	S.M.L.B.
„	26	Paul s. William & Sarah Harper, b. & bap.	S.M.L.B.
	Nov. 18	Sophia Elizabeth d. Charles & Susanna Feilding, b. Nov. 6.	S.M.L.B.
	Dec. 28	Sophia d. John & Eleanor Masterson, b. Dec. 3.	S.P.S.L.
1789	Jan. 2	Joseph s. Joseph & Mary Sharman, b. Oct. 23.	A.H.H.L.
	Mar. 23	Sarah Anne d. Thomas & Sarah Wilkinson, b. Feb. 25.	S.M.L.B.
	„ 24	Frances d. Thomas & Frances Gould, b. Feb. 10.	S.P.S.L.
Apr. 5	Thomas s. Thomas & Elizabeth Moxam, b. Mar. 7.	S.M.L.B.	
May 3	David s. Edward & Elizabeth Edwards, b. Apr. 1.	S.M.L.B.	
„ 24	Elizabeth d. Andrew & Elizabeth Lofershow, b. May 4.	A.H.H.L.	
July 28	Elizabeth d. Thomas & Anne Folgham, b. June 21.	A.H.H.L.	
Aug. 9	James s. William & Elizabeth Macpherson, b. July 20.	S.P.S.L.	
Sep. 28	Thomas s. Thomas & Anne Weatherall, b. Sep. 24.	S.P.S.L.	
„ 30	Joseph s. Joseph & Mary Hodson, b. Aug. 21.	S.M.L.B.	
Nov. 5	Elizabeth d. John & Mary Houson, b. Oct. 17.	S.M.L.B.	
Dec. 13	Thomas s. Thomas & Sarah Miller, b. Nov. 16.	S.P.S.L.	
„ 29	Sarah d. Richard & Anne Goodwin, b. Dec. 18.	A.H.H.L.	
1790	Jan. 19	John s. Henry & Frances Burgess, b. Jan. 14.	A.H.H.L.
	„ 26	Edward Dryander s. Arthur & Sarah Cramond, b. Dec. 31.	S.M.L.B.
	Feb. 4	John Brooks s. John & Mary Charlton, b. Jan. 6.	A.H.H.L.
„ 5	Anne Augusta d. William & Anne Sharp, b. Jan. 8.	S.M.L.B.	
„ 7	William Clayton s. William & Hannah Mesban, b. Jan. 18.	S.M.L.B.	
„ 12	Hannah d. John & Lætitia Leath, b. Dec. 28.	S.M.L.B.	
Mar. 2	Francis Freer s. William & Frances Clay, b. Feb. 17.	S.M.L.B.	
„ 3	Thomas Hopkins Merrick s. Thomas & Sophia Hannah Maria Jones, b. Feb. 16.	S.M.L.B.	
Apr. 11	Henry s. Christopher & Jane Thomas, b. Mar. 17.	A.H.H.L.	
May 10	Henry s. Andrew & Elizabeth Lofershow, b. Apr. 8.	A.H.H.L.	
„ 18	Elizabeth Jane d. Joseph & Elizabeth Scott, b. May 1.	S.M.L.B.	
„ 26	William s. Isaac & Alice Simpson, b. May 11.	S.M.L.B.	
June 3	Edward s. Thomas & Mary Wright, b. [blank].	S.P.S.L.	
Oct. 26	Clement s. Clement Samuel & Anne Strong, b. Sep. 28.	S.P.S.L.	
Nov. 15	Thomas s. Thomas & Sarah Wilkinson, b. Oct. 19.	S.M.L.B.	
Dec. 11	Eleanor d. Thomas & Elizabeth Moxam, b. Nov. 16.	S.M.L.B.	
1791	Jan. 21	James Crook s. Jacob & Mary Clements, b. Jan. 20.	S.M.L.B.
	„ 21	John Sackville s. William & Anne Sharp born, bap. [blank].	S.M.L.B.
	Feb. 23	Mary d. Richard & Nancy Goodwin, b. Jan. 21.	A.H.H.L.
„ 28	Edward s. Joseph & Mary Hodson, b. Dec. 28.	S.M.L.B.	
Mar. 20	William s. William & Elizabeth Macpherson, born [blank].	[Parish blank.]	
Apr. 29	Elizabeth d. Ridley & Elizabeth Gresham, b. Apr. 18.	S.M.L.B.	
May 22	Elizabeth d. John & Hannah Taylor, b. Apr. 22.	S.M.L.B.	
June 17	Maria d. John & Lætitia Leath, b. May 3.	S.M.L.B.	
„ 25	Mary d. David & Elizabeth Rigge, b. May 26.	S.M.L.B.	
Aug. 12	Sophia Julia Maria d. Thomas & Sophia Hannah Maria Jones, b. July 15.	S.M.L.B.	
„ 23	Martha d. Ferdinand & Martha Baines, b. July 25.	S.P.S.L.	
Oct. 9	Sarah d. Edward & Elizabeth Edwards, b. Sep. 9.	S.M.L.B.	

1791	Oct. 14	Martha d. William & Hannah Hutton, b. Sep. 1.	S.P.S.L.
	Nov. 26	Benjamin s. Benjamin & Elizabeth Hall, b. Nov. 6.	S.P.S.L.
	Dec. 7	Edward s. Andrew & Eliz th Lofershow, b. Nov. 8.	A.H.H.L.
1792	Feb. 5	George & John twin sons of George & Mary Baker, b. Jan. 11.	A.H.H.L.
	„ 19	Edward s. John & Mary Charlton, b. [blank].	A.H.H.L.
	Mar. 18	William Henry s. Samuel & Sarah Jones, b. Feb. 25.	S.M.L.B.
	Apr. 1	George s. Joseph & Mary Hodson, b. Mar. 1.	S.M.L.B.
	May 9	Octavius s. Richard & Amy Clarke, b. Apr. 12.	S.M.L.B.
	June 3	Francis William s. Thomas & Sarah Mansfield, b. May 2.	S.M.L.B.
	„ 27	William s. James & Rebecca Hunter, b. May 5.	S.M.L.B.
	July 15	Ely s. Ely & Mary Collinge, b. June 9.	S.M.L.B.
	Oct. 7	Robert s. John & Ann Murphy, b. Sep. 6.	S.M.L.B.
	Sep. 21	John s. William & Margaret Else, b. Sep. 15.	S.M.L.B.
	Oct. 4	Thomas Dawes Leath s. John & Lætitia Leath, b. Aug. 15.	S.M.L.B.
	„ 18	Sophia d. Frederick & Sarah Peterstorf, b. Sep. 23.	A.H.H.L.
	Dec. 7	Edward s. Andrew & Elizabeth Lofershow, b. Nov. 8.	A.H.H.L.
	„ 17	Mary d. Ridley & Elizabeth Gresham, b. Nov. 17.	S.M.L.B.
	„ 25	Ann d. William & Hannah Wall, b. Nov. 29.	S.M.L.B.
1793	Jan. 17	Matthew s. Matthew & Elizabeth Davis, b. Jan. 14.	A.H.H.L.
	„ 20	William Ferdinand Baines s. Ferdinand & Martha Baines, b. Dec. 24.	S.P.S.L.
	Mar. 24	Elizabeth d. David & Elizabeth Rigge, b. Feb. 16.	S.M.L.B.
	May 6	Charles Philips Moxam s. Thomas & Elizabeth Moxam, b. Apr. 7.	A.H.H.L.
	June 30	Charles Barnes Waugh s. John & Margaretta Waugh, b. June 5.	A.H.H.L.
	July 2	William Thomas Garton s. John & Sarah Garton, b. June 20.	S.M.L.B.
	„ 7	Caroline d. Joseph & Mary Hodson, b. May 9.	S.M.L.B.
	Oct. 21	Elizabeth d. Thomas & Sarah Wilkinson, b. [blank].	S.M.L.B.
	Nov. 8	Elizabeth d. Braithwaite Foord Gardner & Eleanor his wife, b. Oct. 17.	A.H.H.L.
1794	Jan. 25	Richard s. Richard & Maria Smith, b. Jan. 10 [altered from 20 th].	S.M.L.B.
	„ 27	Stephen s. Edward & Elizabeth Edwards, b. Dec. 22.	S.M.L.B.
	Feb. 16	Robert s. John & Ann Murphy, b. Jan. 20.	S.M.L.B.
	„ 23	Thomas Giles s. Thomas & Elizabeth Hayes, b. Jan. 23.	S.M.L.B.
	„ 27	Emma d. Thomas & Martha Gaynor Squire, b. Jan. 2.	S.P.S.L.
	Mar. 13	John s. Joseph & Elizabeth Rowson, b. Dec. 20, 1793.	S.P.S.L.
	„ 20	Elisha Lane s. John & Ann Sayer, b. Feb. 6.	S.M.L.B.
	Apr. 3	Frances Elizabeth d. John & Catharine Pope, b. Feb. 28.	S.M.L.B.
	June 11	George s. Frederick & Sarah Peterstorf, b. May 6.	A.H.H.L.
	„ 28	Margaret Eliza Saul d. William & Margaret Else, b. May 30.	S.M.L.B.
	July 19	Elizabeth d. John Geary & Elizabeth Penleaze, b. June 2.	S.M.L.B.
	„ 17	Frances d. Richard & Frances Prescott, b. June 11.	S.M.L.B.
	„ 27	Lewis s. Lewis & Esther Ann Steigenberger, b. June 28.	S.M.L.B.
	„ 28	Jane Frances d. William & Jane Johnson, b. July 6.	S.M.L.B.

- 1794 Nov. 26 Charles s. John Thomas James & Elizabeth his wife, b. Oct. 27. S.P.S.L.
- 1795 Jan. 18 Edward James s. John & Margeretta Waugh, b. Dec. 23. A.H.H.L.
- „ 25 Mary Le Bow, a foundling, bap. S.M.L.B.
- Mar. 1 Martha Hammond Jones d. Samuel Jones & Sarah his wife, b. Jan. 31. S.M.L.B.
- Apr. 26 Alethea d. Jonathan & Penelope Harrison, b. Apr. 3. S.P.S.L.
- „ 26 Elizabeth d. Thomas & Elizabeth Nash, b. Mar. 30. S.P.S.L.
- May 27 Elizabeth d. John & Jean Ord, b. Apr. 27. S.M.L.B.
- July 20 Martha d. Thomas & Sarah Wilkinson, b. June 24. S.M.L.B.
- Aug. 9 Ann d. Isaac & Alicia Simpson, b. July 21. S.M.L.B.
- Sep. 6 Ann d. Thomas & Mary Lott, b. Aug. 6. S.M.L.B.
- „ 7 Eliza d. John & Sarah Garton, b. Aug. 16. S.M.L.B.
- „ 13 John s. Charles Bartlett & Frances Williams, natives of Jamaica, born about 1774
- 1796 Jan. 3 John Michael s. Ferdinand & Martha Baines, b. Dec. 10. S.P.S.L.
- 1795 Oct. 26 Mary d. Joseph & Elizabeth Rownson, b. Sep. 25, 1795. S.P.S.L.
- 1796 Jan. 3 Lewis Turner, a native of Jamaica, born about 1773
- „ 31 John Henry s. Charles & Mary Barrow, b. Jan. 4. S.M.L.B.
- Mar. 6 Joseph Smith Waugh s. John & Margeretta Waugh, b. Feb. 12. A.H.H.L.
- „ 8 Joseph s. Joseph & Frances Ranking, b. Feb. 9. A.H.H.L.
- „ 31 Isabella d. John Thomas Rigge & Rebecca his wife, born June 1—95. S.M.L.B.
- Apr. 1 Charles Maskall s. John & Lætitiæ Leath, b. Sep. 13—95. S.M.L.B.
- May 29 John s. John & Ann Bloore, b. May 6. S.M.L.B.
- June 6 John s. John & Jean Ord, b. May 12. S.M.L.B.
- July 30 William s. John Thomas James & Elizabeth his wife, b. June 21. S.P.S.L.
- Aug. 18 William Henry s. John Geary Penleaze & Elizabeth his wife, b. June 2. S.M.L.B.
- Sep. 10 John James s. Lewis & Hester Ann S. Berger alias Steigenberger, b. Aug. 29. [blank]
- Oct. 27 Rebecca d. John & Rebecca Rigge, b. Sep. 23. S.M.L.B.
- Nov. 14 William s. John & Sarah Garton, b. Oct. 5. S.M.L.B.
- „ 20 Elizabeth d. George & Elizabeth Smith, b. Oct. 9. S.M.L.B.
- „ 23 John s. John & Jane Murray, b. Nov. 2. S.M.L.B.
- Dec. 8 Henry Edward s. Thomas & Martha Gaynor Squire, b. Nov. 3. S.P.S.L.
- „ 18 William s. Isaac & Alicia Simpson, b. Oct. 27. S.M.L.B.
- „ 25 Jonathan s. Jonathan Harrison & Penelope his wife, b. Nov. 28. S.P.S.L.
- 1797 Jan. 13 Jane d. Thomas & Isabella Westgarth, b. Dec. 16, 1796. S.M.L.B.
- „ 15 George Augustus s. Samuel Jones & Sarah his wife, b. Dec. 20, 1796. S.M.L.B.
- Feb. 25 Maria d. Richard Smith & Maria his wife, b. Jan. 30. S.M.L.B.
- Mar. 12 Charlotte d. Daniel & Ann Tolkien, b. Feb. 7. S.M.L.B.
- „ 23 Lydia d. Thomas Gould & Frances his wife, b. May 24, 1795. S.P.S.L.
- „ 23 Joseph s. Thomas Gould & Frances his wife, b. Feb. 1. S.P.S.L.
- Apr. 23 Mary Ann d. Thomas Nash & Elizabeth his wife, b. Mar. 27. S.P.S.L.

- 1797 May 21 Hannah d. Robert Harrison & Hannah his wife, b. Apr. 12. S.P.S.L.
 „ 24 Maria d. Joseph Ranking & Frances his wife. A.H.H.L.
 July 9 Thomas s. William Sharp & Ann his wife, b. June 21, 1795. S.M.L.B.
 „ 9 James s. William Sharp & Ann his wife, b. Oct. 25, 1796. S.M.L.B.
 Sep. 24 Charles s. Ferdinand Baines & Martha his wife, b. Sep. 3. S.P.S.L.
 Nov. 15 Ann d. Thomas Weatherall & Ann his wife, b. Oct. 22. S.P.S.L.
 W^m VAN MILDERT,* Rector.

[The entries from 25 Dec. 1796 to 29 Mar. 1812 are signed at the bottom of each page by Mr. Van Mildert.—ED.]

- Nov. 26 Ann d. John Bloore & Ann his wife, b. Nov. 12. S.M.L.B.
 „ 27 John Barker s. Robert Scott & Dorothea his wife, b. Nov. 6. A.H.H.L.
 Dec. 16 John Strickland s. John Thomas Rigge & Rebecca his wife, b. Nov. 7. S.M.L.B.
 „ 25 Sarah d. William Else & Margaret his wife, b. Nov. 23. S.M.L.B.
 1798 Jan. 31 Frances d. John & Mary Wrigglesworth, b. Jan. 6. S.P.S.L.
 „ „ Richard s. John Ord & Jane his wife, b. Nov. 12, 1797. S.M.L.B.
 Mar. 29 William Le Bow, a foundling, bap. S.M.L.B.
 June 7 Thomas s. John Thomas James & Elizabeth his wife, b. [blank]. S.P.S.L.
 „ 17 John s. Thomas Lott & Elizabeth his wife, b. May 22. S.M.L.B.
 July 20 Joseph Allicocke s. Thomas Mower & Sarah his wife, b. July 20, 1797. S.P.S.L.
 Sep. 2 Elizabeth d. William Williams & Jane his wife, b. July 8. A.H.H.L.
 Oct. 2 James s. William Thomson & Sarah his wife, b. Apr. 17. S.M.L.B.
 Dec. 23 Stephen Samuel s. Stephen Taylor & Ann his wife, b. Sep. 11. S.M.L.B.
 „ 23 Sarah Rebecca d. Stephen Taylor & Ann his wife, b. Sep. 11. S.M.L.B.
 „ 30 Jane d. John Thomas Rigge & Rebecca his wife, b. Dec. 3. S.M.L.B.
 1799 Jan. 6 Henry John s. Richard Andrew & Mary his wife, b. Sep. 8, 1798. S.M.L.B.
 „ 20 Ann Wheelwright d. William Bell & Charlotte his wife, b. Dec. 24, 1798. S.M.L.B.
 Feb. 3 Mary d. Jonathan Harrison & Penelope his wife, b. Jan. 6. S.P.S.L.
 „ 4 William s. John Ord & Jane his wife, b. Jan. 4. S.M.L.B.
 Mar. 17 Jane d. Thomas Nash & Elizabeth his wife, b. Feb. 18. S.P.S.L.
 „ 29 Lucy Hammond d. Samuel Jones & Sarah his wife, b. Mar. 2. S.M.L.B.
 Apr. 7 Horatio William s. Gabriel Aughtie & Charlotte his wife, b. Mar. 15. S.M.L.B.
 „ 14 Richard s. Thomas Lance & Mary his wife, b. Mar. 15. S.M.L.B.

* Wm. Van Mildert was Rector of St. Mary le Bow, London; Vicar of Farningham, Kent, 1807; Prebendary of Pontypool; Canon Resident of St. Paul's; Bishop of Llandaff. Consecrated at Lambeth, May 31, 1819, by Charles Cant., William Lond., John S. Asaph, Herbert Peterb. Translated to Durham 1826. Feb. 21, 1836, died.—ED.

1799	Apr. 7	Louisa d. Ferdinand Baines & Martha his wife, b. Mar. 15. S.P.S.L.
	„ 17	Joseph s. Thomas Weatherall & Ann his wife, b. Mar. 20. S.P.S.L.
	May 10	Harriet Emma d. Thomas Squire & Martha Gayner his wife, b. Dec. 15, 1798. S.P.S.L.
	„ 19	William Lacey s. John Waugh & Margaretta his wife, b. Apr. 18. A.H.H.L.
	June 16	Jane d. John Bloore & Ann his wife, b. May 18. S.M.L.B.
	July 7	Elizabeth Jane d. Thomas Gosling & Elizabeth his wife, b. June 3. A.H.H.L.
	Sep. 24	Mary d. Robert Scott & Dorothea his wife, b. Sep. 11. A.H.H.L.
	„ 29	Mary d. William & Sarah Clack, b. Sep. 10. S.M.L.B.
	Oct. 20	Mary Ann d. David Evans & Susan his wife, b. Sep. 30. A.H.H.L.
	Nov. 24	Robert s. Robert Harrison & Hannah his wife, b. Oct. 27. S.P.S.L.
1800	Feb. 16	Thomas William s. William Coltson & Elizabeth his wife, b. Jan. 7. S.M.L.B.
	„ 23	Elizabeth illegitimate d. of Roseby Hogg & Ann Smith, b. Jan. 22. S.M.L.B.
	Mar. 20	Charles s. Robert Clayton & Mary his wife, b. Jan. 15, 1799. S.M.L.B.
	Apr. 6	Thomas Matthew s. Thomas Larmouth & Ann his wife, b. Mar. 8. S.M.L.B.
	„ 6	William s. William Fisher & Catherine his wife, b. Mar. 8. S.M.L.B.
	„ 19	William Noble s. Thomas Lewis & Anne his wife, b. [blank]. S.P.S.L.
	June 1	Mary Ann Sarah d. Joseph Hulme & Elizabeth his wife, b. May 19. S.M.L.B.
	„ 15	James s. Daniel Tolkien & Ann his wife, b. May 20. S.M.L.B.
	„ 27	Paul s. Thomas Weatherall & Ann his wife, b. May 28. S.P.S.L.
	„ 29	Ann d. John Thomas Rigge & Rebecca his wife, b. May 31. S.M.L.B.
	Sep. 14	Thomas s. Thomas Lance & Mary his wife, b. Aug. 22. S.M.L.B.
	„ 15	Sophia d. John Garton & Sarah his wife, b. Aug. 22. S.M.L.B.
	Nov. 9	Mary Prudence d. John Ord & Jane his wife, b. June 14. S.M.L.B.
	„ 16	James s. Nathaniel Thompson & Margaret his wife, b. Oct. 19. S.M.L.B.
	„ 23	Frederic Hughes s. Gabriel Aughtie & Charlotte his wife, b. July 31. S.M.L.B.
1801	Feb. 1	John s. Ferdinand Baines & Martha his wife, b. Dec. 8, 1800. S.P.S.L.
	Mar. 1	Mary d. John Vale & Mary his wife, b. Jan. 31. A.H.H.L.
	May 4	John Joseph s. John Steigenberger & Elizabeth his wife, b. Mar. 30. S.M.L.B.
	July 12	Sarah d. Robert Harrison & Hannah his wife, b. June 11. S.P.S.L.
	Aug. 7	Thomas Howard s. John Thomas Rigge & Rebecca his wife, b. June 19. S.P.S.L.
	„ 16	Elizabeth d. David Evans & Susannah his wife, b. July 24. A.H.H.L.
	Oct. 25	Ann d. John Lillingston & Frances his wife, b. Sep. 16. S.P.S.L.

1801	Nov. 22	Henry Stapp s. John Waugh & Margaretta his wife, b. Oct. 25. A.H.H.L.
	" 25	Catherine d. Thomas Lott & Catherine his wife, b. Nov. 26. S.M.L.B.
1802	May 21	Edward s. Edward Prosser & Margaret his wife, b. July 6, 1801. S.M.L.B.
	June 13	James s. Archibald Herron & Jannett his wife, b. May 1. S.M.L.B.
	Aug. 1	Sarah d. John Garton & Sarah his wife, b. May 21. S.M.L.B.
	" 29	Elizabeth d. John Thomas Rigge & Rebecca his wife, b. Aug. 1. S.M.L.B.
	Dec. 5	Harriet d. Henry Douel & Sarah his wife, b. Nov. 6. S.M.L.B.
	" 5	Frances d. James White & Ann his wife, b. Nov. 8. S.M.L.B.
	" 12	Rosetta d. Gabriel Aughtie & Charlotte his wife, b. Nov. 14. S.M.L.B.
	" 25	George s. Burrage Davenport & Hannah his wife, b. Nov. 24. S.M.L.B.
	" 31	John s. Bartholomew White & Hester his wife, b. Dec. 1. S.M.L.B.
1803	Jan. 23	Thomas s. John Butts & Ann his wife, b. Dec. 30. S.M.L.B. " Born " } Entry not completed " Baptized "
	Apr. 17	Mary d. Francis Thompson & Julia his wife, b. Mar. 18. S.M.L.B.
	May 12	Edward s. James Fisher & Elizabeth his wife, b. Mar. 29. S.M.L.B.
	July 3	Sarah d. Joseph Walton & Mary his wife, b. June 13. S.M.L.B.
	June 3	Maria d. David Evans & Susanna his wife, b. June 8. A.H.H.L.
	July 10	William s. Thomas Lott & Catharine his wife, b. June 16. S.M.L.B.
	" 14	Sarah Ann d. John Goodair & Esther his wife, b. June 4. S.P.S.L.
	Aug. 12	Marksim Laffayey, aged 23, a native of the Island of Dominica ; baptized by the Rev ^d M ^r Edwards. [blank]
	Nov. 6	Mary Ann d. William Threlkeld & Ann his wife, b. May 12. S.M.L.B.
	" 27	Benjamin Thomas s. Benjamin Thompson & Elizabeth his wife, b. Oct. 29. S.M.L.B.
	Dec. 30	Ann d. Thomas Gould & Frances his wife, b. Dec. 16, 1798. S.P.S.L.
	" 30	Harriet d. Thomas Gould & Frances his wife, b. Apr. 28, 1800. S.P.S.L.
	" 30	Ellen d. Thomas Gould & Frances his wife, b. Jan 31, 1802. S.P.S.L.
	" 30	Philip s. Thomas Gould & Frances his wife, b. Nov. 24. S.P.S.L.
	" 22	Ann d. Richard Loake & Ann his wife, b. July 31. S.M.L.B.
1804	Jan. 15	Mary Ann d. John Thomas Rigge & Rebecca his wife, b. Dec. 17, 1803. S.M.L.B.
	Apr. 8	Nathan s. Robert Harrison & Hannah his wife, b. Aug. 31, 1803. S.P.S.L.
	" 12	Charlotte Goodwin d. John Gore & Charlotte his wife, b. Jan. 1. S.M.L.B.
	May 24	Samuel s. William Thomson & Sarah his wife, b. Apr. 6. S.M.L.B.
	June 13	Joseph s. Joseph Hulme & Elizabeth his wife, b. Nov. 17. S.M.L.B.

1804	June 26	William Coxe s. Richard Cheeswright & Elizabeth his wife, b. Apr. 2. S.M.L.B.
	July 3	Eliza d. John Steigenberger & Elizabeth his wife, b. May 21. S.M.L.B.
	Oct. 14	Edward Lewis s. Gabriel Aughtie & Charlotte his wife, b. Sep. 16. S.M.L.B.
	„ 28	William Henry s. John Butts & Ann his wife, b. Oct. 3. S.M.L.B.
	Nov. 10	Sarah d. Richard Wood & Mary his wife, b. Sep. 22. A.H.H.L.
	„ 15	Ann d. James Fisher & Elizabeth his wife, b. May 12. S.M.L.B.
	„ 27	Alexander s. John Ord & Jane his wife, b. Aug. 31. S.M.L.B.
	Dec. 24	Sophia d. Henry Donel & Sarah his wife, b. Nov. 26. S.M.L.B.
1805	Feb. 7	Thomas s. Thomas Lewis & Penelope his wife, b. Dec. 27, 1804. S.P.S.L.
	Mar. 1	Edmund John s. John Gore & Charlotte his wife, b. Jan. 30. S.M.L.B.
	„ 17	George s. Ferdinand Baines & Elizabeth his wife, b. Nov. 19, 1804. S.P.S.L.
	„ 17	Robert s. Ferdinand Baines & Elizabeth his wife, b. Nov. 19, 1804. S.P.S.L.
	June 5	Margaret s. John Thomas Rigge & Rebecca his wife, b. Apr. 27. S.M.L.B.
	Apr. 4	Isabel d. Alexander & Mary Clarke, aged 15 years, bap. A.H.H.L.
	„ 14	William s. Francis Thompson & Julia his wife, b. Mar. 15. S.M.L.B.
	„ 28	Susanna d. Thomas Gould & Frances his wife, bap. S.P.S.L.
	May 25	John s. John Pope & Catharine his wife, b. Dec. 8, 1803. S.P.S.L.
	Sep. 29	Mary Ann d. Thomas Lott & Catherine his wife, bap. S.M.L.B.
	Dec. 6	George Cornfoot s. Richard Cheeswright & Elizabeth his wife, b. Nov. 25. S.M.L.B.
1806	Jan. 10	William Henry s. Robert Wicksteed & Judith his wife, b. July 2, 1804. S.M.L.B.
	„ 10	David Slow s. Robert Wicksteed & Judith his wife, b. July 25, 1805. S.M.L.B.
	„ 10	Isabella Hand d. Hugh Maltby & Mary his wife, b. Dec. 4, 1805. S.M.L.B.
	Mar. 30	Elizabeth d. Ferdinand Baines & Elizabeth his wife, b. Feb. 25. S.P.S.L.
	May 1	John s. John Goodair & Esther his wife, b. Feb. 16. S.P.S.L.
	„ 10	Mary Ann d. James Peele & Ann his wife, b. Apr. 13. A.H.H.L.
	„ 25	Elizabeth d. Robert Harrison & Hannah his wife, b. Apr. 7. S.P.S.L.
	June 15	Amelia d. David Evans & Susanna his wife, b. May 19. A.H.H.L.
	Nov. 9	Catherine d. John Thomas Rigge & Rebecca his wife, b. Oct. 13. S.M.L.B.
	Dec. 2	Penelope d. Thomas Lewis & Penelope his wife. S.P.S.L.
1807	Jan. 8	Charles Hilton s. John Ilingston & Ann his wife, b. Oct. 27, 1806. S.M.L.B.
	Feb. 8	George s. Thomas Lott & Catharine his wife, b. Jan. 10. S.M.L.B.
	„ 15	Thomas s. Thomas Tegg & Mary his wife, b. Jan. 24, 1805. A.H.H.L.
	Apr. 10	Francis s. Francis Thompson & Julia his wife, b. Feb. 7. S.M.L.B.

1807	Apr. 26	Margaret d. John Everingham & Margaret his wife, b. Nov. 15 S.M.L.B.
	May 21	Harriet Elizabeth d. Richard Cheeswright & Elizabeth his wife, b. Mar. 28. S.M.L.B.
	„ 12	William s. Thomas Gould & Frances his wife, b. Apr. 15. S.P.S.L.
	July 17	Euphemia d. Rob ^t Freebairn & Eliza his wife, b. Apr. 11. S.P.S.L.
	Aug. 26	Esther d. John Goodair & Esther his wife, b. July 21. S.P.S.L.
	Sep. 18	Mary d. Thomas Wightman & Sarah his wife, b. Aug. 18. S.M.L.B.
	Dec. 5	Frederic William s. Samuel Steigenberger & Elizabeth his wife, b. Feb. 25. S.M.L.B.
	„ 30	Frances Jane d. John James Peele & Ann his wife, b. Nov. 24. A.H.H.L.
	„ 25	Ann d. George Mulcaster & Mary his wife, b. Oct. 16. S.M.L.B.
1808	Apr. 22	George s. Joseph Hulme & Elizabeth his wife, b. Dec. 13, 1806. S.M.L.B.
	May 26	Hannah Elizabeth d. James Parker & Elizabeth his wife, b. Apr. 15. S.P.S.L.
	Aug. 2	Alfred Hawkesley s. Thomas Newcome & Sarah his wife, b. July 8. S.M.L.B.
	Oct. 20	John s. John Taylor & Elizabeth his wife, b. Sep. 5 [blank]
	Nov. 25	Ann d. Robert Freebairn & Eliza his wife, b. Aug. 16. S.P.S.L.
1809	Jan. 26	Emma d. John Gore & Charlotte his wife, b. Feb. 23, 1806. S.M.L.B.
	Feb. 6	Mary Ann d. Richard Wood & Mary his wife, b. Sep. 1, 1807. A.H.H.L.
	„ 6	John s. Richard Wood & Mary his wife, b. Jan. 3. A.H.H.L.
	Mar. 7	Harriet Eliza d. Charles Cole & Maria his wife, b. Nov. 24, 1808. A.H.H.L.
	„ 10	Edgar s. Richard Cheeswright & Elizabeth his wife, b. Jan ^y 27. S.M.L.B.
	June 18	Maria d. Robert Hillcock & Marie his wife, b. May 26. S.M.L.B.
	July 16	John s. John Everingham & Margaret his wife, b. Sep. 9, 1808. S.M.L.B.
	Aug. 27	John Keen s. David Hickinbotham & Aun his wife, b. Aug. 1. A.H.H.L.
1810	Jan. 14	William Trotman s. William Townshend & Harriet his wife, b. May 23, 1809. A.H.H.L.
	Feb. 4	Thermutis d. James Filewood & Thermutis his wife, b. Jan. 14. S.M.L.B.
	„ 18	Sarah Frances d. Thomas Scott & Rebecca his wife, b. Sep. 22, 1809. A.H.H.L.
	Mar. 25	George s. George Gill & Mary his wife, b. Dec. 4, 1809. S.M.L.B.
	Apr. 12	Emily d. Samuel Steigenberger & Elizabeth his wife, b. Nov. 6, 1809. S.M.L.B.
	May 24	Oswald John s. John Howell & Elizabeth his wife, b. Apr. 25. S.M.L.B.
	May 31	James s. James Johnstone & Mary Ann his wife, b. Mar. 31. A.H.H.L.
	July 1	Maria d. Ferdinand Baines & Elizabeth his wife, b. Dec. 16, 1808. S.P.S.L.
	„ 1	Frances d. Ferdinand Baines & Elizabeth his wife, b. June 6
1811	Jan. 22	Emily d. Clement Badcock & Elizabeth his wife, b. Dec. 25, 1810. S.M.L.B.

1811	Feb. 20	John Henry s. William Townshend & Harriet his wife, b. Dec. 26, 1810. A.H.H.L.
	Mar. 17	James s. Thomas Tegg & Mary his wife, b. Jan. 16, 1808. A.H.H.L.
	„ 17	Mary d. Thomas Tegg & Mary his wife, b. Nov. 9, 1809. A.H.H.L.
	„ 17	Henry s. Thomas Tegg & Mary his wife, b. Nov. 15, 1810. A.H.H.L.
	„ 19	Sarah Mary d. Thomas Lewis & Penelope his wife, b. Aug. 11, 1810. S.P.S.L.
	„ 20	Sarah d. Robert Chester & Elizabeth his wife, b. Aug. 19, 1810. S.M.L.B.
	Apr. 25	Marianne Margaret d. Adam Moffet & Anne his wife, b. Dec. 13, 1810. A.H.H.L.
	„ 28	William s. Nicholas Rolfe & Elizabeth his wife, b. Mar. 27. A.H.H.L.
	Aug. 11	Louisa d. Ferdinand Baines & Elizabeth his wife, b. July 15. S.P.S.L.
	Sep. 1	Joseph s. Christopher Thomas & Susanna his wife, b. May 17. A.H.H.L.
	„ 6	Margaret d. Joseph Budworth Sharp & Margaret his wife, b. Feb. 13. S.P.S.L.
	Dec. 3	Mary Emily d. John Shuttleworth & Sarah his wife, b. Nov. 5. S.M.L.B.
	„ 29	Mary Ann d. James Johnstone & Mary Ann his wife, b. May 6. S.M.L.B.
1812	Jan. 6	Edward s. Richard Wood & Mary his wife, b. Sep. 3, 1810. A.H.H.L.
	„ 6	William Shelleys s. Richard Wood & Mary his wife, b. Nov. 25, 1811. A.H.H.L.
	Mar. 5	Elizabeth Helen d. John Gore & Charlotte his wife, b. Sep. 12, 1811. S.M.L.B.
	„ 12	Ellen d. James Jackson & Elizabeth his wife, b. May 19, 1811. S.M.L.B.
	Apr. 17	Susan d. Robert Scothrup & Mary his wife, b. May 25, 1811. S.M.L.B.
	„ 19	Elizabeth Willasy Wilson d. Peter Thomas & Mary his wife, b. Feb. 12. A.H.H.L.
	Mar. 29	Jane d. Thomas Lott & Catharine his wife, b. Mar. 3. S.M.L.B.
	Apr. 23	Benjamin s. Thomas Lewis & Penelope his wife, b. Mar. 8. S.P.S.L.
	May 17	Nicholas s. Nicholas Rolfe & Elizabeth his wife, b. Apr. 14. A.H.H.L.
	Aug. 18	Thomas Dean s. John Goodair & Esther his wife, b. Oct. 11, 1810. S.P.S.L.
	„ 18	Edward s. John Goodair & Esther his wife, b. July 30. S.P.S.L.
	Dec. 12	Francis s. William Townshend & Harriet his wife, b. Nov. 13. A.H.L.
	„ 12	Emma d. Adam Moffat & Anne his wife, b. Mar. 14. A.H.L.
	„ 27	Charles s. David Evans & Susanna his wife, b. Apr. 29, 1808. A.H.L.

[Remainder of the page and several pages following are blank, after which Burials commence on 11 Nov. 1769 and end 30 Nov. 1812.—Ed.]

The Registers

OF

St. Mary le Bowe, London.

BAPTISMS.

REGISTER IX.

BAPTISMS SOLEMNIZED IN THE PARISH OF ST. MARY LE BOW, IN THE
CITY OF LONDON.

When Baptized.	Child's Christian Name.	Parents' Name.		Abode.	Quality, Trade, or Profession.	By whom the Ceremony was performed.
		Christian.	Surname.			
1814 Feb. 25 th No. 1 born 14 th of April 1813	Rosa daughter of	John and Charlotte	Gore	N ^o 3 Bow Lane	Whole- sale Draper	L. P. Stephens, Curate
1814 Aug. 28	John Talbot s. James & Mary Ann Johnston, Cheapside, Bookseller.	L. P. S.	B. 26 July			
Oct. 6	Jane Elizabeth d. Thomas & Elizabeth Mate, Bow Lane, Cheapside, Silk Mannf.	L. P. S.	B. 1 Apr.			
1815 Jan. 4	Mary Jane d. William & Elizabeth Smith, Lawrence Lane, Box-maker.	L. P. S.	B. 27 Sep. 1814			
„ 12	John Philpott s. John & Christiana Mumford, Cheapside, Lace-man.	L. P. S.	B. 23 Nov. 1814			
July 12	Eliza Matilda d. Abraham & Elizabeth Woodhead, New Court, Bow Lane, Manchester Warehouseman.	C. P. S.	B. 21 Mar. 1812			
„ 12	Catharine d. Abraham & Elizabeth Woodhead, New Court, Bow Lane, Man. Warehouseman.	L. P. S.	B. 11 June 1815			
1816 Feb. 2	Robert Nalder s. Robert & Mary Clarke, Cheapside, Silversmith.	L. P. S.	B. 24 Dec. 1815			
Mar. 21	Louisa Matilda d. William Endall & Rebecca Luckett, 53 Cheapside, Laceman.	L. P. S.	B. 5 Jan.			
„ 31	Mary d. John & Mary Eddels, 64 Cheapside, Hosier.	L. P. S.	B. 1 Mar.			
May 19	Thomas s. William & Elizabeth Smith, 3 Lawrence Lane, Box-maker.	L. P. S.	B. 21 Mar.			
„ 26	Susannah d. John & Hannah Nourse, Well Court, Chimney Sweeper.	John Greenwood, Minister.	B. 5 May			

- 1816 June 11 Elizabeth Martha d. Thomas & Elizabeth Mate, 8 Bow Lane,
Silk Manufr. J. G. B. 26 Feb. 1816
Oct. 20 John s. Thomas & Catharine Lott, Bow Lane, Baker. L. P. S.
B. 27 Sep.
- 1817 Jan. 5 John Whitehead s. John Whitehead & Emilia Walton, 57
Cheapside, China-man. L. P. S. B. 8 Aug. 1816
Apr. 17 Catharine Caroline d. Abraham & Eliza Woodhead, 2 New
Court, Bow Lane, Factor & Warehouseman. L. P. S. B.
22 Mar.
Sep. 29 Mary d. Benjamin Hardwick & Ann Teale, 39 King Street,
Cheapside, Warehouseman. L. P. S. B. 5 Sep.
Oct. 5 Maria d. John Whitehead & Emilia Walton, 57 Cheapside,
China-man. L. P. S. B. 7 Sep.
- 1818 Jan. 13 Elizabeth d. William & Elizabeth Smith, 3 Lawrence Lane,
Cheapside, Undertaker. L. P. S. B. 7 Nov. 1817
May 14 James s. John & Christiana Mumford, Goldsmith Street, Wood
Street, Laceman. A. W. Trollope, Curate. B. 13 Nov. 1817
June 21 James s. John & Mary Eddels, 64 Cheapside, Hosier. A. W. T.
B. 24 May
„ 29 Frederic Augustus John s. John & Marianna Taylor, Salford,
Manchester, Calico Printer. J. G.
Aug. 9 Ede d. John & Hannah Nourse, Well Court, Queen Street,
Sweep. John Hutchins.
[blank] William [remainder of form blank]
Sep. 21 William s. Benjamin Hardwick & Ann Teale, King Street,
Cheapside, Warehouseman. A. W. T. B. Aug. 21
- 1819 Apr. 21 Eliza Anne d. Richard Henry & Elizabeth Pulton, 3 Bow Church
Yard, Merchant. A. W. T. B. Mar. 10.
„ 25 Elizabeth Horton d. William [sic] Russell, 2 Bow Church Yard,
Warehouseman. A. W. T. B. Oct. 22, 1815
May 30 Ann d. William & Mary Abbott, Lawrence Lane, Butcher.
W. G. Cantley. B. May 6
July 18 Thomas Andrew s. Thomas & Mary Archer, Cheapside, Boot-
maker. A. W. T. B. June 28
Aug. 2 George s. John & Mary Bradbury, Aldermanbury, Warehouse-
man. E. Rice. B. July 7
June 7 [sic] George Thomas s. George & Elizabeth Chipchase Johnson,
Friday Street, Warehouseman. B. Dec. 22

[Pasted on inside front cover :—

“To the Reverend Doctor Trollope, Officiating Minister of St. Mary Bow.

“This is to certify that George Thomas son of George and Elizabeth Chipchase Johnson was received into the Church (having been baptized by Mr Stevens) on the 7th of June 1818.

“Geo. Avery Hatch, Rector of St. Matthew's, Friday Street,
9th of August 1819.”]

- 1819 Aug. 26 Mary Ann d. Charles & Mary Elizabeth Carter, Cheapside,
Pocket-book Maker. A. W. T. B. Aug. 1
Nov. 14 Sarah d. William & Elizabeth Smith, 3 Lawrence Lane, Under-
taker. J. R. Pitman. B. Oct. 21
- 1820 Jan. 19 Emma Matilda d. Richard & Hannah Reckless, Cheapside,
Hosier. A. W. T. B. Aug. 26, 1818
„ 23 Anna d. John & Elizabeth Stirling, Bow Churchyard, Merchant.
A. W. T. B. Dec. 16, 1819. H[alf] b[aptized]
Feb. 20 Henry s. John & Lucy Wright, 52 Cheapside, Hosier. A. W. T.
B. Feb. 3. H. b.

- 1820 Mar. 2 Henry & Emma, twins, s. & d. of Francis, & Lydia Bestow, 2 Lawrence Lane, Silk Manufacturer. Cha^s Gerrard, Off. Min. B. Feb. 22
- May 28 Henry s. John Whitehead & Emilia Walton, 57 Cheapside, China-man. A. W. T. B. Apr. 18
- June 5 Henry s. Benjamin Hardwick & Ann Teale, King Street, Cheapside, Warehouseman. A. W. T. B. May 9
- „ 18 John Thomas s. Thomas & Mary Lamb, 68 Wood Street, Packer. A. W. T. B. May 21
- Oct. 13 Phebe d. James & Mary Ann Johnston, Cheapside, Bookseller. A. W. T. B. Sep. 7
- 1821 Jan. 7 George Daniel s. Charles & Mary Ann Lovett, 43 Bow Lane, Cheesemonger. A. W. T. B. Nov. 21, 1820
- „ 14 John s. John & Hannah Hait, Wall Court, Copper-plate Printer. A. W. T. B. Jan. 6
- „ 25 Ellen Barnard d. Thomas Ebenezer & Eleanor Lomas, Bow Churchyard, Ironmonger. A. W. T. B. Nov. 8, 1820
- Apr. 1 Edgar William s. Robert Bennett & Amy Anne Thompson, King Street, Cheapside, Silk Weaver. J. G. B. Mar. 9
- „ 5 Elizabeth Powel d. John & Elizabeth Stirling, Bow Churchyard, Merchant. G. F. L. Nicholas. B. Mar. 5
- „ 22 George s. William & Ann Gathard, 54 Cheapside, Tailor. A. W. T. B. Mar. 27
- May 20 William s. John & Hannah Nourse, Wall Court, Queen Street, Sweep. R. Brough, Off. Min. B. Apr. 22
- June 17 Helen Augusta Rackham d. Joseph & Catherine Reckless, 52 Cheapside, Hosier. A. W. T. B. Oct. 17, 1820
- July 5 Catherine d. Richard Henry & Elizabeth Pulton, 3 Bow Churchyard, Merchant. A. W. T. B. June 27
- Aug. 2 Edward s. John & Mary Bradbury, 39 King Str., Merchant. A. W. T. B. July 4
- „ 29 Sarah d. Charles & Mary Elizabeth Carter, Cheapside, Pocket-book Maker. A. W. T. B. July 29
- Oct. 3 Ellen d. Benjamin Hardwick & Ann Teale, King Street, Cheapside, Warehouseman. Edw^d Rice, b. Sep. 12
- 1822 Jan. 13 Caroline d. Walter & Elizabeth Eales, Bird-in-Hand Court, Cheapside, Biliard Keeper. A. W. T. B. Nov. 9, 1821
- Mar. 31 Elizabeth d. Samuel & Martha Lowndes, Clerkenwell, lab. A. W. T. B. Mar. 12
- Apr. 19 Charlotte d. Robert John Somerset Egerton Pascal & Charlotte Cline Rumball, 93 Cheapside, Druggist. A. W. T. B. May 22, 1816
- „ 19 Maria d. of the above. B. Aug. 27, 1817
- „ 28 Robert s. James & Mary Ann Johnston, 98 Cheapside, Book-seller. A. W. T. B. Apr. 4
- July 14 Edward Heming s. Edward & Elizabeth Rice, Christ's Hospital, Clergyman. E. R. B. May 30
- Sep. 9 Mary Ann d. Charles & Mary Ann Lovett, 43 Bow Lane, Cheesemonger. A. W. T. B. Aug. 11
- Dec. 19 Fanny d. Benjamin Hardwick & Ann Teale, 39 King Street, Warehouseman. J. G. B. Nov. 22
- „ 25 Elizabeth Ann d. John Strickland & Elizabeth Rigge, Cheapside, Perfumer. A. W. T. B. Dec. 25, 1821
- „ 27 Marlborough s. Thomas Marlborough [*sic*] & Hannah Pryor, Hampstead, Brewer. Samuel Rogers
- „ 27 Ellen d. Thomas Marlborough & Hannah Pryor, Hampstead, Brewer. S. R.

1822	Dec. 27	Robert s. Thomas Marlborough & Hannah Pryor, Hampstead, Brewer. S. R.
	„ 27	Henry Hoare s. Thomas Marlborough & Hannah Pryor, Hampstead, Brewer. S. R.
	„ 27	Caroline d. Thomas Marlborough & Hannah Pryor, Hampstead, Brewer. S. R.
1823	Jan. 22	Augustus s. John & Mary Bradbury, 39 King Street, Merchant. A. W. T. B. Dec. 15, 1822
	Mar. 26	John Frederick Davies s. John & Mary Ann Elliston, Ipswich, Suffolk, Draper. A. W. T. B. Dec. 8, 1822
	Apr. 27*	Elizabeth d. Henry & Elizabeth Brown, 5 Lawrence Lane, Hosier. Jonathan Wilkinson. B. Apr. 18
	June 1	William Henry s. Henry & Mary Archard, King Street, Victualler. W. Trollope
	„ 8	Jane Anne d. Samuel & Jane Anne Jackson, 97 Cheapside, Engraver. W. T.
	„ 22	John Abraham s. John & Hannah Nourse, Well Court, Queen St., Sweep. W. T. B. June 3
	July 6	William s. Jenkin & Anne Jenkins, 1 Crown Court, Trinity Lane, Milkman. W. T. B. June 15
	Aug. 10	William s. Joseph & Hannah Reeve, 62 Watling St., Warehouseman. A. Trollope. B. 10 May
	„ 10	James s. Benoni & Jane Toby, Crown Court, Trinity Lane, Baker. A. T. B. June 11
	Sep. 15	James s. Samuel & Sophia Sykes, 49 Bow Lane, Manufacturer. A. W. T. B. July 22
	Oct. 12	Henry Edmund s. Rich ^d Henry & Elizabeth Pulton, 3 Bow Churchyard, Merchant. W. T. B. May 22
	Dec. 13	Ellen d. John Strickland & Elizabeth Rigge, 65 Cheapside, Perfumer. W. T. B. Nov. 12
1824	Feb. 29	Emma Catherine d. Christopher William & Elizabeth Dix, 25 Gutter Lane, Engraver. W. Harness. B. Feb. 4
	Mar. 7	Marian Chambers d. Joseph & Catherine Reckless, Cheapside 52, Hosier. W. T. B. Jan. 28
	Apr. 7	Emma d. John & Mary Bradbury, 39 King Street, Merchant. A. W. T. B. Mar. 4
	„ 8	Henry s. Thomas & Sarah Lever, Milk Street, Merchant. G. T. L. Nicholas. B. Mar. 14
	June 20	Alphonsus William Henry s. Philip & Louisa Rose, 76 Cheapside, Gentleman. W. T. B. Nov. 18, 1811
	„ 20	Elizabeth Matilda d. Rich ^d & Elizabeth Bourne Cleobury, 76 Cheapside, Mercer. W. T. B. Aug. 26, 1812
	„ 20	Emma Louisa d. Rich ^d & Elizabeth Bourne Cleobury, 76 Cheapside, Mercer. W. T. B. Jan. 17, 1814
	„ 27	Louisa Margaret d. John & Sarah Naylor, 8 Wanford Court, Shoemaker. W. T.
	Nov. 26	Eliza Anne d. Richard & Anne March, Cheapside, Hatter. A. W. T. B. Apr. 6, 1819
	„ 26	Richard Alfred son of the above. B. Feb. 12, 1821
	„ 26	William Henry son of the above. B. Sep. 20, 1822
	„ 26	Mary Emily d. of the above. B. June 22, 1824
1825	Jan. 2	John William s. Samuel & Jane Ann Jackson, 97 Cheapside, Engraver. A. W. T. B. Dec. 3, 1824
	„ 16	Mary d. Draper Brewman & Mary Woodward, 98 Cheapside, Stationer. A. W. T. B. Dec. 11, 1824

* Altered from 26th.—Ed.

- 1825 Feb. 6 David George s. David Thomas & Anne Clarke, 53 Cheapside,
Laceman. W. T. B. Jan. 10
- Mar. 16 John s. John & Mary Bradbury, Upper Clapton, Merchant.
A. W. T. B. Feb. 7
- May 25 Caroline Ann d. Samuel & Sophia Sykes, Park Street, Camden
Town, Manufacturer. A. W. T. B. Apr. 29
- „ 29 Emma d. George & Rebecca Ritman, Laurence Lane, No. 1,
Tailor. W. T. B. Apr. 27
- Sep. 16 Charlotte d. Joseph & Catherine Reckless, 52 Cheapside, Hosier.
A. W. T. B. Aug. 30
- Nov. 6 Abraham Thomas s. John & Hannah Nourse, No. 3 Well Court,
Sweep. Ed. Wix, Trin. Coll., Oxon. B. Oct. 18
- Dec. 25 Sarah Ann, John & Mary Smith, No. 31 High St., Bloomsbury,
Woollen Draper. W. T. B. Nov. 23
- 1826 Feb. 2 Anne Catherine d. David Thomas & Anne Clarke, 53 Cheapside,
Laceman. A. W. T. B. Jan. 4
- „ 16 John Thomas s. John Strickland & Elizabeth Rigge, Cheapside,
Perfumer. A. W. T. B. 27 Dec. 1825
- Mar. 9 John Glendarvine s. Thomas & Ann Winstone, Cloak Lane,
Surgeon. G. T. Andrewes. B. Feb. 10
- „ 9 Maria d. Rich^d Henry & Elizabeth Pulton, 3 Bow Church yard,
Merchant. A. W. T. B. Feb. 11
- Apr. 5 William s. William & Sarah Trollope, Christ's Hospital,
Clergyman. A. W. T. B. Feb. 8
- „ 23 Charles Robert s. William & Mary Ann Tate, Well Court,
Queen St, Schoolmaster. W. T. B. Mar. 13
- May 20 Eliza Love, an adult dau. of James & Elizabeth Stevenson,
Northgate, Canterbury, Victualler. A. W. T. B. 28 June
1805
- June 4 Curthbert Scarborough s. Draper Brewman & Mary Woodward,
98 Cheapside, Stationer. A. W. T. B. May 5
- „ 18 Henry s. Henry & Mary Archard, 77 Wood Street, Sackmaker.
W. T. B. Apr. 30
- July 12 Susanna d. Benjamin Hardwick & Ann Teale, Aldermanbury,
Warehouseman. W. T. B. June 21
- „ 28 Amelia d. Charles & Eliza Matilda Fiddey, Serjeants' Inn,
Fleet Street, Attorney. A. W. T. B. July 3
- „ 30 Jane Elizabeth d. Samuel & Jane Ann Jackson, 58 Cheapside,
Engraver. W. T.
- Sep. 3 Frances Ann d. Edwin & Maria Cuthbert, 60 Cheapside, Furrier.
W. T. B. July 1
- „ 15 Charlotte Laura d. Horatio William & Charlotte Carolina
Aughtie, Cheshunt, Herts, Gentleman. A. W. T. B. Oct. 3,
1825
- Oct. 1 Frederic William s. Joseph & Catherine Reckless, 52 Cheapside,
Hosier. W. T. B. Sep. 11
- 1827 Feb. 4 Mary Ann d. John & Jane Dixon, Stepney, Corn Meter. W. T.
B. Jan. 26, 1821
- Mar. 15 Henry John s. Samuel & Sophia Sykes, 49 Bow Lane,
Manufacturer. A. T. B. Feb. 18
- May 12 Henry Chaplin s. David Thomas & Anne Clarke, 53 Cheapside,
Laceman. A. Trollope, Curate
- Sep. 24 [blank]
- Oct. 17 Arthur William s. William & Sarah Trollope, Christ's Hospital,
Clergyman. Arth^r Trollope, Curate
- „ 21 Helen d. Philip & Esther Rayson, 12 Cheapside, Glover. A. T.
B. Sep. 14

- 1827 Dec. 16 Elizabeth d. John & Mary Smith, 237 Upper Thames Street,
Woollen Draper. A. T. B. Nov. 13
„ 25 Honoria d. John Strickland & Elizabeth Rigge, Cheapside,
Perfumer. A. T. B. Aug. 24
- 1828 Jan. 20 Mary Anne d. John & Hannah Nourse, 3 Well Court, Chimney
Sweeper. A. T. B. Dec. 24, 1827
„ 27 William Troup [s.] William & Dorothy Elliott Brooks, 120 Cheap-
side, Jeweller. E. R. B. 13 Nov. 1827
- Feb. 28 Richard John Howard s. John Howard & Mary Ann Rice,
Bow Ch. yard, H.E.I. Comp. Serv. Godfathers & god-
mothers: J. H. Rice, Cler. LL.D., John Watson, Cler. D.D.,
Charlotte Rice, (proxy) Ann Watson. A. T. B. Jan. 28;
bap. publi^y
- Mar. 20 Richard Atkinson s. Richard Atkinson & Mary Anne Coward,
63 Cheapside, Druggist. A. T. B. May 24, 1827
- May 4 Elizabeth d. Henry & Mary Archard, 77 Wood Street, Sack
Manufacturer. A. T. B. Feb. 10
„ 22 Grace Ann d. Benjamin Hardwick & Ann Teale, Aldermanbury,
Warehouseman. A. T. B. Apr. 29
- June 27 Eliza Amelia d. Daniel & Mary Ann Fuller, Bow Lane, Salesman.
Jⁿ Watson, D.D., Off. Min. B. 11 June
- 1829 Jan. 25 Jane d. Daniel & Eliza Wheeler, 64 Cheapside, Surgeon. A. T.
B. Nov. 25, 1827
„ 25 George s. Daniel & Eliza Wheeler, 64 Cheapside, Surgeon. A. T.
B. Dec. 19, 1828
- Feb. 22 George Henry s. Joseph & Phœbe Pool, 4 Aldersgate Buildings,
Bookbinder. A. T. B. Apr. 26, 1828
- Mar. 9 Frances Penwell d. Stephen & Frances Symonds, Bow Lane,
Innkeeper. A. T. B. Dec. 6, 1828
- Apr. 15 Sarah Anne d. William & Dorothy Elliot Brooks, 120 Cheapside,
Jeweller. A. T. B. Mar. 23
- Oct. 11 Thomas Merrick s. Frederick & Mary Anne Harrison, 8 Bow
Churchyard, Warehouseman. A. T. B. July 20
„ 18 Ann White d. Samuel & Charlotte Wilkinson, 54 Bow Lane,
Sexton. A. T. B. Sep. 17
- Dec. 6 Mary Ann d. James & Mary Ann Eagle, 13 Bread Street, Ware-
houseman. Sam^l Wix, Vicar of St Bartholomew the Less
„ 25 Emily Arebella d. John Strickland & Elizabeth Rigge, Cheapside,
Perfumer. A. T. B. 25 May
- 1830 Jan. 12 William s. Richard Atkinson & Mary Anne Coward, Cheapside,
Chemist. John Watson, D.D. B. Nov. 28, 1829
„ 24 Eliza [d.] George & Sarah Brown, St. George's, Borough,
Butcher. S. W.
Apr. 11 John s. Henry Zachariah & Mary Ann Jervis, Westmoreland
Place, City Road, Attorney. A. T. B. Mar. 15
„ 11 Sarah Anne d. Thomas & Anne Saunders, 39 Poultry, Tailor.
A. T. B. Born Feb. 14
„ 25 Maria d. Thomas & Sarah Wallis, 17 Poultry, Tailor. A. T.
B. Nov. 10, 1829
- July 23 Stephen s. Stephen & Frances Symonds, Bow Lane, Innkeeper.
A. T. B. June 22
- Aug. 26 William Matthias s. William & Jane Brooks, 6 George Street,
Eating-house Keeper. A. T. B. June 16, 1829
- 1831 May 10 William [s.] Jeremiah & Mary Wheate, 58 Cheapside, Taylor.
S. W. B. Apr. 7
- July 13 Emma d. Edward & Ann Standly, 67 Cheapside, Warehouseman.
A. T. B. June 20

- 1831 Aug. 21 Edward s. Daniel & Elizabeth Wheeler, 75 Cheapside, Surgeon.
A. T. B. Apr. 21, 1830
- „ 21 Mary d. Daniel & Elizabeth Wheeler, 75 Cheapside, Surgeon.
A. T. B. July 12
- Oct. 7 Mary Jane d. John Strickland & Elizabeth Rigge, Cheapside,
Perfumer. A. T. B. Jan. 19
- 1832 Jan. 1 Robert White s. Samuel & Charlotte Wilkinson, 46 Bow Lane,
Sexton. A. T. B. Dec. 4, 1831
- Mar. 18 Robert s. William & Ann Turner, 96 Cheapside, Stationer.
A. T. B. May 7, 1824
- „ 18 Isabella d. William & Ann Turner, 96 Cheapside, Stationer.
A. T. B. Aug. 26, 1826
- Apr. 17 Thomas Edward s. Thomas & Jane Caroline Lott, 43 Bow Lane,
Solicitor. A. T. B. Feb. 15
- „ 20 Emma Catherine d. James & Caroline Boxer, 3 Bow Lane,
Solicitor. A. T. B. Feb. 14, 1831
- May 9 William s. Stephen & Frances Symonds, Crown Tavern, 7 Bow
Lane, Innkeeper. E. R. B. Apr. 2
- Aug. 5 George s. Joseph & Ann Dewey, 3 Lambs passage, Chiswell
Street, Brewer. A. T. B. Apr. 7
- Sep. 9 Edwin s. John & Mary Ann Gatland, 11 Little Trinity Lane,
Shoemaker. A. T. B. Sep. 8, 1831. [Next form cancelled—Ed.]
- Oct. 28 Jane d. John & Jane Dixon, Stepney, Corn Meter. A. T.
B. Apr. 7, 1827
- Nov. 11 William Papprell s. Henry George & Matilda Collins, 75 Cheap-
side, Account book manufacturer. A. T. B. Oct. 14. [Next
form cancelled and following one blank—Ed.]
- 1833 Jan. 11 Joseph Harris s. Richard & Anne March, Cheapside, Hatter.
A. T. B. Aug. 24, 1826
- „ 11 Charles John s. Richard & Anne March, Cheapside, Hatter.
A. T. B. Aug. 5, 1828
- „ 11 Anne d. Richard & Anne March, Cheapside, Hatter. A. T.
B. Aug. 2, 1830
- „ 11 Emma d. Richard & Anne March, Cheapside, Hatter. A. T.
B. May 25, 1832
- Feb. 1 Emily Anne d. John & Anne King, 21 Sherborne Lane, Police-
man. A. T.
- Mar. 15 Mary Ann d. John & Elizabeth Reader, 7 Bow Lane, Innkeeper.
A. T. B. Feb. 12
- „ 19 Reuben George s. Reuben & Ann Sharpe, 3 George Yard,
Coachbuilder. A. T.
- „ 31 Ebenezer s. Samuel & Apphie Bennet, 47 Bow Lane, Parish
Clerk. A. T. B. Feb. 10
- „ 31 Susanna d. Thomas & Rebecca Cripps, 2 Maidenhead Court,
Packer. A. T. B. Mar. 5
- May 5 Martha d. William & Mary Powel, 1 George Yard, Labourer.
A. T. B. Apr. 28
- June 6 Sidney s. George William & Eliza Newton, 95 Cheapside,
Auctioneer. A. T. B. Dec. 25, 1832
- Nov. 3 William John s. William & Elizabeth Costen, 23 Primrose
Street, Bishopsgate St, Printer. A. T. B. Oct. 5
- „ 28 Ellen d. Edward & Ann Standly, 67 Cheapside, Warehouseman.
S. W. B. Nov. 1
- Dec. 25 Jane Archard d. Henry Archard & Sarah Sutton, 34 Alderman-
bury, Merchant. A. T. B. Nov. 4
- 1834 Feb. 9 Henry Charles Grove [s.] Henry & Eliza Brutton, 51 Bow Lane,
Surgeon. Anthony Hamilton, Rector. B. Nov. 29, 1833

- 1834 Feb. 17 Julia d. John Strickland & Elizabeth Rigge, Cheapside, Perfumer. A. T. B. 20 Oct. 1832
- „ 24 Vincent s. Edward & Elizabeth Rice, Christ's Hospital, Clergyman. A. T. B. Apr. 12, 1831
- Apr. 2 Mary d. Stephen & Frances Symonds, 7 Charles Square, Hoxton, Gentleman. A. T. B. Jan. 23
- „ 17 Jane Catherine d. Thomas & Jane Carolina Lott, 43 Bow Lane, Solicitor. A. T. B. Mar. 17
- „ 17 John s. John & Mary Lucas, 63 Cheapside, Chemist. A. T. B. Feb. 1
- „ 17 Penelope d. Thomas & Janet Davies, Knighttrider Street, Beadle. A. T.
- June 1 Frederick s. Thomas & Sarah Wallis, 2 Wellington Street, Tavernkeeper. A. T. B. Dec. 14, 1833. [Next form cancelled.—Ed.]
- July 14 William Allen s. William & Sarah Dubisson, 58 Cheapside, Artist. A. T. B. Oct. 5, 1826
- Aug. 12 Albert Henry s. Samuel William & Anna Alicia Rowsell, 31 Cheapside, Stationer. A. T. B. July 14
- Oct. 26 Mary Ann Christiana d. Robert & Mary Ann Elliot, 2 New Court, Wharfinger. A. T. B. Sep. 27
- 1835 Jan. 25 Charles s. Henry & Ann Howell, 48 George yard, Stationer. A. T. B. Dec. 31, 1834
- Mar. 8 Elizabeth d. John & Elizabeth Reader, 7 Bow Lane, Innkeeper. A. T. B. Feb. 1
- „ 22 Louisa Ann d. George & Ann Perrin, 57 Cheapside, Hat manufacturer. A. T. B. Feb. 15
- Apr. 5 Emily d. Thomas & Elizabeth Bird, 5 Bow Lane, Mariner. A. T. B. Oct. 23, 1834
- Sep. 20 Mary Ann Maria d. Joseph & Eliza Seager, 3 New Court, Tailor. A. T. B. Sep. 22, 1834
- Dec. 9 Honor d. George William & Eliza Newton, 95 Cheapside, Auctioneer. A. T. B. Feb. 7
- 1836 June 6 Walter s. Edward & Frances Amelia Johnson, 2 Church Lane, Whitechapel, Surgeon. A. T. B. Feb. 23, 1824
- „ 6 Howard Frederick s. Edward & Frances Amelia Johnson, 2 Church Lane, Whitechapel, Surgeon. A. T. B. Aug. 8, 1825
- „ 6 Charles John s. Edward & Frances Amelia Johnson, 2 Church Lane, Whitechapel, Surgeon. A. T. B. Oct. 5, 1826
- „ 6 Horace Edward s. Edward & Frances Amelia Johnson, 2 Church Lane, Whitechapel, Surgeon. A. T. B. Dec. 30, 1827
- „ 6 William Alfred s. Edward & Frances Amelia Johnson, 2 Church Lane, Whitechapel, Surgeon. A. T. B. Jan. 3, 1829
- „ 6 Emily d. John & Catherine Johnson, 13 Liverpool St., King's Cross, Gentleman. A. T. B. June 10, 1835
- „ 7 William s. John & Mary Lucas, 63 Cheapside, Chemist. A. T. B. Sep. 19, 1835
- July 10 William Charles [s.] William & Mary Ann Moore, 25 Steven St., Tottenham court road, Cabinet maker. J. T. White, Off. Min. "Said to be born 15th May 1830"
- „ 10 William Edward [s.] William & Eleanor Gladstone, 9 St Anne's Lane, Gentleman. J. T. W.
- „ 31 William John s. Tobias & Harriet Brown, 60 Crown Street, Finsbury, Straw hat manufacturer. A. T. B. June 22
- Aug. 21 Eliza Lucy, d. Samuel Powell & Eliza Beeton, 39 Milk Street, Victualler. A. T. B. July 23

- 1836 Sep. 18 Rosa Anna d. Thomas & Rebecca Cripps, 2 Maidenhead Court,
Packer. A. T. B. Aug. 23
„ 25 Mary d. John & Isabella Mary Hancock, 59 Cheapside, Hatter.
A. T. B. Aug. 29
Oct. 9 Ellen d. Edward & Sarah Ann Nettleship, 35 Bread Street,
Drysalter. A. T. B. July 24
„ 16 Sarah Ann d. John & Mary Ann Bugg, 1 Gloucester Terrace,
Hoxton, Silversmith. A. T. B. Sep. 20
„ 30 Eliza Ann d. Edward & Elizabeth Stokes, 52 Cheapside, Hatter.
A. T. B. Sep. 28
1837 Jan. 15 Edmund John s. Edmund & Mary Hudson, 42 Bow Lane,
Carpenter. S. W. B. 1 Sep. 1836
Mar. 12 Fanny Julia d. Edward & Amy Dennys, 87 Watling St.,
Furniture Printer. A. T. B. May 12, 1835
„ 19 Lewis George s. Lewis & Ann Hill Langdon, 48 Bow Lane,
Stationer. A. T. B. Jan. 4
Aug. 7 Edward Charles s. Edward Barnevels [? Barnwels] Elliott &
Matilda Gainsford, 137 Cheapside, Solicitor. A. T. B.
May 12
„ 20 Robert Berriman s. Samuel Ferrar & Marianne Stephens,
97 Cheapside, Hosier. A. T. B. July 14
„ 27 Margaret Ellen d. Thomas & Margaret Ellen Bishop, 35 Milk St.,
Glover. A. T. B. Mar. 26

[No. 222]

[The next entry is on form No. 223, and is dated 11 Feb. 1838. The Register is still in use.—ED.]

The Registers

OF

Allhallows, Honey Lane, London.

BAPTISMS.

REGISTER "A.H.—I."

"Memorandum: That this boke began | the iiij Day of October 1538 in | the xxx yere of y^e rayne of our sove | rane lord Kyng Henry the VIII. | beinge then churchwardens Wylliam Prat | Grocer, & William Hancookes of the Gote | vyntener."

CHRISTININGES.

[1538	Oct. 8]	"Item in þis first was christened wylliam prat ye son of wylliam prat, grocer, y ^e viij day of October 1538"
	Oct. 9	Elisabeth Smythe dawter of Wylliam Smythe, gentelman
	Dec. 2	Willyam Home s. Willyam Home, letherseller
	Mar. 6	Susanna d. Rowland Edwardes, clothworker
1539	May 16	Jane Goter d. Wylliam Goter, letherseller
	Jan. 8	William Bushe s. Rychard Bushe, letherseller
	Aug. 30	John Egelstone s. John Egelstone, groser
	Sep. 10	Kateren Barnes d. M ^r Georg Barnes, haberdasher
	" 14	Alles Marre d. Henry Marre, gyrdler
	" 24	Lawnslet Lister s. Edward Lister, letherseller
	Oct. 11	Thomas Smythe s. Wylliam Smythe, gentelman
	Mar. 14	Marnaduke Firthe s. George Firthe, letherseller
1540	May 12	Willyam Cole s. Thomas Cole, groser
	Aug. 1	Mawde Edwardes d. Rowland Edwardes, clothworker
	Oct. 1	George Smythe s. Willyam Smythe, gentelman
	" 1	Elisabeth Home d. Willyam Home, letherseller
	Jan. 29	Margery Bushe d. Richard Bushe, letherseller
	Feb. 19	James Car s. Thomas Car, merser
1541	Apr. 9	Anne Firthe d. Georg Firthe, letherseller
	" 22	Elisabeth Goter d. Willyam Goter, letherseller
	May 11	George Mar. s. Henry Marre, girdler
	Aug. 19	Martha Cole d. Thomas Cole, groser
	" 22	Nicolas Bushie s. John Bushie
	Jan. 23	Sarah Bushie d. Richard Bushie
	Feb. 7	Mary Smythe d. Willyam Smythe, gentelman
1542	Mar. 24	Rafe Car s. Thomas Car, merser
	June 5	Judithe Mar d. John Mar, girdler
	" 13	Anne Mar & Sara Mar beinge twenes & dawters to Henry Mar, girdler, were christened

- 1542 June 17 Sachary Goter s. Willyam Goter, letherseller
 Sep. 4 Cutberd Fuller & Andrewe Fuller beinge twenes & y^e soñes of
 Nicolas Fuller were christened
 Jan. 16 Samvell Lister s. Edward Lister, letherseller
 Feb. 8 Pawle Bushe s. Richard Bushe, letherseller
 Mar. 14 Grace Smythe d. Wylyyam Smythe, gentelma'
- 1543 May 12 George Car s. Thomas Car, merser
 „ 13 Tymothe Mar s. John Mar, girdler
 Aug. 10 Wynifred Butler d. John Butler, letherseller
 Sep. 12 Thomas Goter s. Wylyyam Goter, letherseller
 Dec. 15 Thomas Cole s. Thomas Cole, groser
 Jan. 15 Elisabethe Bushe d. Richard Bushe, letherseller
 „ 31 Dorkas Bushe d. Richard Bushe, letherseller
 Mar. 21 Mary Monger was christened
- 1544 Apr. 20 Nicolas Fuller s. Nicolas Fuller
 May 31 Nicolas Davye s. Henry Davy, letherseller
 June 16 Andrewe Smythe s. Wylyyam Smythe
 Aug. 2 Christyan Butler d. John Butler, letherseller
 Oct. 20 Willyam Rydly s. Thomas Rydly
 Nov. 24 Ales Beyghton d. Nicolas Beighton
 Dec. 20 Grace Shakerley d. Robert Shakerly
 Feb. 12 Richard Bushe s. Richard Bushe, letherseller
- 1545 Apr. 4 Mary Besome d. Antony Besome
 „ 10 Pawle Goter s. Willyam Goter, letherseller
 June 23 John Cole s. Thomas Cole, groser
 Sep. 30 Thomas Rydlye s. Thomas Rydly
 Oct. 1 Martha Davye d. Henry Davye
 „ 14 Antony Essington s. Robert Essington, letherseller
 Nov. 17 Henrye Marre s. Henry Mar, girdler
- 1546 Sep. 14 Wylyyam Davy s. Henry Davy
 Oct. 10 Rychard Butler s. John Butler
 „ 31 Joone Harison d. Robert Harison
 Dec. 6 Emanuell Essington s. Robert Essington
 Jan. 5 Richard Essington s. John Essington, letherseller
 Feb. 4 Edward Goter s. William Goter, letherseller
- 1547 Apr. 25 Salamon Rowe s. John Rowe
 Sep. 12 Gyles Bushe s. Richard Bushe, letherseller
 „ 30 Michaell Harison s. Robert Harison, groser
 Nov. 14 Elisabeth Davy d. Henry Davye
 „ 26 John Butler s. John Butler
 „ 28 Robert Haywod s. John Haywod
 Jan. 12 Salamon Cole s. Thomas Cole, groser
 Mar. 8 Mary Barnes was christened
- 1548 Apr. 6 Samvell Bonds s. Willyam Bonds
 May 8 Willyam More s. Thomas More, merser
 Aug. 18 Susan Essington d. Robert Essington, letherseller
 Sep. 18 Pacyence Lister d. Edward Lister
 Dec. 5 Salamon Davye s. Henry Davy, letherseller
 Jan. 19 Emme Marshe d. M^r Marshe, esquier
 Feb. 2 Emme Spilman d. Francis Spylma'
- 1549 Apr. 14 Samvell Bushe s. Richard Bush, lethersel^r
 „ 21 Thomas Butler s. John Butler, letherseller
 June 8 Tymothe Cole s. Thomas Cole, groser
 „ 20 Thomas Davys s. John Davys, clothworker
 Nov. 3 Elisabeth Harison d. Robert Harison, groser
 „ 3 Martha Essington d. Robert Essington, letherseller
 Jan. 25 Danyell Goter s. Willyam Goter, letherseller

- 1550 Mar. 30 Martha Davy d. Henry Davy, letherseller
 Apr. 13 Rebecka Lister d. Edward Lister, letherseller
 May 12 Danyell Davy s. John Davy, clothworker
 July 10 Isbell Harison d. Robert Haryson, vyntener
 „ 20 Alys Bushe d. Richard Bushe, letherseller
 „ 25 Hughe Marshe s. M^r Marshe, esquyer
 Aug. 24 Nathanyell Daus s. John Daus, clothworker
 Oct. 19 John Harison s. Robert Harison, groser
 Nov. 2 Sylvane Rowe s. John Rowe, mercer
 Dec. 14 Robert Essington s. Robert Essington
 „ 26 Peter Goter s. William Goter, letherseller
 Feb. 15 Susan Wheler d. John Wheler, clothworker
 1551 July 14 Barnabas Cole s. Thomas Cole, groser
 Sep. 27 Judithe Marshe d. M^r Marshe, esquyer
 Oct. 11 Robert Harison s. Robert Harison, groser
 Nov. 15 Samuel Harison s. Robert Harison, vyntner
 Dec. 6 Henry Davye s. Henry Davye, letherseller
 Mar. 13 Gedcock Rowe s. John Rowe, merser
 1552 Nov. 6 Robert Wod s. Robert Wodd, preiste
 Dec. 11 Mathewe Cole s. Thomas Cole, groser
 Feb. 21 John Harison s. John Haryson, vyntener
 1553 June 1 Rachell Goter d. Willyam Goter, letherseller
 July 3 Thomas Marche s. M^r Marshe, esquier
 Aug. 3 John Rowe s. John Rowe, merser
 „ 20 Elisabeth Spenser d. Vmphre Speuser
 Oct. 8 Jane Davy d. Henry Davy
 Jan. 24 Sucha Bushe s. Richard Bushe, letherseller
 Feb. 9 Kateren Essington d. Robert Essington
 „ 18 Francis Rutter d. Richard Rutter
 1554 Aug. 8 Thomas Blunt s. Wylliam Blunte
 „ 11 Mary Marshe d. M^r Marshe, esquier
 Sep. 22 Joone Spēser d. Humphre Spenser
 Oct. 2 John Cole s. Thomas Cole, groser
 Nov. 1 Joone Davy d. Henry Davye, letherself
 „ 18 Samvell Backhouse s. Nycolas Backhouse, groser
 1555 Feb. 10 Wylliam Goter s. Willyam Goter, letherseller
 July 14 Marget Bushe d. Richard Bushe, letherseller
 Sep. 16 Elisabeth Moslye d. Nicolas Mosly, clothworker
 „ 27 Elisabeth Gardner d. Thomas Gardner, draper
 Nov. 5 Willyam Spenser s. Vmphre Spenser
 „ 16 John Barnes s. Richard Barnes, merser
 1556 Mar. 31 Sara Backhouse d. Nicolas Backhouse, groser
 May 16 Samvell Goter s. Wylliam Goter, letherseller
 July 18 Danyell Davy s. Henry Davye
 Aug. 1 Mary Lankaster d. Water Lankaster
 „ 21 Julyan Loftes d. Wylliam Loftes, clothworker
 Sep. 15 Mary Bushe d. Richard Bushe, letherseller
 „ 25 Elisabeth Gardner d. Thomas Gardner
 „ 23 [*sic*] Susan Moslye d. Nicholas Moslye
 Mar. 2 Thomas Lister s. Edward Lister, letherseller
 1557 June 8 Phebe Backhouse d. Nicolas Backhouse, groser
 Aug. 30 Rowland Hopkins s. Thomas Hopkins
 Oct. 18 Doryte Moslye d. Nicolas Moslye
 „ 25 Anne Studlye d. Henry Studly, girdler
 Nov. 10 Henry Loftis s. Wylliam Loftis, clothworker
 Symon Bushe s. Richard Bushe, letherseller, was christened on
 y^e sonday before advente 1557

- 1557 Jan. 27 John Gardner s. Thomas Gardner
 Mar. 17 Lyonell Barnes s. Richard Barnes
- 1558 May 17 Sara Smythe d. Willyam Smythe
 John Goter s. Willyam Goter was borne & christened y^e twes
 day before ester, & dyed & buryed y^e same day 1558
 Oct. 29 Henry Jefferson s. Henry Jefferson, girdler
 Nov. 5 Rowland Mosly s. Nicolas Mosly
 „ 16 Richard Lister s. Edward Lister, letherseller
 “ Queene Elizabeth hir Reigne be gane”
- Jan. 19 Clement Loftis s. Wylliam Loftes
 Nov. 24 John Gardner s. Thomas Gardner, draper, was christened y^e 24
 of November & buried y^e same day 1558
- Feb. 8 Sybell Androse d. Edmond Androse
 Mar. 23 Elisabethe Studly d. Henry Studly, girdler
- 1559 July 22 Sara Lankaster d. Walter Lankaster
 Sep. 26 Thomas Barnes s. Richard Barnes, merser
 Oct. 15 Isaac Franke s. Vmphre Franke
 Nov. 20 Myles Backhouse s. Nicolas Backhouse, groser
 Jan. 24 Cycelly Sherman d. Thomas Shermā, girdler
 Feb. 11 Martha Smythe d. Wylliam Smythe
- 1560 June 30 Anne Sotherne d. Thomas Sotherne
 July 14 Darathye Hopkins d. Thomas Hopkins
 „ 21 Mary Hardware d. Thomas Hardware
 Oct. 27 Christofer Gardner s. Thomas Gardner
 Nov. 14 Richard Backhouse s. Nicolas Backhouse
 Jan. 19 Wylliam Androse s. Edmond Androse
 „ 26 Samvell Smythe s. Wylliam Smythe, groser
 Feb. 29 Mary Loftis d. Wylliam Loftis, y^e last day of Feb.
 Mar. 11 Jane Franke d. Vmphreye Franke
- 1561 Sarah Walton d. John Walton was chris. the sonday before
 esterday 1561. [In margin “29 March.”—Ed.]
- Apr. 8 John Sotherne s. Thomas Sotherne
 June 9 Richard Barnes s. Richard Barnes, merser
 July 1 John Hardware s. Thomas Hardware
 Aug. 24 Cycely Sherman d. Thomas Shermā, girdler
 Dec. 7 Mary Gardner d. Thomas Gardner
 Feb. 1 Debora Backhouse d. Nicolas Backhouse, groser
 Mar. 1 Richard Sotherne s. Thomas Sotherne
- 1562 Mar. 29 Willyam Franke s. Vmphrye Franke
 May 10 Jonas Loftis s. Willyam Loftis
 „ 14 Marget Joones d. Wylliam Jones
 July 23 Jone Smythe d. Willyam Smythe, groser
 Nov. 22 John Johnson s. Raffie Johnson
 Dec. 28 Susan Hopkins d. Thomas Hopkins
 Jan. 31 Elisabeth Farrington d. John Farrington
 Feb. 28 Elisabeth Odell d. Thomas Odell, y^e last day of Feb.
 Mar. 17 Thomas Sotherne s. Thomas Sotherne
 „ 19 Edward Barnes s. Richard Barnes, merser
- 1563 Apr. 25 Mary Backhouse d. Nicolas Backhouse
 May 28 John Walton s. John Walton
 June 27 Susan Francke d. Vmphre Franke
 Aug. 22 Rebecka Gardner d. Thomas Gardner, draper
 Oct. 31 Margery Sherman d. Thomas Sherman
 Dec. 21 Elisabethe Jones d. Wylliam Jones, merser
 Feb. 6 Alexander Farrington d. John Farrington*

* The writing of the Transcript ends with this entry.—Ed.

- 1563 Feb. 13 Anne Sotherne d. Thomas Sotherne
 „ 20 Anne Wotton d. Richard Wotton
- 1564 May 30 Thomas Hodges s. Wylliam Hoges
 July 9 Rowland Backhouse s. Nicolas Backhouse
 „ 30 Martha Franke d. Humphre Franke
 Oct. 16 John Thikens s. Thomas Thikens
 Nov. 24 Henry Sherman s. Thomas Shermā, gyrdler
- 1565 Feb. 12 Dave Jones s. Wyllmy Jones, merser
 Apr. 1 Myrabylye Farryngton d. John Farryngton
 June 8 Robert Grome s. John Grome
 „ 10 Vmfreye Wotton s. Rychard Wotton
 „ 27 Wyllām Barns s. M^r Rychard Barns, mercer
 Aug. 24 Peter & Barthelmew Sothern, byng twyens, the sons of Thomas Sothern, clotheworker
 „ 24 Wylliam Loftes s. Wylliam Loftes, clotheworker
 Oct. 22 Jerard Whoorelood s. M^r Thomas Whorlood, gentyelman
 Dec. 9 Steven Skyemor s. John Skyemore
 Feb. 1 Anys Franke d. Vmfreye Franke, haberdassher
 Mar. 3 Mageret Colymor the dawter of Jeames Colymor borne out of wedlock, begoten in Vmfrey Fordē howsse in Bowe parysshe and born in John Waltons howsse, & cryestened the 3 day of Marche 1565
- 1566 Apr. 26 Wylliam Eden s. Cvtberd Eden, merš, was cryestened in the howsse beyng in gret davnge
 June 3 Wylliam Thykens s. Thomas Thykens, clotheworker
 Aug. 18 Rychard Wotton s. Rychard Wotton, clotheworker
 „ 18 Marye Jones d. Wylliam Jones, mercer, “bothe at wan tyeme”
 „ 27 Jeames Grome s. John Grome
 Sep. 1 Samvell Kythen s. Gryffen Kythen, inbrotherer
 „ 22 John Farryngton s. John Farryngton, clothworker
 Oct. 14 John Loftes s. Wylliam Loftes, clothworker
 „ 16 Wylliam Sothern s. Thomas Sothern, clothworker
 Dec. 26 Katheren Gyeb d. M^r Robert Gyeb, gentelman
- 1567 [sic] Jan. 17 Hary Barns s. M^r Rychard Barns, mersser
 1567 May 23 Mercye Franke d. Vmfreye Franke, haberdassher
 Sep. 11 John Skyemor s. John Skyemor, vyntener, was cryestened w^{thin} the Dors, beyng in gret davnge, the 11 day of September 1567 & dyed imedyatlye
 „ 28 Anne Eden d. Cvtbert Eden, mercer
 „ 28 Fravnces Loftes d. Wylliam Loftes, clothworker
 Oct. 26 Elizeus Sotherne s. Thomas Sotherne, clothworker
 Dec. 7 Ales Thykens d. Thomas Thykens, clotheworker
- 1568 Apr. 13 Anna Wotton d. Rychard Wotton, clotheworker
 Aug. 13 Vmfrey Franke s. Vmfrey Franke, haberdassher
 Sep. 6 Mark Loftes s. Wylliam Loftes, clotheworker
 Oct. 7 Anna Jhonson d. Gorge Jhonson, gyrdler
 Nov. 19 Ellen Skyemor d. John Skyemor, vyntner
- 1569 [sic] Feb. 6 Ane Norryngton d. Vynsent Norryngton, groser
 1569 Sep. 2 Jozethe Egylston s. Nycholas Egylston
 „ 19 Mageret Wotton d. Rycharde Wotton, clotheworker
 Oct. 24 Sara Loftes d. Wylliam Loftes, clotheworker
 „ 28 Margeret Gyels d. Thomas Gyels, haberdassher
 Dec. 15 Jane Franke d. Vmfrey Franke, haberdassher
- 1570 [sic] Feb. 12 Fravnces Edyn d. Cvtberd Edyn, mercer
 1570 Apr. 20 Philip Platt d. James Platt, mercer
 Oct. 8 Robert Wotton s. Rychard Wotton, clotheworker

- 1570 May 2 [sic] Sarah Wylookes d. of Master Wylookes of mynyster
 Feb. 21 Dorkas Eglyston d. John Eglyston, mrvzissyon
- 1571 Oct. 9 Dorkas Wylcockes d. Mr Thomas Wylcocks, mynyster
 „ 28 Obdiah Loftes s. Wylliam Loftes, clotheworker
 Dec. 8 Gorg Gvelles s. Thomas Gyeles, haberdassher
 Mar. 17 Samvell Leeffe s. John Leafe, skoole master
- 1572 Apr. 13 Quartus Bvrton s. John Bvrton, clothe worker. [In the
 margin: “D. owt of y^e pisshe.”—Ed.]
- 1573 Mar. 27 John Buckle s. Antone Buckle, mercer
 May 13 Thomas Loftes s. Wylliam Loftes, clotheworker
 June 29 Katheren Sothren d. Rychard Sothren
 July 10 Elyzabethe Whorewod d. Mr Thomas Whorewod, gentelman
 Oct. 25 Wylliam Eden s. Cvtbert Eden, merss^r
 Jan. 3 James Colmyer s. James Cotmer
 Feb. 7 Rychard Bvckle s. Antone Bvckle merscer
- 1574 Aug. 1 Rychard Loftes s. Wylliam Loftes, clotheworker
 Nov. 11 Marye Thykens d. Thomas Thykens, clothworker
- 1575 Apr. 4 Marye Hvnt d. John Hvnt
 July 17 Rebecka Hollond d. Adam Hollond
 Nov. 20 Gorg Loftes s. Wylliam Loftes, clotheworker

“Pased by me W^m DALBY by the
 comand^{mt} of my L. MAIER 28 Nov^b 1575.”

- 1576 Apr. 1 Danyell Leche s. Jhon Leche, Cholmaster
 July 25 John Geyles s. Thomas Geyles, haberdassher
 Nov. 4 Nycholas Hollond s. Adam Hollond
 „ 24 Anne Skyemore d. John Skyemore
 „ 25 Anne Hvnt d. John Hvnt, clotheworker
 Dec. 26 Anne Travys d. John Travys, m^rchant
 „ 27 Mare Noryngton d. Vyncent Noryngton, grosser
 Feb. 14 Elinor Loftes d. William Loftes, clothworker
 „ 28 John Collimer s. James Collimer
- 1577 June 14 Elyzabethe Thyckens d. Thomas Thyckens
 „ 24 Francis Frier d. Mr Thomas Frier, doctor of phiscicke, was
 crystened at 10 of the clocke at nyght wⁱⁿ the howsse being
 in gret davnger as they sayed
- Sep. 5 Nycholas Cage d. Antony Cage, saltter
 Nov. 8 William Eliot s. Godfrey Eliot, draper
 Dec. 15 Martha Burnam d. William Burnam, skynner
 Feb. 23 Crystover Hollond s. Adame Hollond, m^rchant tayller
 „ 25 Anne Collimor d. James Collimor
 Mar. 13 Thomas More s. Mr Thomas More, mearser
- 1578 June 3 John Ranscha s. John Ranscha, gyrdler
 „ 29 Elinor Feld d. Henry Feld, vintener
 July 20 Lettes Cage d. Thomas Cage, haberdascher
 Aug. 17 Mary Loftes d. William Loftes, clotheworker
 Sep. 1 William Peeke s. Thomas Peeke, goldsmythe
 Oct. 19 Sara Noryngton d. Vinsent Noryngton, grosser
- 1579 June 28 Robert Feeld s. Harry Feld, vintner
 July 8 Jone Weeld d. Vmfre Weeld, grosser
 Aug. 9 Thomas Cage s. Thomas Cage, haberdasscher
 Sep. 1 Was born a yong chyld beyng dead born, a woman chyld. [In
 margin: “Adam Hollond.”—Ed.]
- Oct. 18 Jeronomy Ranschale d. John Ranschale, gyrdler
 Dec. 2 Sara Hassylwod d. John Hassylwod, baker
 Feb. 7 Suzane Burnham d. William Burnham, skynner

1579	Feb. 12	Jeffrey Loftes s. William Loftes, clotheworker
	Mar. 6	Samvell Noryngton s. Vinsent Noryngton, grosser
	" 11	Christover Lamberton s. Rychard Lamberton, grosser
1580	Apr. 17	Elyzabeth Boloffer d. John Boloffer, gentylman, of Cowlbroke
	June 10	Theodor Peeke s. Thomas Peeke, goldsmythe
	July 17	Sarah Hollond d. Adam Hollond, marchavnt tayller
	Aug. 7	Thomas Sullom s. Edward Sullom, letherseller
	Sep. 11	Edmund Feld s. Harry Feld, vintner
	Oct. 29	Samvell Rowland s. Thomas Rowland, draper, beyng in gret dawning
	Feb. 2	Anne Hasselwod d. John Hasselwod, baker
	Mar. 15	Harve Lamberton s. Rychard Lamberton, grosser
	" 19	Steven Mersser s. Thomas Mersser, beyng a mersser
1581	Apr. 2	Hvmfrey Weeld s. Hvmfrey Weeld, groser
	" 6	Martha Loftes d. William Loftes, clotheworker
	July 14	Abraham Hollond s. Adam Hollond, marchavnt tayller
	Sep. 17	Anne Cage d. Thomas Cage, haberdassher
	Nov. 12	Catheren Rowland d. Thomas Rowland, draper
	Jan. 22	Elyzabethe & Catheren Burnam d's of Wyliam Brnam, skynner, beyng bothe twyens
	Feb. 13	Rychard Hasselwod s. John Hasselwod, baker
	" 24	Thomas Peeke s. Thomas Peeke, goldsmythe
1582	Apr. 22	Marve Lamberton d. Rychard Lamberton, grosser
	June 3	John Weld s. Hvmfrey Weeld
	" 10	Jonne Norryngton d. Vinsent Norryngton
	" 27	John Collins s. James Collins, grosser
	Aug. 20	Dorothe Hollond d. Adam Hollond, marchant tayller
	Jan. 6	Thomas Rowland s. Thomas Rowland, draper*
	Mar. 7	Tohamas Mersser s. Thomas Mersser
1583	June 9	Thomas Lamberton s. Rychard Lamberton, grosser
	" 17	Dorothe Peeke d. Thomas Peeke, goldesmythe
	Sep. 15	Samuell Brnham s. William Brnham, skynner
	Jan. 1	Margeret Cage d. Thomas Cage, haberdassher
	" 6	Anne Weld d. Hvmfrey Welde [altered from Weald], groer
	Mar. 8	Martha Norryngton d. Vinsent Noryngton, grosser
1584	Apr. 5	Anne Hollond d. Adam Hollond, marchavnt tayller
	Aug. 23	Anne Lamberton d. Rychard Lamberton, grosser
	Oct. 11	John Loftes s. William Loftes, clotheworker
	Dec. 23	William Belle s. William Belle, goldesmyth
	" 27	William Brnham s. William Brnham, skynner†
	Jan. 10	Margeret Feld d. Hary Feld, vintener
	Feb. 2	James Dollens s. James Dollens, grosser
	" 24	Marie Weld d. Hvmfrey Welde, grosser
1585	Mar. 28	Marie Rowland d. Thomas Rowland, draper
	Apr. 18	Jozephe Hollond s. Adame Hollond, marchavnt tayler
	" 25	Samvell Mersser s. Thomas Mersser, beyng a mersser
	July 4	Dorothe Baltrop d. William Baltrop, coke
	Oct. 22	Sara Belcanker d. Walter Belcanker, a skottyche man & a p ^r cher
	Nov. 14	Elsabeth Cage d. Thomas Cage, haberdasher, was christened by me Richard Cazer, pson
	" 21	Rychard Lamberton s. Rychard Lamberton, groser
	" 29	Marie Marten d. Antonye Martylene, goldsmythe

* In the margin: "Mr Cayszer, p'son."—ED.

† With this entry ends the numbering of the entries in the right-hand corner. Owing to mistakes in the counting the numbers have not been copied.—ED.

- 1585 Jan. 9 Eliabethe Noryngton d. Vinsent Noryngton, grosser
 Feb. 6 Andrew Loftes s. William Loftes, clothe worker
- 1586 Apr. 22 Izacke Hollond s. Adam Hollond, marchavnt tayller
 July 3 Sara Welde d. Hvmffre Weld, groser
 „ 10 Thomas Colimer s. James Colimer, haberdassher
- “Mr Goter was clarke in Feb. 12, 1564, till July 10, 1586,
 20 yeares & more.”
- Dec. 11 Marget Balthrop d. Wiffm Balthrop, cooke
 Feb. 12 John Lamberton s. Richard Lamberton, groser
- 1587 Apr. 3 Priscilla Martyn d. Antony Martyn, goldsmith
 June 11 Nathanyel Mercer s. Thomas Mercer, mercer
 July 30 Elizabeth Weld d. Humfrye Welde, groser
 Aug. 30 Rowland Loftis s. Wiffm Loftis, clothworker
 Dec. 17 James Cage s. Thomas Cage, haberdasher
 „ 17 George Balthrop s. Wiffm Balthrop, coke
 „ 24 Jacob Hollond s. Adam Hollond, merchant taylor
- 1588 June 9 Anna Martyn d. Anthonye Martyne, goldsmith, & Judith his wife
 July 21 Mary Burnam d. Wiffm Burnā, skiner, & Marget. “Who was
 borne the 21th of July, being Sondag”^{*}
 „ 28 Alice Barnes d. Edward Barnes, mercer^{*}
 Dec. 12 George Field s. Henry Field, vintner
 Mar. 16 Anne Butcher d. Wiffm Butcher, haberdasher
- 1589 June 8 Marget Mercer d. Thomas Mercer, mercer
 „ 10 Thomas Martyne s. Anthony Martyne, goldsmith, “was baptised
 the 10 daye of June 1589 by another”
- Jan. 25 John Cage s. Thomas Cage, haberdasher
- 1590 May 31 Jonathan Martyne s. Anthony Martyne, goldsmith
 Sep. 6 George Butcher s. Wiffm Butcher, haberdasher
 Nov. 1 Joseph Langdale s. George Langdale, goldsmith
- “The newe Font set vp the 12 daye of January.”
- Mar. 7 Robart Cage s. Thomas Cage, haberdasher
 „ 7 Philip Cage d. Thomas Cage, haberdasher
- 1591 Apr. 4 John Allen s. Barabee Allen, skinner
 July 25 James Mercer s. Thomas Mercer, mercer
- “The newe pulpit 7 Septēber 1591.”
- Dec. 12 Sara Langdall d. George Langdall, goldsmith
 Jan. 9 Wiffm Lawrance s. Wiffm Lawrance, haberdasher
- 1592 July 2 Katerine Temple d. Willm Temple, gentilman
 „ 30 Samuell Cage s. Thomas Cage, haberdasher
 Aug. 26 John Erick s. John Erick, skinner
- 1593 June 24 Katerin Mercer d. Thomas Mercer, mercer
 Nov. 11 George Cage s. Thomas Cage, haberdasher
 „ 11 Robart Hayward s. Robart Hayward, leatherseller
 „ 18 Richard Barne s. Edward Barne, mercer
- 1594 Apr. 21 Elsabeth Marshall d. Richard Marshall, paynter
 June 26 William Cox s. Wiffm Cox & Felix Elder, borne out of
 matrimonye, was bap.
 Nov. 13 Ellyn Peterson d. Mr Peter Peterson
- “frō this place to Willym Adyn are recorded in an other
 booke.”† [See *post*, 19 Nov. 1598.—Ed.]

* Interlined by another hand. Uncertain as to which entry it relates.—Ed.

† The following note extracted from the entries of Burials is a little more explicit :—

“fro’ this place vnto Tho. Evens are Registred in an other booke of p’chment bought
 January 11 A° Domini 1594.” This Parchment Register cannot now be found.—Ed.

- 1594 Jan. 5 Mary Holdmead d. Jn^o Holdmeyd, groce^r
 Mar. 9 W^m Cage s. Thomas Cage, haberdasher
 Mar. 13 Katerin Doubty d. Richerd Doubty, haberdasher
 1595 June 8 Edward Barn s. Edward Barne, merce^r
 Aug. 22 Ann Coxo d. W^m Coxo
 Oct. 19 Judeth Wood d. George Wood, gouldsmyth
 Nov. 16 Ann Marshall d. Richerd Marshall, painte^r stayno^r
 Jan. 11 Jonne Holdmeyd d. John Holdmeyd, groce^r
 Feb. 25 John Hayward s. Robert Hayward, leatherseller
 Mar. 5 Frances psons s. W^m psons, groser
 " 6 Jeffery Sotherne s. John Sotherne, silkeweaver
 1596 Apr. 9 Henry Bucke s. John Bucke, salter
 Aug. 1 Roger Clarke s. John Clarke, skiner
 " 15 Mary Cage d. Thomas Cage, haberdasher
 Jan. 12 Rebecca Marshall d. Richard Marshall, painter stainer
 " 14 Marget Holdmeade d. John Holdmead, groser
 Feb. 9 Sara Tilton d. John Tilton, draper
 Mar. 3 Martha Barne d. Edward Barne, mercer
 1597 May 5 Anne Hayward d. Robert Hayward, leatherseller
 " 16 John Buck s. John Bucke, salter
 June 19 Nicholas psons s. W^m psons, groser
 Sep. 10 Parnell Woode d. George Woode, goldsmith
 " 25 Thomas Clarke s. John Clarke, skinner
 Jan. 1 Ellyn Cage d. Thomas Cage, haberdasher
 Feb. 3 Mary Tylton d. John Tylton, draper
 1598 May 28 Elizabeth Baker d. John Baker, haberdasher
 July 30 John Bucke s. John Bucke, salter
 " 30 Mary Baylie d. Richard Baylie, vintner
 Sep. 13 Richard Holmeade s. John Holmead, groser
 Oct. 15 John Hayward s. Robart Hayward, leather seller

"The newe Register began."

Nov. 19 Wylyam Adyn s. Lawrance Adyn, groser

[1599] "The exemplar of christnigs, maryages, & buryals was caryed into Mr Blackwell's office April 12"

- 1599 July 11 Susanna Tilton d. John Tilton, drap
 " 20 Susanna Baker d. Barnard Baker, haberdasher
 Sep. 2 Elizabeth Hyet d. W^m Hyet, paynter stayner

1600 "The exemplar of christnigs, maryages, & Buryalls was caryed into Mr Blackwels office Aprill 10"

- Apr. 13 Wylyam Fawkner s. Thomas Fawkner, haberdasher
 " 21 Robart Certaine & Thomas Certaine soñes of John Certaine, joyner
 May 29 Elizabeth Clarke d. John Clarke, skinner
 July 27 Wylyam Baylie s. Richard Baylie, vintner
 Sep. 4 Marget Holmeade d. John Holmeade, groser
 " 20 Elizabeth Rabye d. Peeter Rabye, marchant taylor
 " 21 Katerin Barne d. Edward Barne, mercer, borne 11 Sep. about 4 a'clocke
 Dec. 3 Thomas Baker s. Barnard Baker, haberdasher
 Jan. 4 Anne Hayward d. Robrt Hayward, leather seller
 Feb. 9 Susanna Tilton d. John Tilton, drap
 Mar. 1 Edmund Cage s. Thomas Cage, haberdasher
 " 13 "Maister Martyn bestowed a newe Lyne on the Fount & 1 Apullye"

- 1601 May 3 John Certaine & Charles Certaine sonnes of John Certaine,
joyner, were borne Apr. 28
- “The exemplar of christnings, maryages, & buryals was caryed into Mr
Blackwell's office Aprill 21”
- Aug. 25 Alice Bamton d. Steven Bamton, vintner
Sep. 20 Vincent Norrington s. Vincent Norrington, grocer
Jan. 19 Barnard Baker s. Barnard Baker, haberdasher
Mar. 7 Anne Rabie d. Peeter Rabye, marchant taylor
- 1602 “The exemplar of christnings, maryages, & buryals was caryed into Mr
Blackwels office Aprill 9”
- May 16 Mary Low d. Richard Low, cloathworker
July 29 Susan Alley the daughter of Peter Alley, gentilman, and Sybble
his wife of the Citie of Exeter was christned.* [“Hir M. N.
was Sibble Homes L. at Northäpton” interlined—Ed.]
- Ang. 5 Jonne Bampton d. Steven Bampton, vintner, being weake was
christened at home in the night the 5 of Aug.
- Oct. 31 George Birtridge s. Frañces Birtridge, merchant taylor
Nov. 28 Henry Coley s. Thomas Colley, Clarke at Bowe
Jan. 19 Elizabeth Fawkner d. Thomas Fawkner, haberdasher
” 30 Shrvot Awbrye s. John Awbry, girdler
- 1603 May 1 Busell Baker s. Barnard Baker
Feb. 23 Jn^o Bampton s. Stephen Bampton
- 1604 May 20 Elizabeth Awbry d. John Awbry
July 29 Alles Birtridge d. Francis Birtridge
Aug. 12 William Trotte s. Jeames Trotte of Bowe pishe, because their
church was triming, was christened here
- Dec. 2 Elizabeth Ballfor d. Raphe Ballfor
” 23 Edward Purnell s. John Purnell
Feb. 5 Mary Bampton d. Stephen Bampton
- 1605 Apr. 2 Edward Baily s. Richard Baily
Aug. 18 Richord Hollmeade d. Richard Hollmeade
Sep. 11 Deborah Banckworth d. Henry Banckworth
Oct. 9 Barbary Barnes d. Edward Barnes
Dec. 15 John Awbury s. John Awbry
Jan. 26 Francis Birtridge s. Francis Birtridge
Feb. 2 Edward Deane s. Edward Deane
” 7 Margryt Turner d. of Alexander Turner, borne in M^{rs} Southerne's
howse vppon the almes and coste of the pish
- ” 23 Mary Purnell d. John Purnell
- 1606 May 25 Elizabeth Petter d. William Petter
July 22 Barbury Ballfar d. Raphe Balfar
Oct. 10 William Falkner s. Thomas Falknar
Nov. 9 Anthony Hollmead s. Robert Hollmeade
” 14 Elizabeth Banckworthe d. Henry Banckworthe
Jan. 25 Añe Barnes d. Edward Barnes
Mar. 15 John Phillipson s. John Phillipson
- 1607 Apr. 5 Edward Birtridge s. Francis Birtridge, being Easter daye
” 5 Hañe Deans d. Edward Deans, being Easter daye
June 14 Robert Purnell s. John Purnell
Aug. 5 John Turner s. John Turner
Sep. 6 Mary Hutchinson d. Charles Hutchinson
” 20 Mary Petter d. William Petter

* In the margin : “A Captaine Bond in 40^{li} to discharge p'ish.”

- 1607 Oct. 11 Doretie Avbrie d. John Avberie
Dec. 13 Elisabeth Harris d. William Harris
- 1608 May 7 Doretie Tvnrer d. John Tvnrer was bap. in the hovse by wekenes
of the childe
July 24 Marie Bettridge d. Francis Bettridge
Aug. 28 John Petter s. Will^m Petter
Oct. 2 Bartholomewe Barnes s. Edward Barnes
„ 9 Anne Deane d. Edward Deane
„ 17 Elizabeth Hutchinson d. Charles Hutchinson
Nov. 20 Elizabeth Mercer d. Stephen Mercer
Mar. 2 John Banckworth s. Henry Banckworth
- 1609 May 21 Mary Aubrye d. John Aubrye
July 23 John Ballfar s. Raphe Ballfar
Aug. 6 John Whittingham s. John Whittingham
„ 13 Christian Harryson d. Guilbert Harryson
Sep. 24 Elizab. Turner d. John Turner
Nov. 19 Elizabeth Birtridge d. Francis Birtridge
Feb. 25 Mary Deane d. Edward Deane
- 1610 Mar. 25 Edward Shinglar d. Thomas Shingler, being o^r Lady daye
Apr. 9 Anne Hvchenson d. Charles Hvchenson
July 23 A foundling found in y^e pish y^e 14 of July 1610 was christened
by y^e name of Adam Honny
Nov. 18 Farrington Holmes s. John Holmes
Jan. 20 Edmund Harrice s. William Harrice
- 1611 Apr. 14 Richard Deane s. Edward Deane
June 2 Bernard Harrison s. Guilbert Harrison
„ 13 Elline Aubry d. John Aubry, being very weake was privately
baptised by y^e parson
„ 14 Richard Sawell s. Richard Sawell
July 7 Thomas Whittingham s. John Whittingham
Oct. 13 Mary Maine d. Alexander Maine, being very weake was privately
baptised
„ 20 Margaret Maisters d. Robert Maisters
„ 28 Lettice Hutchinson d. Charles Hutchinson
Mar. 19 Edward Barnes s. Edward Barnes
- 1612 Mar. 30 Anthonie Aubry s. John Aubrye, being very weake was privately
baptised
June 7 Anne Claxton d. Edward Claxton
Dec. 10 Thomas Deane s. Edward Deane
„ 20 William Burnham s. William Burnham
Jan. 8 William Rodwaye s. John Rodwaye
“ Memorandum I John Rodwaye y^e elder (being M^r to John
Rodwaye y^e yonger, whoe is y^e father of the aforesaide childe)
standeth bound to y^e parson and Churchwarden to discharge
y^e pish of y^e saide childe as appeareth by his bonde ”
„ 29 Josinah Hutchinson d. Charles Hutchinson, being very weake
was privately baptised
- 1613 July 4 Elizabeth Harrison d. Guilbert Harrison
„ 15 Martha Aubrye d. John Aubrye
Sep. 1 Mary Maine d. Alexander Maine
Dec. 12 Mary Preston d. John Preston
Jan. 6 Mary Carter d. William Carter
Feb. 10 William Whittingham s. John Whittingham
„ 13 Charles Broome s. Charles Broome
„ 24 Richard Shingler s. Thomas Shingler was bap. on St. Matthias
daye
„ 24 Mary Lane d. Francis Lane was bap. on St. Matthias daye

- 1614 Apr. 30 Abigall Hutchinson d. Charles Hutchinson, being weake was
privately baptised
June 29 Judithe Claxton d. Edward Claxton was bap. on St. Peters daye
July 3 Anne Maisters d. Robert Maisters
Sep. 18 Elizabeth Deane d. Edward Deane
„ 26 Thomas Aubrie s. John Aubrie, beinge very weake was privately
baptised
Oct. 23 Margaret Morris d. George Morris
Nov. 30 German Phillipson s. John Phillipson. [“Jarman” erased.—Ed.]
Dec. 25 Alice Burnham d. William Burnham
June 29 Anne Harrison d. Guilbert Harrison
July 28 Anne Preston d. John Preston, being verie weake was privately
baptised
Sep. 27 Mary Powell d. Edward Powell
1615 Oct. 18 Margaret Aubrie d. John Aubrie, beinge very weake was privately
baptised
Dec. 3 John Renne s. Stephen Renne
„ 15 Margery Hutchinson d. Charles Hutchinson
Jan. 21 John Broome s. Charles Broome
Mar. 3 William Edwardes s. William Edwardes
1616 Apr. 7 Francis Maine s. Alexander & Josinah Maine
July 18 Marie Claxton d. Edward & Judeth Claxton
Sep. 15 Thomas Chalfonte s. George & Mary Chalfonte
Feb. 9 Elizabeth Preston d. John & Jone Preston
Mar. 6 Benjamine Burnham s. William & Anne Burnham
1617 Apr. 14 William Aubrie s. John Aubrie, being very weake was privately
baptised
July 6 Elias Congrave s. Roger Congrave
Aug. 3 Jone Hyron d. Thomas & Alice Hyron
„ 3 Joyce Wren d. Stephen & Dorothy Wren
Oct. 28 Thomas Harrison s. Guilbert Harrison
Nov. 16 John Fennell s. John & Alles Fennell
Jan. 18 Edward Burnham s. William & Anne Burnham
„ 22 Thomas Broome s. Charles & Priscilla Broom
Feb. 24 Thomas Moselie s. William Moselie
„ 26 Margaret Challfonte d. George & Mary Challfonte
Mar. 1 Francis Heathe s. Francis Heathe
1618 June 28 Freswell Edwardes d. William & Martha Edwardes
July 9 Hammon Claxton s. Edward & Judeth Claxton
„ 26 Anne Powell d. Edward & Mary Powell
Aug. 6 John Wolfe s. Isaacke & Elizabeth Wolfe
„ 16 Guilbert Hyron s. Thomas & Alice Hyron
Nov. 5 Marcus Maine s. Alexander & Josinah Maine
„ 6 Saraghe Aubrie d. John & Elizabeth Aubrie, being very weake
was privately baptised
„ 12 John Congrave s. Roger & Esther Congrave
„ 21 Katherine Moselye d. William & Katherine Moselye, being very
weake was privately baptised
Dec. 26 Susanna Bushe d. John & Elizabeth Busshe
Feb. 22 Saragh Weste d. Richarde & Elline Weste
Mar. 7 Elizabeth Wrenne d. Stephen & Dorothy Wrenne
1619 Apr. 18 Anne Fennell d. John & Alice Fennell
June 6 Anne Henshawe d. Benjamine & Anne Henshawe (being of the
pische of St Mary Maudline in Milke Streete because y^e great
easte windowe of the same churche was then founded &
bullded at y^e prop coste & charges of the foresaide Beniamine
Henshawe y^e father) was baptised in our pische

- 1619 Aug. 11 Richard Bennet s. Richard & Bridget Bennet
 Sep. 19 William Colebie s. Thomas & Alles Colebie
 „ 29 Elizabeth Powell d. Edward & Marie Powell
 Oct. 24 Barbary Challfunt d. George & Mary Challfunt
 Nov. 7 Robert Preston s. John & Jone Preston
 „ 9 Elizabeth Boorne d. Nicholas & Anne Boorne
 „ 21 John Harrison s. Guilbert & Anne Harrison
 Mar. 12 Frances West s. Richard & Elline West
 „ 16 Saraghe Geare d. William & Saraghe Geere
- 1620 May 25 A foundling found in the pishe was baptised by y^e name of John Honie
 June 21 Richard Hyeron s. Thomas & Alice Hyeron
 July 9 Roger Congrave s. Roger & Esther Congrave
 „ 16 Isaacke Wolfe s. Isaacke & Elizabeth Wolfe
 „ 25 Mary Broome d. Charles & Priseilla Broome
 Dec. 7 Abigall Claxton d. Edward & Judeth Claxton
 „ 19 Richard Gibbins s. Richard & Audrie Gibbins
 Jan. 9 Sophia Phillipson d. John & Margaret Phillipson
 „ 21 John Bush s. John & Elizabeth Bush
 Feb. 2 Elizabeth Gove d. Nicholas & Elizabeth Gow his wife
- 1621 July 6 Elizabeth Congrave d. Roger & Esther Congrave
 Aug. 6 Margaret Kennet d. Richard & Elizabeth Kennet of Bowe pishe
 because the church was repayinge, was baptised in this pishe.
 „ 12 Thomas Colebie s. Thomas & Alice Colebye
 Sep. 10 Edward Pearson s. of Robard and one Pearson was bap.
 „ 23 Sibill Ledder d. Martine & Sibill Ledder
 Oct. 18 Jone Preston d. John & Jone Presten
 „ 28 Rebecca Jacob d. William & Rebecca Jacob
 Feb. 7 Michael Geere s. William & Sarah Geere
 „ 14 Saragh Wolfe d. Isaacke & Elizabeth Wolfe his wife
 „ 17 Anne Harresonn d. Gilbert & Ann Harreson
 „ 25 Hugh Ley the supposed sonne of Hugh Ley & Amie Baker
- 1622 May 9 Margaret Powell d. Edward & Mary Powell
 „ 12 William Broome s. Charles Broome & Priscella his wife
 „ 23 Mary Challfunte d. George & Mary Challfunt
 Aug. 29 John Powell s. Davie & Mary Powell his wife
 Sep. 29 Elizabeth West d. Richard & Elline West
 Oct. 15 William Jacob s. William & Rebeccha Jacob his wife
 Nov. 22 A foundling found in the pishe was baptised by the name of
 Jone Honie
 „ 27 Saragh Claxton d. Edward & Judeth Claxton
 Dec. 13 William Robinsonn s. William & Vrsula Robinsonn
- 1623 June 1 George Challfunt s. George Challfunt & Mary his wife
 „ 23 Daniell Ledder s. Martine Ledder & Sibill his wife
 July 6 Stephen Wrene s. Stephen Wren & Dorothy his wife
 Sep. 7 Mary Geere d. William & Saragh Geere his wife
 „ 17 Vrsulae Pindleberry d. Peter Pindlebury & Vrsulae his wife
 Oct. 14 Susan Powell d. David & Mary Powell
 Feb. 1 George Preston s. John & Jone Preston his wife
 „ 28 Gilbert Harrison s. Gilbert & Anne Harrison his wife
- 1624 June 15 Saragh Hamond d. John & Katherine Hamond his wife
 July 8 Martha Broome d. Charles Broome & Priscilla his wife
 Aug. 10 Susanna Challfunt d. George Challfunt & Mary his wife
 „ 22 John Jacob s. William & Rebeccha Jacob his wife
 Sep. 27 Anthony Smithe s. Anthonie Smithe & Mary his wife was
 privately baptised
 Feb. 17 William Hunnye a foundling tacken vp in Trumpe Alle was bap.

- 1625 June 15 Grisill Powell d. Edward & Marye Powell
 Feb. 23 Edward Ducke s. Richard Ducke & Ann his wife
 Mar. 12 Samuëll Harrison s. Gilbert & Ann Harrison his wife

“Robert Child came to be Parrish Clark in this yeare 1626.”

- 1626 Apr. 13 Abigall Claxton d. Edward & Judith Claxton
 „ 27 Thomas s. John Preston, Clerke, late deceased, & Jone his wife
 May 1 Frauncis Harris d. Edward & Alice Harris
 July 18 Nathanaell Leddor s. Martin & Sibill Ledder
 Sep. 21 Abigall Jacob d. William & Rhebecca Jacob
 Nov. 26 Susan d. Edward & Sarah Powell
 Feb. 1 Alice d. Lawrence & Katherine Allen
 „ 25 Wfm s. William & Sarah Geere
- 1627 June 5 Henry Louell s. Thomas & Sara Louell
 „ 17 Prudence Claxton d. Mr Edward Claxton & Judeth his wife
 Aug. 24 Grace Harres d. Edward Harris & Alice his wife
 „ 26 Mary Edmunds d. Phillip & Margaret his wife
 Jan. 20 Elizabeth Powell d. David Powell & Mary his wife
 „ 27 Anne Tyler d. William Tyler & Mary his wife
 Feb. 28 Robert Powell s. Edward Powell & Mary his wife
- 1628 Apr. 25 Thomas Coulstock s. Morlen Coulstock & Elezabeth his wife
 June 19 Eliner Chamle d. Nathanil Chamle & Margry his wife
 „ 29 Sara Divs d. Edward Divs & Elizabeth his wife
 July 17 An Waldo d. Danel Waldo & An his wife
 Sep. 1 Elizabeth Leder d. Martin Leder & Sibill Leder
 Nov. 5 Nicholas s. Williame Geere & Sarah his wife
 „ 23 Saray d. Thomas Lowell & Saray his wife
 Dec. 12 Margret Bush d. Edward Bush & Margret
 Feb. 1 Gilbert Piggon s. John Piggon & Christian his wife dwelling in
 Friday Street in the pish of St Mathewes
- 1629 May 3 Sarah Powell d. David Powell & Mary his wife
 June 21 Thomas Gippes s. Roger Gippes & Mary his wife
 July 19 Vsula Edmones d. Phillip Edmones & Marget his wife
 Aug. 18 William Harris s. Edward Harris & Alice his wife
 Oct. 11 Danel Waldo s. Danel Waldo & An his wife
 Nov. 3 Joseph Charleford s. Gorge Charleford & [blank] his wife
 Jan. 3 Catharine d. William Dawes & Barbara his wife
 Mar. 4 William Geere s. William Geere & Sarah his wif
- 1630 Apr. 15 John Willames was bap.
 May 14 Samuel Chomley s. Nathaniel Chöley & Margery his wife
 „ 16 Mary Talor d. William Talor & Mary his wife
 Sep. 8 Thomas Louell s. Thomas Louell & Sarah his wife
 Oct. 27 John Ledginghame s. John Ledginghame & Martha his wife
 Nov. 11 John Leder s. Martin Lader & Sibill his wife
 „ 25 William Harrell s. William Harrell & Elizabeth his wife
 „ 30 Elizabeth Halsey d. William Halsey & Elizabeth his wife
 Dec. 2 Edward Bush s. Edward Bush & Margrt his wife
 Jan. 6 Niccolas Alexander s. William Alexander & Elizabeth his wife
 Feb. 10 Thomas Edmunds s. Philip Edmunds & Margaret his wife
- 1631 July 15 Marthea Daus d. William Daus & Barbara his wife
 Sep. 2 John Vertue s. Mr Henry Vertue, Clef, & Elizabeth his wife
 Oct. 25 Michael Geere s. William Geere & Sarah his wife
 Jan. 11 Thomas Shelton s. Thomas Sheltō & [blank] his wife
 Feb. 16 Sarah Chalfont d. George Chalfont & [blank] his wife
 „ 21 Katharine Waldron d. Maurice Waldron & Elizabeth his wife
 „ 26 Sarah Brookes d. [blank] Brookes, Clef, & [blank] his wife

- 1631 Apr. 1 Frausis Musul s. Fransis Musul & Elling his wife bap. vpon
Easter day being the first day of Aprill
„ 10 George Chomley s. Nathaniel Chomley & Margerie his wife
„ 20 Martha Huny, a child found in the pish, bap.
July 6 Martha Dard d. Joseph Dard & [blank] his wife
„ 29 Sarah Harroll d. William Harroll & Elizabeth his wife
Aug. 28 Edward Waldo s. Danel Waldo & An his wife
Nov. 7 Mary Hamman d. John Hamman & Katharine his wife
Dec. 21 Sarah Bush d. Edward Bush & Margaret his wife
Jan. 15 Mary Leder d. Martin Leder & Sibill his wife
„ 24 Elizabeth Shelton d. of Thomas & of [blank] his wife
Feb. 20 Warrick Ledginghame s. John Ledgingham & Martha his wife
1632 July 19 Elizabeth Alexander d. Williā Alexander & Elizabeth his wife
1633 Oct. 7 Anne Waldoe d. Daniel Waldoe & Anne his wife was christened
at home
Dec. 17 John Chomley s. Nathaniell Chomley & Margerie his wife
„ 18 Samuel Dawes s. William Dawes & Barbara his wife
„ 21 Elizabeth Bush d. Edward Bush & Margaret his wife
Feb. 8 Danel Musul s. Fransis Musul & Elling his wife was baptized at
home
„ 24 Edward Harroll s. William Harroll & Elizabeth his wife
1633 May 4 [sic] Sarah Shelton d. of Thomas & of [blank] his wife
1634 June 18 Maurice Waldron s. Maurice Waldron & Elizabeth his wife
July 30 Sarah Walton d. W^m Walton & Joane his wife
1635 Mar. 27 Thomas Geeres s. William Geeres & Sarah his wife
Apr. 5 Mary Waldoe d. Daniel Waldoe & Anne his wife
„ 26 Danel Proctor s. William Procter & Hanna his wife
Aug. 7 Marthea Hamman d. John Hamman & Katharine his wife
„ 7 Cristofour Selton s. Thomas Shelton & [blank] his wife
„ 21 Elizabeth Waldron d. Maurice Waldron & Elizabeth his wife
Oct. 23 Charles Chomley s. Nathaniell Chomley & Margerie his wife
„ 23 Rebecka d. Martin Leder & Sibill his wife
„ 23 Abegell d. William Harroll & Elizabeth his wife
Dec. 17 Dorith Foster d. Henry Foster & Elizabeth his wife
Jan. 20 Robert Ledgingham s. John Ledgingham & Martha his wife
1636 Apr. 6 Samuella Waldo s. Daniel Waldo & Anne his wife
Dec. 13 Elizabeth Waldron d. Mourice Waldron & Elizabeth his wife
Jan. 11 John Harris s. Edward Harris & Alice his wife
1637 July 14 Catharine d. William Dawes & Barbara his wife
Sep. Francis Trippe s. Danil Trippe & Mary his wife, bap. at home
the “ 02^{1eth} ” day of September
„ 26 Elizabeth Greffe d. Edward Greffe & Elizabeth his wife
Oct. 18 Henry Toune s. John Toune & Suanna his wife
Feb. 2 Arthur s. Cristofure Nicolsun & Margret his wife
„ 23 Ann Waldron d. Morise Waldron & Elizabeth his wife
Mar. 7 William Walton s. William & Jone Walton his wife
1638 June 3 Rachel Lane d. James Lane & Esabell his wife, bap. at home in
his oune house
„ 27 Elizabeth Hatton d. Richard Hatton & Katharne & wiffe
Oct. 12 Carnallious Hobell s. John Hobell & Elizabeth his wife
Mar. 20 Edward Waldron s. Mourice Waldron & Elizabeth his wife
1639 Mar. 29 Elizabeth Chomley d. Nathaniell Chomley & Margeri his wife
May 26 Daniell s. Daniell Trippe & Marie his wiffe
July 12 Sarah d. Daniell Waldoe & Ann his wiffe
Nov. 22 Marie Walton d. William Walton & Joane his wiffe
„ 28 John Hatton s. Richard Hatton & Catherne his wiffe, bap. at
home

1639	Dec. 4	John Hunt s. Edward Hunt & Marie his wiffe
1640	June 19	Rachel Waldron d. Morice Waldron & Elizabeth his wife
	July 24	Elizabeth Todnam d. Thomas & Marie Todnam his wiffe
	„ 31	Ann Waldo d. Daniell Waldo & Ann his wife
	Aug. 30	John Neede s. Mathew Neede & Joane his wiffe, bap. at home
	Sep. 12	Humphry Challinor s. Williã Challinor & Allice his wiffe, bap. at home
	„ 16	Martha Ledgingham d. John Ledgingham & Martha his wife
	„ 25	Marie Laine d. Jeams Laine & Ezabell his wiffe
	Oct. 21	Elizabeth Hunt d. Edward Hunt & Marie his wiffe
	Nov. 8	Marie Hobell d. John Hobell & Elizabeth his wife
	Dec. 25	Thomas Teinch s. Thomas Tench & Anne his wife
	„ 26	Henry Hatton s. Richard Hatton & Catharan his wife
	Mar. 14	William Wallar s. William Wallar & Elizabeth his wife, being sudgornnores in Widdow Needes house
1641	May 27	Edith Pease d. Luke Pease & Marie his wife
	Aug. 18	Beniamine Hill s. Robert Hill & Mary his wife, being strangers
	Sep. 17	Hanna Chomley d. Nathaniell Chomley & Margary his wife
	„ 23	William Challinor s. William Challinor & Allice his wife, being wake was bap. at home
	Oct. 10	Thomas Maxey s. Thomas Maxey & Ann his wife
	„ 29	Thomesun Fenntun d. Richard Fenntun & Thamesun his wife
	Dec. 10	Samnel Waldo s. Daniell Waldo & Ann his wife
	„ 26	Thomas Trippe s. Daniell Trippe & Mary his wife
	Jan. 1	Mary How d. Thomas How & Sarah his wife
	Feb. 3	Elizabeth Godard d. William Godard & Sibbell his [wife]
	„ 7	Samuell Hunte s. Edward Hunte & Mary his wife
	Mar. 3	Thomas Bennson s. Thomas Bensonn & Sarah his wife
	„ 8	Elizabeth Hewes d. Nicolas Hewes & Ann his wife
	„ 9	Joseph Walton s. William Walton & Jone his wife
1642	Aug. 16	Martha Challinor d. William Challinor & Alice his wif
	„ 17	George Teinch s. Thomas Tenceh & Ann his wife, bap. at home
	Oct. 4	Thomas Taillor s. Cristefer Tailler & Mary his wife
	Nov. 20	Ann Maxey d. Thomas Maxey & Anne his wife
	„ 29	Edward Greffen s. Edward Grefen & Abigall his wife, bap. pryuutely
	Jan. 11	Anne Hobell d. John Hobell & Elizabeth his wife, bap. at home
1643	July 3	John Hatton s. Richard Hatton & Catheran his wif
	„ 10	Sarah How d. Thomas How & Sarah his wife
	„ 12	Ann Hewes d. Nicholas Hewes & Ann his wife
	Aug. 10	Jacob Challiner s. William Challinor & Allice his wife, bap. at home
	„ 23	Christany Jumper d. Thomas Jumper & Elizabeth his wife
	Sep. 15	Elizabeth Waldo d. Daniell Waldo & Anne his wife
	Feb. 8	Edyth Pease d. Luke Pease & Mary his wife was baptised “as Mster pease sath the 8 th day of February 1643”
1644	May 2	Edward Bensyn s. Thomas Benson & Sarah his wife
	„ 7	Jane Goddard d. Williã Goddard & Sibill his wife
	„ 24	Anne Tench d. Thomas Tench & Anne his wife
	June 4	Elizabeth Hobell d. John Hobell & Elizabeth his wife
	July 10	Sarah Boltzman d. Thomas Boltzman & Jugeth his wif, bap. at home
	Sep. 4	Mari Jumper d. Thomas Jumper & Elizabeth his wife
	Nov. 29	Elizabeth Finbanck d. Rallph Finbanck & Margaret his wife
	Dec. 22	William Greffen s. Edward Greffen & Abigall his wife

- 1644 Feb. 6 William How s. Thomas How & Sarah his wife, bap. in the house
- 1645 Apr. 29 Martha Hatton d. Richard Hatton & Catheron his wif
 June 24 Isaac Waldo s. Daniell Waldo & Anne
 Aug. 24 John Bally s. John Bally & Elizabeth his wife, being Bartholmu
 Day 1645
- Oct. 12 Luke Pease s. Luke Pease & Mary his wif
 Jan. 12 Thomas Jumper s. Thomas Jumper & Elizabeth [his] wife
 Feb. 20 Martha Hobell d. John Hobell & Elizabeth his wife
 Mar. 18 Elyzabeth Gyde d. Robert Gyde & Elizabeth his wife
- 1646 Apr. 5 Elyzabeth Benham d. John Benham & Elyzabeth his wife
 May 20 Philip Tench s. Thomas Tench & Ann his wife
 July 5 James Hatton s. Richard Hatton & Catheron his wife
 Nov. 20 Timothie Walldo s. Daniell Walldo & Anne his wife, bap.
 priuately
- 1647 Apr. 4 Jonne Bensonne d. Thomas Bensonne & Sarah his wife, bap. at
 home
 June 16 Thomas Greffen s. Edward Greffen & Abygall his wife
 Aug. 1 Mary Bourrus d. Mester John Burrus & Mary his wife
 „ 20 Katherin Gyde d. Robert Gyde & Elizabeth his wife
 Sep. 10 Fromces Short d. Dudley Short & Susanna his wife
 Nov. 29 Samuell Walton s. William Walton & Jone his wife
 Dec. 5 Rebecca d. Daniel & Anu Waldoe
 May 30 Mary Floyd d. Joseph & Margaret Floyd
- [Here follows a blank space of about half an inch.—ED.]
- Jan. 7 Samuell Hatton s. Richard Hatton & Catheron his wife
- 1648 Apr. 9 Rebecka Hony, a foundling, was bap.
 July 16 John Tench s. Thomas Tench & Anne his wife
 „ 16 Elyzabeth Raman d. John Raman & Abygall his wife
 Sep. 16 Robert Gyde s. Robert Gyde & Elizabeth his wife
 Oct. 29 Elizabeth Greenefeild d. John Greenefeild & Abygall his wif
 Mar. 9 Joseph Waldoe s. Daniell Walldoe & Anne his wife, bap. at
 home
- 1649 Apr. 12 John Burrus s. John Burrus & Mary his wife
 May 8 Thomas Short s. Dudlea Short & Susanna his wife
 „ 13 Abbigall Greffen d. Edward Greffen & Abbigall his wife
 Aug. 19 Elyzabeth Cauton d. Thomas Cauton & Sarah his wife
 Sep. 4 Rebeckea d. Rallfh Girbanek & Margret his wife
 Oct. 7 Edith Raman d. John Ramn & Abygall his wife
 Dec. 25 Stephen Cockes s. Stephen Cockes & Elyzabeth his wife
- 1650 May 7 Elyzabeth Burrus d. John Burrus & Mary his wife
 July 3 William Short s. Dudley Short & Susanna his wife
 „ 21 Elyzabeth Greenefeild d. John Greenefeild & Abygall his wif
 Aug. 4 James Mawson s. John Mawson & Abigail his wife
 Sep. 26 Jonathan Carter s. William & Margret Carter his wife, bap. at
 home
 Oct. 1 Rachel Walldoe d. Dannil Walldoe & Anne his wife
 Dec. 6 Joseph s. John & Martha Ledginghā, late of this pish, was
 cōtēned in the pish of S^t Giles Cripplegate Decemb^r 6, 1650,
 & this was desired by the pnts to bee here registred
- „ 19 John Knight s. Francis Knight & Mary his wife, bap. at home
- 1651 Mar. 26 Marey Bateman d. Thomas Bateman & Elin his wife, bap.
 at home
 Apr. 27 Mary Raman d. John Raman & Abygall his wife
 May 23 Rebecka Burrus d. John Burrus & Mary his wife
 Aug. 14 James Greffen s. Edward Greffen & Abygall his wife

- 1651 Aug. 31 Elyzabeth Rodggers d. James Rodggers & Joyce his wife
 Oct. 12 Marye d. John Greenefeild & Abigail his wife
 Jan. 5 Mari Cartar d. William Cartar & Margret his wife
- 1652 Sep. 5 Theadoce Rodggers d. James Rodggers & Joyce his wife
 „ 29 Anne Waldoe d. Dammil Walldoe & Anne his wife
 Oct. 7 Henry Byan s. Henry Byan & Marie his wife
 „ 24 Ann Raman d. Mr John Raman & Abigaill his wief
 Feb. 20 Ann Greenefeild d. John & Abygall his wife
- 1653 June 16 Sarah Walton d. William Walton & Jone his wif
 July 29 Sarah Cawton d. Thomas Cawton & Sarah his wife
 Nov. 6 John Reman s. Mr John Reman & Abigaill his wife
 Feb. 6 William Byan s. Henry Byan & Mary
 „ 2 Robert Gardener s. Robert Gardener & Elyzabeth his wife was borne the 2 day of Feb.
 „ 14 Doryti Rogheres d. James Rodghres & Joyce his wife
- 1654 Apr. 23 Sarah Grenefeild d. John Grenefeild & Abygall his wife
 May 25 Mary Griffin d. Edward Griffin & Abygall his wif, bap. at home
 Sep. 8 Marget Staway d. Thomas & Hanna Staway was borne & bap.
 Jan. 20 Hanah d. Thomas & Hañah Staway [altered to “Stanway”] was borne & bap.
- 1661 Apr. 30 Adam Honny Lane, a founling, was bap.
- 1650 Oct. 29 Nathaniell s. Nathaniell Maxey & Jane his wife
- 1651 Feb. 10 Mary Maxey d. Nathaniell Maxey & Jane his wife
- 1652 Feb. 25 Mary Simpson d. John Simpson & Mary Simpson his wife was borne y^e 25th Febr^y 1652 in Cheapside att y^e Blackamors heade in y^e par. of Allhallowes, Hony Lane, as I am informed*
- 1665 Nov. 20 Margery Stone d. William & Elizabeth Stone of S^t Dunstons in the west
 „ 30 James the sonne & Susanna the daughter of Nathaniell & Lucie Maxy bap.
- 1666 Aug. 24 John s. [blank] Gibs & Elizabeth his wife
 [N.B.—Here follows a cancelled entry which subsequently appears on 4 July 1669.—ED.]

“Chrisnings in the Parish of Alhallowes, Honey Lane, in the time that Phillip Nott was Parish Clerke.”

- 1671 Sep. 14 John Coddington s. Mr W^m Coddington by Rachell his wife
 Feb. 7 John Coombes s. John Coombes by Sarah his wife
 Mar. 12 Anne Bretton d. Sam^l Breton by Anne his wife
- 1672 Sep. 10 Joyce Coddington d. Mr William Coddington by Rachell his wife
 Nov. 15 Susan Taylor d. Tho. Taylor by Susan his wife
 Mar. 8 Susan d. Mr Jⁿ Ayleworth by Elliz. his wife
- 1673 Apr. 29 Sarah Coombes d. Jⁿ Coombes by Sarah his wife
 July 4 Susan Fentzell d. Jⁿ Fentzell by Elizabeth his wife
- 1662 Mar. 6 John Hayter s. John Hayter was baptized 6^o March 1662.
 “P.M. entred wrong”
- 1673 Sep. 28 Robt Luffe s. Rob^t Luffe by Anne his wife was borne 20 Sep. & bap.
 Oct. 24 Anne Webb d. Tho. Webb by Mary his wife
 Mar. 14 Mary Browne d. Rich^d Browne by Marg^t his wife
- 1674 Mar. 18 Mary Taylor d. Tho. Taylor by Susan his wife
 June 15 Hannah Hayter d. W^m Hayter by Mary his wife

* “For other Baptisms between the years 1652 & 1666 see three leaves further on & consult the Register belonging to the Parish of St. Mary Le Bow for Baptisms after the fire of London in 1666” [post, page 118.—ED.].

- 1674 June 23 John Fentzell s. John Fentzell by Elizabeth his wife
 Oct. 4 Anne Luffe d. Robt. Luffe by Anne his wife
 Nov. 22 Samuel Bryton s. Sam^l Bryton by Anne his wife
 p Ph. Nott, late pish clerk.
- Jan. 8 Rachell d. M. William & Rachell Coddington was born & bap.
 Mar. 1 Elizabeth Hony Lane, a foundling, was bap.
 „ 16 Mary d. John & Elizabeth Aylworth, born 1 Mar. & bap.
- 1675 May 4 Thomas s. Thomas Halton
 „ 28 Thomas s. Thomas & Prudence Needham
 July 1 Horman s. John & Elizabeth Fentzell, borne 23 June & bap. by
 D^r Hutchinson
- Aug. 3 Bezan Combe s. John & Sarah Combe
 Sep. 19 Ann the daughter of S^r Robart Jason Baronett of Enfeild by the
 Lady Ann his wife was bap. p D^r Hutchingson
- Nov. 25 Ann d. Richard Brown & Margrett his wife
 Dec. 12 John s. Samuel Britain & Ann his wife
 „ 23 John s. Thomas Taylor by Susanna his wife
- 1676 Sep. 8 John s. John Ward & Ann his wife
 Feb. 1 Jonas s. Jonas Sutliff, deceased, & of Dinah his widdow
 „ 6 Vrsella d. S^r Thomas Halton & his Lady Elizabeth was bap.
 „ 7 John s. John Fentzell & Elizabeth his wife
- 1677 June 24 William s. John Maidley & Mary his wife
 Sep. 5 Thomas s. William Bletsow & Mary his wife
 „ 26 James s. Thomas Dalley & Rachell his wife
 Nov. 29 Margrett d. Richard Browne & Margrett his wife
 Dec. 2 Elizabeth d. Robert Luff & Ann his wife
 „ 11 Samuel s. Peter Peirson & Mary his wife
 Feb. 10 Sarah d. John Fentzell & Elizabeth his wife
 „ 26 Isabella d. Nathaniell Budd & Sarah his wife
 Jan. 5 Susanah d. Edward Tickeridg & Dynah his wife, born 3 Mar. &
 bap. 5 Jan. 1677
- 1678 May 11 John s. John Ward & Ann his wife, borne & bap.
 „ 15 Richard s. Ralph Frewen & Susanah his wife, borne & bap.
 June 11 Julius s. John Billers & Martha his wife, borne 29 May, bap.
- The following entry is crossed out :—
 “ Elizabeth the daughter of and Ann his wife was baptized the
 30 of June and his wife buried the same day 1678 ”*
- Sep. 27 Thomas Dalley s. Thomas Dalley & Rachell his wife, borne &
 bap.
 Dec. 13 Mary d. Peter Pearson & Mary his [wife], borne & bap.
 „ 15 Dorothy d. William Barkham, Esq^r, & Judeth his wife was borne
 half an hour after 8 morning & bap. at 7 in the evening of the
 15 of December 1678
 „ 22 Mary d. Daniell Botley & Alice his wife
 „ 29 Ann d. Robert Luffe & Ann his wife was bap. the 29 of
 Desember 1678 and his wife buried the same day 1678
- Mar. 9 Ann d. Edward Tickridg & Dynah his wife
- 1679 Sep. 11 Rachell d. John Ward & Ann his wife, borne & bap.
 „ 22 William s. William Smith & Mary his wife, borne & bap.
 Oct. 6 John s. John Billers & Martha his wife, borne & bap.
 Feb. 5 Peter s. Peter Person & Mary his wife
 Mar. 21 Thomas s. Nathaniell Budd & Sarah his wife
- 1680 Apr. 14 Ann d. Daniell Bottley & Alice his wife
 June 17 Susanah d. Edward Tickeridg & Dinah his wife

* There is no corresponding entry of a Burial.—ED.

- 1680 Sep. 13 Frances d. Richard Browne & Margrett his wife
 Dec. 19 Thomas s. William Obed & Sarah his wife
 Mar. 1 Thomas s. Thomas Freeman & Mary his wife
 1681 May 4 Liddia d. Thomas Dalley & Rachell his wife
 Aug. 4 Samuell s. Edward Tickridg & Dinah his wife
 Sep. 1 Beniamin s. Pettr Peirson & Mary his wife, deceased
 „ 4 Sarah d. Thomas Taylor & Susanah his wife
 Oct. 9 Hanah d. John Dyer & Hannah his wife
 Nov. 17 Grace d. St Edward Waldoo, Ktt., & the Lady Elizabeth his wife
 was borne y^e 5 of Nov. & bap. at y^e font in St Mary Le Bow
 Church
 Dec. 27 John s. William Obed & Sarah his wife
 1682 May 28 Mary d. Thomas Freeman & Mary his wife
 July 2 James s. George Willson & Martha his wife
 Hannah [entry not completed.—Ed.]

[The following entries appear on folio 22A of the Register.—Ed.]
 [Here follow two blank spaces.]

- 1663 June 23 Elisabeath Sharpe d. Wiff & Marey Sharpe his wife was borne
 the 9 day of June 1663 att eigtt knight & babtisead the 23
 1653 Oct. 7 The birth of Ann the dafter Nathaniell Mathews was borne 7 of
 October 1653
 „ 27 The birth of the sonne of John Reman was borne the 27 of
 October 1653
 Feb. 6 The birth of William Byan the sonne of Henry Byan & Marie
 his wief was bap.
 „ 2 Robert Gardener s. Robert Gardener & of Elyzabeth his wife
 was borne 2 day of Feb. 1653
 „ 14 Doryty Rogdgeres d. James Rogdgeres & Joyce his wif was
 borne & bap.
 1664 June 2 Mary Owin d. Charles & Mary Owin his wife, bap. at home
 „ 29 John Aylworth s. John & Elyzabeth Aylworth his wife, borne &
 bap. at home
 Aug. 11 Hanna Waldoe d. Edward Waldoe & Elizabeth his wife, bap. at
 home
 Oct. 9 Richard Carpenter s. Richard & Grace Carpenter
 Nov. 1 Mary Beecham d. Edward Beecham & Mary his wife, bap. at his
 own house
 „ 13 Charles Carrique s. Thomas Carrique & Suzana his wife
 „ 15 William Sambath s. Anthony & Amy Sambath, borne 30 Oct.,
 bap. at his house
 „ 24 Elizabeth Maxcey d. Nathanell & Lucey Maxcey
 Jan. 24 William Gladwell s. William Gladwell & Sarah his wife, bap. the
 24th of Jan. 1664 at home as I was tould

[The following entries appear on folio 23 of the Register.—Ed.]

- 1664 Feb. 12 Thomas Carpenter s. Mauris Carpenter & Mary his wife
 1665 May 14 Mary d. William Sharpe & Mary his wife
 1664 Jan. 26 Sarah d. John & Elizabeth Hill, borne the 26 January 1664
 betwene 8 and 9 a clocke morning
 1665 Nov. 20 Margery Stone d. William & Elizabeth Stone of Saint Dunstons
 in the west was bap.
 „ 23 James the sonne & Susanna the daughter of Nathaniell Maxy
 were bap.
 1666 June 19 Charles s. John & Elizabeth Hill
 1667 Feb. 9 William s. William & Mary Sharpe
 1669 July 4 Francis s. Robert & Anne Gardner

- 1671 Sep. 14 Jn^o s. William & Rachell Coddington
 „ 21 Elizabeth d. Thomas & Susanna Taylor his wife, borne 5 Sep. & bap.
- 1670 Jan. 29 Elizabeth d. Robert & Anne Gardner
 Feb. 7 John Combe s. John Combe & Sarah his wife, borne 22 Jan. 1671 about 12 at night & was bap.
- 1671 Dec. 8 John Sharpe s. William Sharpe & Marey his wife was borne
 [Folio 23a blank.]
 “Hannah the daughter of J” [erased.—Ed.]
- 1682 Nov. 16 William s. Richard Browne & Margrett his wife, borne 4 Nov., bap.
 „ 23 George s. George Salter & Margrett his wife, borne 16 Sep., bap.
- Jan. 21 Rich. s. W^m Obed & Sarah his wife
 Feb. 12 Jane d. S^r William Barkham, Baronet, & of the Lady Judeth his wife, borne the 10th & bap.
- 1683 Apr. 3 Elizabeth d. John Hillar & Frances his wife
 June 3 Samuell s. Samuell Palmer & Mary his wife, borne 19 May, bap.
 Sep. 12 Richard, a foundling in y^e Parrish of Alhallowse, Hony Lane, bap.
 Oct. 7 Joseph s. Thomas Dally & Rachell his wife
 Dec. 9 Edward s. Edward Tickeridg & Dinah his wife
 Feb. 14 Sarah d. W^m Obed & Sarah his wife
- 1684 June 1 Thomas s. Samuell Palmer & Mary his wife, borne 29 May, bap.
 „ 1 Mary d. Richard Landy & Mary his wife
 July 6 James s. Robert Ker & Margrett his wife
 Sep. 25 Hannah d. John Dyer & Hannah his wife, borne & bap.
 Oct. 15 Catherine d. Richard Browne & Margrett his wife
 „ 31 John s. Robert Rosogan & Susannah his wife
 Jan. 4 Dinah d. Edward Tickridg & Dinah his wife
 Mar. 10 Elizabeth d. George Salter & Margrett, borne & bap.
 „ 15 Charles s. Thomas Freeman & Mary his wife
- 1685 Apr. 14 James s. William Obed & Sarah, borne & bap.
 May 31 John s. Tubal Caine Holebrook & Elizabeth his wife
 Sep. 27 Martha d. William Cason & Susanna his wife
 „ 27 Peter s. Symon Beranger & Jane his wife
 Feb. 7 James s. Samuell Palmer & Mary his wife
 Mar. 23 Mary d. S^r William Barkham, Barronett, & of Judith, Lady Barkham, his wife, borne the 20th of March, Satterday, between 6 & 7 of the Clock in y^e morning, bap. Tuesday 23 Mar. 168⁵₆
- 1686 June 6 Charles s. William Obed & Sarah his wife
 „ 20 Mary d. Samuell Wheatley & Hannah his wife, borne 10 June
 July 30 [blank] of George Salter & Margrett his wife
 Nov. 16 John s. Samuell Snell & Ann his wife
 Jan. 5 Amy d. Richard Browne & Margrett his wife
 „ 10 James s. John Richards & Prissilla his wife
 „ 23 Joseph s. Joseph Hatt & Ann his wife
 Feb. 8 Thomas s. Henry Wotton & Mary his wife
 „ 27 Ruth d. Thomas Dalley & Rachell his wife
 Mar. 21 Theodosia d. S^r William Barkham, Barronett, & of Judeth, Lady Barkham, his wife, was borne on Sunday the 20th of March between the houres of six & seven in y^e morning & was bap. on Munday the 21 of the same month 168⁶₇
- 1687 May 8 William s. William Cason & Susanna his wife
 July 7 Christopher s. William Obed & Sarah his wife, borne & bap.
 Aug. 25 Sophiah d. Thomas Freeman & Mary his wife, borne & bap.

- 1687 Mar. 18 Francis s. Joseph Hatt & Ann his wife
 1688 May 6 Jeremiah s. Robert Rosogan & Susannah his wife
 Mar. 25 Samuell s. Samuell Palmer & Mary his wife
 June 21 Robert s. Henry Wootton & Mary his wife
 „ 15 Theophilus s. John Richards & Prissilla his wife, borne & bap.
 the 15 of June
 July 5 Samuell s. Samuell Wheatley & Hannah his wife, borne 2 July,
 bap.
 Aug. 27 Henry s. William Green & Martha his wife, borne & bap.
 „ 22 Mary d. William Bradley & Sarah his wife
 „ 28 John s. Thomas Freeman & Mary his wife
 Oct. 28 Elizabeth Chilwell d. Jonathan Chilwell & Ann his wife
 Dec. 9 Mary d. William Obed & Sarah his wife
 „ 25 Ann d. S^r William Barkham, Baronett, & of Judith, Lady
 Barkham, his wife, was borne the 24th of Dec. between the
 houers of three & foure of the clock in the morning &
 bap.
 1689 Apr. 14 Thomas s. Richard Browne & Margrett his wife, borne &
 bap.
 May 29 Ann d. Joseph Hatt & Ann his wife, borne & bap.
 June 25 Henry s. Henry Wootton & Mary his wife
 Aug. 8 Peter s. Samuell Waldoe & Sarah his wife, borne 30 July,
 bap.
 Oct. 27 Thomas s. Samuell Palmer & Mary his wife
 Mar. 4 Thomas & Martha s. & d. of Thomas Clewin of the pish of
 Finchley & of Hannah his wife were borne in the pish of
 Alhallowes, Hony Lane, London, the 4th of March 1689 &
 bap. the same day
 1690 May 30 Mary d. John Richards & Prissilla his wife
 June 11 Sarah d. Samuell Wheatley & Hannah his wife
 Oct. 12 Joseph s. Joseph Hatt & Ann his wife
 Dec. 21 Ann d. John Wildeman & Elizabeth his wife, borne the 17.
 Bap.
 Nov. 24 Ann d. William Greene & Martha his wife, borne 21 Nov. &
 bap. 24 of the same 1690. [This entry is inserted at the end
 of the page.—Ed.]
 1691 June 19 Nathaniell s. Nathaniell Budd & Sarah his wife, borne 17 June,
 bap.
 1692 Sep. 15 Martha d. Joseph Hatt & Ann his wife
 Feb. 10 Mary d. John Perier & Hester his wife, borne 2 Feb.,
 bap.
 1693 Sep. 2 Judeth d. Daniell Bottley & Alice his wife
 June 25 Catherine d. John [altered from Thomas.—Ed.] Richards &
 Prissilla his wife
 Mar. 13 Joseph s. Samuel Palmer & Mary his wife
 1694 Nov. 15 William s. Sam^l Wheatley & Hannah his wife
 1695 Dec. 22 Martha d. Daniel & Alice Botley
 Sep. 1 Richard s. John & Esther Perrier, born Aug. 23, bap.
 Mar. 5 Chrysostom s. Richard & Mary Smith
 1696 May 28 Sarah d. Samuell & Frances Dubois
 July 10 Elizabeth d. Joseph & Ann Hatt
 Aug. 20 Robert s. John & Esther Perrier, born Aug. 11, bap.
 Sep. 25 John s. Thomas & Joanna Pitkin
 1697 June 25 John s. Samuel & Frances Dubois
 July 6 John s. Richard & Mary Smith
 Aug. 19 Ann d. Samuel & Hannah Wheatley, born Aug. 16, bap.
 Oct. 7 Sarah d. Joseph & Ann Wootten

1697 Oct. 31 Elizabeth d. Thomas & Ann Davis
 Dec. 5 James s. John & Mary Baffron
 „ 31 Bridget, a foundling, bap.

“This Register of Christenings begins Oct. y^e 4th, 1538; ends Dec. 31, 1697.”

“This Register of Christenings from the year 1696 (viz., after the great Fire) is transcribed into the old velum Register of St. M. le Bow; & from Dec. 31st, 1697, the Register of the 3 United Parishes is kept together in one Book.”*

[The above are in the handwriting of the Rev. S. Bradford, Rector.—ED.]

“Heereaft̃er ffolloweth the Collecc̃õns teward̃e Charitable vsses by vertue of the King̃e letter̃e pattent̃e begonne the 27th of Marche 1608, &c.”

[N.B.—These are not printed, but commence on 27 March 1608 and end on 6 May 1666.—ED.]

* This Book is now referred to as the Register of St. Mary le Bowe, London, and the United Parishes of Allhallows, Honey Lane, and St. Pancras, Soper Lane, No. III. For subsequent entries of Baptisms from 31 Dec. 1697 to 27 Dec. 1812 see *ante*, pp. 41 to 89; and from 7 Feb. 1813 to 3 Dec. 1837 see *post*, pp. 122 to 125.—ED.

BAPTISMS.

REGISTER "A.H.—II."

BAPTISMS SOLEMNIZED IN THE PARISH OF ALLHALLOWS, HONEY LANE,
IN THE CITY OF LONDON.

When Baptized.	Child's Christian Name.	Parents' Name.		Abode.	Quality, Trade, or Profession.	By whom the Cere- mony was performed.
		Christian.	Surname.			
1813 Feb'y 7 No. 1. In the mar- gin "Born 8 th of Jan'y."	Samuel Augustus son of	Thomas & Mary	Tegg .	Cheap- side	Book- seller	L. P. Stephens, Curate
1813 Mar. 7	Emma d. Christopher & Susanna Thomas, Trump Street, Honey Lane Market, Oilman. T. L. Strong, Off. Min. Born 23 Dec. 1812					
Dec. 26	William s. John & Mary Woodcock, Honey Lane Market, Tinman. L. P. S. B. 28 Nov.					
1814 Jan. 5	Harriet d. Richard & Mary Wood, Honey Lane Market, Fishmonger. L. P. S. B. 19 July					
„ 9	Ann d. Nicholas & Elizabeth Rolfe, Cheapside, Music Seller. L. P. S. B. 8 Dec.					
Apr. 8	Jane d. Thomas & Elizabeth Turner, 109 Cheapside, Wholesale Draper. L. P. S. B. 19 June 1810					
Nov. 14	Richard s. Richard & Mary Wood, Honey Lane Market, Fishmonger. L. P. S. B. 10 Sep.					
1815 Jan. 8	John s. Thomas & Mary Tegg, Cheapside, Bookseller. L. P. S. B. 10 Dec. 1814					
Feb. 19	Thomas s. Thomas & Mary Acton, N ^o 2 Honey Lane, Inmate. L. P. S. B. 18 Jan.					
Mar. 19	John s. John & Mary Woodcock, Honey Lane Market, Tinman. L. P. S. B. 29 Jan.					
Apr. 13	Adam Henry s. Adam & Anne Moffett, Cheapside, Wholesale Draper. L. P. S. B. 16 Mar.					
July 2	Elizabeth d. Nicholas & Elizabeth Rolfe, Cheapside, Music Seller. L. P. S. B. 4 June					
„ 9	Samuel s. Christopher & Susanna Thomas, Trump Street, Honey Lane Market, Oilman. L. P. S. B. 6 Apr.					
Nov. 5	Peter s. Peter & Mary Thomas, Trump Street, Honey Lane Market, Oilman. L. P. S. B. 23 Sep.					
Dec. 31	William Henry s. William Henry & Sarah Abbott, Honey Lane Market. Butcher. L. P. S. B. 3 Dec.					
1816 July 4	Richard White s. Richard & Mary Westhorp, Cheapside, Wholesale Draper. L. P. S. B. 6 June					

- 1816 July 14 William s. Thomas & Mary Tegg, Cheapside, Bookseller.
L. P. S. B. 29 May
- Sep. 8 Mary Anne d. Thomas & Mary Anne Watts, Honey Lane
Market, Warehouseman. L. P. S. B. 18 June
- „ 15 Henry James s. Richard & Mary Wood, Trump St, Honey Lane
Market, Fishmonger. L. P. S. B. 27 Jan.
- 1817 Jan. 3 Caroline d. Adam & Anne Moffet, N^o 106 Cheapside, Ware-
houseman. L. P. S. B. 8 Nov.
- Apr. 20 Louisa Hall d. Nicholas & Elizabeth Rolfe, N^o 112 Cheapside,
Pianoforte Maker. L. P. S. B. 25 Mar.
- July 20 Arthur Godfrey s. Christopher & Susanna Thomas, N^o 8
Trump Street, Honey Lane Market, Oilman. L. P. S.
B. 1 June
- Oct. 19 Richard s. William & Sarah Abbott, N^o 4 Honey Lane Market,
Butcher. L. P. S. B. 30 Aug.
- 1818 Jan. 1 Sarah Frances d. Richard & Mary Westhorp, N^o 105 Cheapside,
Warehouseman. L. P. S. B. 29 July
- 1819 Feb. 21 Charlotte d. Thomas & Mary Tegg, Cheapside, Bookseller.
A. W. Trollope. B. June 20, 1818
- „ 28 Thomas Hall s. Nicholas & Elizabeth Rolfe, Cheapside, Music
Seller. A. W. T. B. 26 Jan.
- Mar. 14 Evan James s. Richard & Elizabeth Vaughan [*sic*], Freeman's
Court, Victualler. A. W. T. B. 30 Jan.
- July 12 John White s. Richard & Mary Westhorp, Cheapside, Merchant.
A. W. T. B. 14 Nov. 1818
- „ 25 Benjamin s. Benjamin & Charlotte Brown, 2 Honey Lane,
Cheapside, Fishmonger. G. A. Hatch, M.A. B. 4 July
- Oct. 10 Joseph s. Thomas & Elizabeth Manton, both deceased, Sawyer.
A. W. T. B. 27 July 1806
- Nov. 14 Eliza Susannah d. Christopher & Susanna Thomas, 8 Trump St.,
Oilman. J. R. Pitman. B. June 15
- 1820 June 4 Thomas s. Nicholas & Elizabeth Rolfe, 112 Cheapside, Music
Seller. A. W. T. B. May 6
- Oct. 1 Mary Ann d. Richard & Elizabeth Vaughan, Freeman's Court,
Victualler. A. W. T. B. Sep. 8
- „ 8 Hannah d. Thomas & Mary Tegg, Cheapside, Bookseller.
A. W. T. B. Aug. 1
- Dec. 27 Clara d. John & Susanna Westbrook, Freeman's Court, Victualler.
A. W. T.
- 1821 Aug. 27 Mary Ann d. Benjamin Simpson & Elizabeth Houghton,
107 Cheapside, Warehouseman. A. W. T. B. July 30
- Nov. 5 Alfred s. John & Mary Woodcock, Honey Lane Market,
Tinman. A. W. T. B. Aug. 5
- 1822 Oct. 6 Robert s. Thomas & Margaret Butterworth, Russia Row, Milk
Street, Warehouseman. A. W. T. B. July 30
- Nov. 16 Mary Ann d. Richard & Elizabeth Vaughan, Freeman's Court,
Victualler. A. W. T. B. 31 Aug.
- 1824 May 18 Frederic Herbrt s. Machin & Margaret Lake, 103 Cheapside,
Merchant. A. W. T. B. Apr. 10
- July 22 Henry s. Thomas & Elizabeth Wilson, N^o 102 Cheapside,
Stationer. A. W. T. B. Oct. 3, 1823
- Sep. 7 William s. Thomas & Margaret Butterworth, 3 Russia Row,
Warehouseman. A. W. T. B. Dec. 19, 1823
- „ 7 Elizabeth Caroline d. James & Elizabeth Caroline Chappell,
Cheesemonger, 4 Honey Lane Market. W. Trollope
- „ 26 Frederick s. Thomas & Mary Tegg, Bookseller, 73 Cheapside.
W. T. B. Jan. 17

- 1825 May 15 John s. James & Maria Brown, N° 2 Honey Lane Market, Fishmonger. W. T. B. Feb. 18
 Nov. 6 Mary Ann d. Henry & Johanna Baldwin, N° 101 Cheapside, Woollen Draper. Ed. Wix, Trin. Coll., Oxon. B. Oct. 10
 „ 13 Elizabeth d. Thōs & Margaret Butterworth, Russia Row N° 3, Warehouseman. W. T. B. July 16
- 1826 Mar. 13 Louisa Mary d. Richard & Elizabeth Vaughan, Freeman's Court, Victualler. A. W. T. B. Feb. 13
 June 18 Frederic s. James & Maria Brown, N° 2 Honey Lane, Fishmonger. W. T. B. Jan. 24
- 1827 Apr. 19 Augusta d. Henry & Johanna Baldwin, No. 101 Cheapside, Woollen Draper. A. Trollope, Curate. B. Apr. 3
 Aug. 5 Mary Anne d. James & Maria Brown, No. 2 Honey Lane, Fishmonger. Arth^r Trollope, Curate. B. May 10
 Nov. 4 William Henry s. William Crozier & Charlotte Hayne, N° 4 Honey Lane Market, Cheesemonger. A. T. B. Oct. 12
 „ 18 Alfred Byron s. Thomas & Mary Tegg, No. 73 Cheapside, Bookseller. A. T. B. Mar. 6
 „ 18 Frank s. Thomas & Margaret Butterworth, East Ham, Warehouseman. A. T. B. May 29
- 1828 Aug. 10 Amelia Agnes d. Thomas & Elizabeth Peirson, No. 3 Size Lane, Budge Row, Gentleman. A. T.
- 1829 May 1 Susanna d. George & Amelia Ritman, N° 4 Honey Lane Market, Tailor. A. T. B. Jan. 6
 Aug. 11 Henry s. Henry & Johanne Baldwin, No. 101 Cheapside, Woollen Draper. A. T. B. July 1
- 1830 Feb. 7 Mary Anne d. John & Mary Smith, N° 2 Honey Lane Market, Woollen Draper. A. T.
 „ 22 Edward Tayler s. Richard & Elizabeth Vaughan, Freeman's Court, Victualler. A. T. B. Jan. 26
 Apr. 4 Horace Kersey s. Robert & Harriet Debenham, No. 107 Cheapside, Manchester Warehouseman. A. T. B. 22 Mar.
 June 10 William Forrest s. James & Ann Kenneth, N° 1 Honey Lane Market, Fishmonger. Sam^l Wix, Vicar of St. Bartholomew the Less. B. 10 Jan.
- Nov. 28 Mary d. Thomas & Elizabeth Peirson, N° 2 Russia Row, Gentleman. A. T. B. 16 Aug. 1829
- 1831 Apr. 3 Julia d. James & Maria Brown, N° 2 Honey Lane, Fishmonger. A. T. B. Jan. 10
 Aug. 14 Sarah d. Thomas & Margaret Butterworth, East Ham, Essex, Warehouseman. A. T. B. May 21
 „ 28 Johanna d. Henry & Johanna Baldwin, N° 101 Cheapside, Woollen Draper. A. T. B. July 23
- 1832 June 17 Charlotte Louisa d. John & Mary Smith, N° 2 Robin Hood Court, Milk Street, Streetkeeper. A. T. B. 13 Mar.
 Oct. 21 Robert s. Thomas & Elizabeth Peirson, N° 2 Russia Row, Gentleman. A. T. B. Sep. 17
 Nov. 11 William s. James & Maria Brown, N° 2 Honey Lane, Fishmonger. A. T. B. Sep. 16
- 1833 Mar. 17 Isabella d. George & Amelia Ritman, N° 4 Honey Lane Market, Tailor. A. T. B. Dec. 23, 1832
 „ 24 Catharine d. Henry & Johanna Baldwin, No. 101 Cheapside, Woollen Draper. A. T. B. Feb. 25
- 1834 Feb. 2 John William s. John & Mary Smith, Honey Lane Market, Street Keeper. A. T. B. Dec. 31, 1833
 June 8 Alfred John s. John & Mary Anne Rix, N° 9 Trump Street, Traveller. A. T. B. May 10

- 1834 July 6 Lawrence Thomas s. Frederick & Henrietta Ewer, Russia Row, Warehouseman. A. T. B. Mar. 27
- 1835 Jan. 14 William Francis s. Henry & Johanna Baldwin, No. 101 Cheapside, Draper. A. T. B. Dec. 16, 1834
- Aug. 23 Andrew s. George & Amelia Ritman, No. 4 Honey Lane Market, Tailor. A. T.
- Nov. 29 Richard Wright s. Frederic & Henrietta Ewer, Russia Row, Warehouseman. A. T. B. Aug. 31
- 1836 Jan. 3 Clementina d. John & Mary Smith, No. 119 Cheapside, Street-keeper. A. T. B. Nov. 12, 1835
- Apr. 24 Horace Denny s. John & Mary Ann Rix, N^o 9 Trump St., Traveller. A. T. B. Mar. 9
- 1837 June 11 William Harris s. George & Amelia Ritman, N^o 4 Honey Lane Market, Tailor. A. T. B. May 2
- „ 28 John Henry s. Henry & Eliza Bird, No. 109 Cheapside, Jeweller. A. T. B. May 14, 1821. Baptized Aug. . . . by Rev. J. Twycross. Admitted into the Church June 28, 1837
- Dec. 3 Mary Elizabeth (of riper years) [d.] Joseph Thomas & Elizabeth Mould, City of London School, Domestic Servant. J. A. Giles. B. 1819, April 17. Aged 19
- No. 81.

[The entries are continued from 28 Jan. 1838 to 11 Sep. 1892, after which they are “entered in the Book of S. Mary le Bow” [Reg. IX.].—Ed.]

The Registers

OF

St. Pancras, Soper Lane, London.

BAPTISMS.

REGISTER "ST. P.—I."

Here enfue the names | of the childerñ that haue | beñ cristened in the
pisshe | of Seynt pancras beside | Sop lane in Londoñ and | theire godfathers and
godmothers | names sethens the xx day of | Nouember in the yere of oʳ lorde |
god m^lv^cxxxviiij in the xxxth yere | of the Reigne of oʳ soũaigne lorde | King
Henry the viijth by his | moost gracious coũaundement | as foloweth |

- [1538 Nov. 24] First the xxiiij day of Nouember and yere aforesaid was John
Pierson the soñe of Thomas Pierson scrivener cristened. Sr
John Greshñ Knight and William Harding his godfathers
and letice Worsopp his godmother
- Dec. 7 Philipp Morer s. Willm Morer, m̃chuntailloʳ. Philipp Yorke,
Grocer, & William Lambert, m̃cer, his godfathers, & Alice
Wilsoñ his godmother
- „ 22 Alice Shakerley d. Rouland Shakerley, m̃cer. John Hayre
Esquier of Barkeshire her godfather, Alice North & Elizabeth
Hall her godmothers
- 1539 May 6 Elizabeth Bradley the daughter of Edward Bradley, grocer,
cristened. Humfery Luce, letherseller, her godfather, &
Elizabeth Marbery & [blank] her godmothers
- Aug. 21 John Castelyn s. Willm Castelyn. John Castelyn & Roñt
Swyfte his godfathers & Maistres Hille his godmother
- Sep. 5 Kateryn Stele d. Gilbert Stele, clothworker. Thomas Marbery,
habdassher, her godfather, M^{is} Katheryn Dormẽ & Elizabeth
York her godmothers
- „ 8 Mary Broune d. Patryk Broune, cordewayneʳ. John Elmer,
botcher, her godfather, Johan Sterbullç & Johan Welsshe her
godmothers
- Feb. 15 John Lambert s. Wifm Lambert, m̃cer. John Blage, Grocer,
& Roñt Smyth his godfathers, and Maistres Laurence his
godmother
- „ 16 Mary Shakerley d. Rowland Shakerley, m̃cer. Wifm Woodlyff
her godfather, my lady Mary Materface & Johan Lake her
godmothers

- [1540] Apr. 14 The Wannesday the xiiij day of Aprill and yere aforesaid was Withm Abbott s. Withm Abbott, seryvener, bo'ne, is godfathers Withm Abbott, sargeaunt of the King o' Sou'aigne lordē celer, Withm Dauntesoy, alderman of london, his godmother my lady Elizabeth Yarford, wedowe
- 1540 May 7 Thomas Merbury s. Thoñs Merbury, haßdassher, of london. Syr Thomas Poope, knight, & M^r Richard Blownt, Gent., ovn of the Jentylnen Husshers of the kynge chambr, & my lady Johan Waren, wiff to S^r Raff Waren, alderman, godfathers & godmother
- „ 8 Raff Bowland s. Edward Bowland of the kynge Eschequy^r. Syr Raff Waren, knyght & ald^rman, & M^r John Poyntz, Gent., his godfaders, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Hyll godmother
- June 30 Thomas Yorke s. Phillyp Yorke. S^r Thomas Pope, knyght, & M^r George Roole his godfathers, & M^{rs} Denny godmother
- Aug. 23 Rob^t Browne s. Patrick Brownes. Godfathers Robert Jhonson, Withm Morrer. Godmot^r Jannes Love beinge dwellyng in the same pysshe
- Sep. 25 On saterday last beyng the xxv day of Sep^r, Gilberd Person s. Thomas pson. Godfathers, Gilberd Stele & John Broke, Elsabet Cyrcot godmother
- „ 25 Thomas pson s. of the forsayd Thomas, cristened. Godfathers, Thomas Merburye & Phillip Yoreke & Anne Shakerley godmother
- Oct. 17 Humfrey Morer s. W^m Morer. Godfathers, Humfrey Cordall & Thomas Bartelmew. Godmother Joanne Wakefyld
- Mar. 10 Kateryne King d. Richard King. Godfather Olyer Richardson. Godmothers, Kateryne Dormⁿ & Brigget Mills
- 1541 June 22 On Sunday, Katheryn Farpoynt d. Withm Farpoynt, tayllo^r. Godfather William Audeley. Godmothers, Katheryn Dormer & Elizabeth Skynner
- July 9 On Saturday, the viiiijth, Edward Shakerley s. Rouland Shakerley, mercer. Godfathers, Edward Northe, Esquier, Roßt Ryche, Gent. Godmother Dame Elizabeth Ryche
- „ 13 On Tuysday the xij, Mary Maynerd d. John Maynerd, mercer. Godfather Richard Gerveys. Godmothers, Katheryn Dormer, Anne Farley
- „ 25 On Sunday the xxvth, Roßt Tomson s. William Tomson. Godfathers, Roßt Riche, gentilman, Rowland Shakerley, mercer. Godmother Elyn Marburye
- Aug. 9 On Tuysday, Elizabeth d. Edward Bowland. Godfather Edward Fowler, grocer. Godmothers, Elizabeth Osborne & Anne Hyll
- Sep. 11 On Sunday, Sibill Morer d. Withm Morer. Godfather Richard Skynner, mercer. Godmothers, Sybill Webbe & Elene Merburye
- Dec. 21 On Thursday, Helene Lambert d. Withm Lambert. Godfather John Syrcokke, Skynner. Godmothers, Helene Asshe & Johanne Gerett
- Mar. 14 On Tuysday, Margerie Pierson d. Thomas Pyerson. Godfather John Banke. Godmothers, Margery Emery & Johanne Lewys
- 1542 Apr. 19 On Wednysday, Panthynian Styll s. Gylbart Styll. Goodfathers, Panthynian Spynell & Wyflym Houp. Goodmother Elsabethe Francke
- June 22 Jone Browne d. Patryck Browne. Barnard Kyngesone, John Hermon, godfathyr, & Jone Rychardes godmothyr

- 1542 Jan. 17 Margery Fayrpynt d. Wyllā Fayrpynt. Wyllā Holdyne goodfather & Kateryne Parker & Margery Glascotte goodmothers
- Mar. 5 Mary Lambart d. Wyllā Lambart. Wyllm Meynerd goodf[ather] & Mary Dawnsey & Elsabeth Godderd goodmothers
- „ 23 On Good fryday, Mary Pierson d. Thomas Pierson. Myles Eyer godfather, Anne Pierson & Alice Carkeke godmothers, at the fonte stone
- 1543 May 12 Añe Robbyns d. Hwe Robbyns. Andwe Bullocke goodfath^r, Añe Bowlād, Elsabeth Styell goodmothers, at the fonte stone
- Oct. 8 Wyllā Tonlenson s. Wyllā Tonlenson. Goodfathers, Wyllā Sharpor & Tomas Bonyñatt. Goodmoth^r Margatt Smyth, wyffe of Roland Smyth
- 35 Hen. VIII. Oct. 21 Mighell Hycke s. Robert Hycke, borne. Godfathers, Robert Bowser & Edmond Spvynt, & Sybell White godmother
- 35 Henry VIII. Jan. 28 Robart Style s. Gylbart Style. Godfathers, Robarte Hycke & Thomas Peyrson. Godmoth^r Anne Broke, wyffe of John Broke
- Feb. 24 Wyllā Peyrsone s. Tomas Peyrssone. Godfathers, Wyllā Greyssam & Wyllm Charkatt. Godmothe^r y^e lady Añe pgyter
- “b” 1544 Aug. 9 On Saturday, Elizabeth d. Thomās Jenyns, Wyllm Wever beyng godfader, Elizabeth Duffeld, wif to John Duffeld, & Letice Asshe, wif to Thomas Asshe, groc^r, godmothers
- “a” 36 Henry VIII. May 1 Andrewe Robyns s. Hugh Robyns. Andrewe Bullok & John Juxson godfathers, & Elizabeth Skynner godmother
- Nov. 10 Albon Bourman s. John Bourman of this pisshe, Richard Bourman, preist, & [blank] beyng godfathers, & [blank] godmother
- Jan. 29 Fraunce Hykke s. Robert Hykke of this pisshe. Fraunce [blank], the Kinge Mat^{ies} Foteman, & John Haskyns godfathers, & Margaret Nevyll godmother
- Mar. 13 Susan Maynard d. John Maynard, m^{er}, of this pisshe. Charles Tuke, gent., godfather, Jane Skydmore & Anne Eglamby godmothers
- Ao pdco Mar. 21 Thomas Pierson s. Thomas Pierson, Seryvano^r, of this pisshe. Richard Skynner & Thomas Jenyns godfathers, & Anne Broke, wiff to John Broke, godmother
- Ao pdco Apr. 4 Thomas Style s. Gilbert Style of this pishe. Thomas Armested & Richard Tailor godfathers, & Johan Beeston godmother
- 1546 Mar. 27 The xxvij day of Marche Ao Dni m^lv^cxlvjth was John Pierson s. Thomās Pierson xxēned. John Rowe, mercer, John Smarthwayte, godfathers, & M^{rs} Hycke godmother
- 1545 June 25 The xxv day of June an^o 1545 was Rycherd Yow^{ke} s. Phillip Yorke of this pishe crystenyd. Ryč pker, gent., & Hary Barns, groc^r, godfathers, & M^{rs} Calis Lyon godmother
- Aug. 15 Thomas Robyns s. Hew Robyns of this pische. Thomas Person & Robert Hygge, bothe of this pishe, godfathers, & Ellsabethe Sirkoke of the same pische godmother
- „ 25 Ellsabethe Borne d. Richerd Borne of this pische. Ellsabethe Style & Gillyam Hygge godmothers, & Edmond Howght godfather
- Jan. 14 Illarij Hygge s. Robert Hygge. John Broke & Anthony Hykman godfathers, & Añ Barellma godmother
- „ 15 Ellzabethe Parker d. M^r Ryč pker, gent. Ellzabethe Yorke & Ellzabethe Rollfe, gen^t, godmothers

- 1545 Jan. 24 Añ d. Ryč Borman. An Shackerle & An Brokle godmothers,
& Ryč Tomlynson godfather
- Ao 37 Hen. VIII. Mar. 6 Susan Jenyns d. Thomas Jenyns. John Merbury
godfather, Anne Bradley & Elizabeth Blonte godmothers
- Ao pdeo Apr. 18 [blank] Tomlynson s. Rič Tomlynson xxened
- Ao 38 Hen. VIII. June 7 Robert Yorke s. Philip Yorke. Mr Robert Ryche,
John Lyon godfathers, & the lady Katheryn Avenor god-
mother
- Aug. 5 John Warfeld s. Roger Warfeld of this poch. John Bodnam &
John Rowe godfathers, & Johan Lane godmother
- Jan. 13 Barbara Rychardson d. Georg Rychardson of this pisshe. Jerat
Harryson godfather, Barbara [blank] & Alys Low god-
mothers
- Ao 1 Edw. VI. May 12 Anne Cokke d. John Cokke. Thomas Jenyns god-
father, Anne Shakerley & Elizabeth Sircok godmothers
- Mar. 8 Tymothe Pierson s. Thomas Pierson. Edward Gwyn, Thomas
Atkynson godfathers, & Elizabeth Style godmother
- Sep. 24 Susan Warfeld d. Roger Warfeld. [blank] Bodnam, grocer,
godfather, Elizabeth Mason, wydowe, & Tomasyn Jenyns
godmothers
- Nov. 3 Anne Robyns d. Hugh Robyns. Patryk Browne godfather,
Anne Shakerley & Philip Skynner godmothers
- 2 Edw. VI. Mar. 3 Elizabeth Pierson d. Thomas Pierson, borne. Mrs Eliza-
beth Greshm̃ & Mrs Vrsula Greshm̃, daughters of S^r Richard
Greshm̃ & of S^r John Greshm̃, knight, godmothers, & Walter
Yonge godfather
- Ao pdeo Apr. 21 Julian Style d. Gilbert Style, borne. John Broke god-
father, Julian Hyck & Alice Cassy godmothers
- May 29 Edward Jenyns s. Thomas Jenyns, borne. Edward Tanno^r,
gent., & Edward Bradley godfathers, & Anne Shakerley god-
mother
- July 21 Rowland Bourman s. Richard Bourman, borne. Rowland
Shakerley, Rič Bourman, prest, godfathers, & Anne Chyke,
wife to W^m Chike, godmother
- Sep. 16 Anne Dyrykson d. George Dyrykson. Adryan Deavys god-
father, Anne Garret & Elyn Haisesmythe godmothers
- Nov. 2 Margaret Yorke d. Philip Yorke. Godfather Edward Jakman.
Margaret Bystowe & Mary Lyon godmothers
- 3 Ed. VI. Mar. 9 Katheryn Saunders d. Robt Saunders. Gilbert Style god-
father, Katheryn Browne & Elyn Towers godmothers
- Mar. 12 Rowland Pierson s. Thoñs Pierson. Rouland Shakerley &
Edward Bradley godfathers, & Anne Hales godmother
- July 13 John Cocke s. W^m Cocke. John Nycolle & Robt. Nycolle god-
fathers, Isabell Marston godmother
- Aug. 11 Martha Style d. Gilbert Style of this poche. George Casy.
Elizabeth Sircoke & Johān Pierson godmothers
- „ 15 Mary Jenyns, xxened. Godfather Wifm Merbury, gent.
Fraunces Greshm̃, wife to S^r John Greshm̃, knight, & Elyn
Greshm̃ godmothers
- Oct. 28 Mary Browne. Godfather Hugh Welche. Johan Parkyn &
Mary Pratt godmothers
- Nov. 2 Wifm Yorke s. Philip Yorke. Wifm Abbot, Thomas Lock
godfathers, and [blank]
- Jan. 7 Thomasyne Bourman d. John Bourman. John Hyck godfather.
Thomasyne Jenyns & Johan Pierson godmothers
- 4 Edw. VI. Feb. 6 John Thomlynson. John Bourman & Patryk Browne
godfathers, & Anne Saunders godmother

- 4 Edw. VI. Feb. 8 Martha Dyrykson. John Bewys godfather, Joñan Cornelys & Martha Wylkys godmothers
- May 18 Richard Pierson s. to Thoñs Pierson, borne & xxñed. Richard Malory & Ambrose Barker godfathers, & the lady Katheryn Doriner godmother
- June 7 Nichas Robyns s. Hugh Robyns. Nichas Johns & John Bullock godfathers, & Johan Wakefeld godmother
- Aug. 17 Edward Saunders s. Robert Saunders. Edward Hayward & Jesper Aleyn godfathers, & Johan Pierson godmother
- Sep. 9 Elyn Cruxton d. Symon Cruxton. John Stanyngge godfather, Elyn Greshñ & Alice Middleton godmothers
- Nov. 15 Sara Yowke d. Phyllyp Yowrk. Godfather Sr John Lutterell, knyght, Alis Lyon & Margery Rolle godmothers
- Jan. 1 Thomas Truse s. [*blank*] Truse. Thomas Person & Wylm Byrd godfathers, Grace Sturman godmother
- „ 4 Martha Jenyns d. Thomas Jenyns of this pysche. An Mallory & Elyzabeth Elkyn godmothers, & Myhell Hethewayte goodfather
- „ 24 Angelett Spenser d. [“ Mary ” erased] Vyllm Spensr. Fransis Castlyn godfather, & Angelett Castlyn & Elyzabethe Knolle godmothers
- 5 Edw. VI. Apr. 6 Nycholas Rychardson s. Gorge Rychardson. Nycholas Derykson, John Symonson godfathers, & one good wyffe Bynke godmother
- May 10 John Walkeden s. Jeffery Walkeden. John Vone Hollsse, Rycherd Elkyn godfathers, & Anne Chamberlyn godmother
- „ 17 Thomas Person s. Thomas Pierson of this pyche. Thomas Wylke & John Abyngton godfathers, & Elyzabeth Elkyn godmother
- July 24 Johan Lowe d. W^m Lowe. Thomas Jenyns godfather, Johan Pierson & Elizabt Norfolk godmothers
- „ 31 Rychard Mallory s. Rycherd Mallory of this paryshe. Thomas Paperson & Thomas Jenyns godfathers, & Alys Gylbert godmother
- Sep. [*blank*] Hester Elkyn d. Rycherd Elkyn. Marke Dyngle, gent., godfather, & Dame Jone Waryn & Wynefried Gervys godmothers
- Nov. 8 Philip Bourman d. John Bourman. Thomas Strete, Esquier, godfather, Anne Malory & Philip Skynner godmothers
- „ 15 Martha Cruxton d. Symond Cruxtⁿ. Wyllyam Cheke godfather, Alis Marsche & Phillip Skynner godmothers
- An^o 5 Edw. VI. Nov. 16 Elyzabethe Thomlynsen d. Wyllyam Thomlynsen. Elyzabeth Elkyn & Elizabeth Wood [*blank*], godfather [*sic*]
- A.D. 1552 Apr. 22 Jydyth Colffede d. Alexsandar Colffede. W^m Anslye, Jane Pettyte, Margery Knott, gode fathars & gode mothers
- May 1 Raffe Person s. Thomas Person. Godefathers, Raffe Devenett, Stevyn Halle. Añ Merynge gode mother
- June 25 Richard Teklaw. Richard Mallarye, Rychard Barnes godfathars, & Elisabeth Dyall godmothar
- July 22 Richard Yorke s. Fyllipe Yorke. Antony Stapilton, Thoñs Syssell godfathers, Lady Maryon Parkar godmother
- Sep. 15 Myhell Jenyns s. Thomas Jenyns. Mihell Hethwayte & Richard Cotte godfathers, Anne Meringe godmother
- „ 17 Grace Elkyn d. Richard Elkyn. Godfathar Cristofar Meringe. Godmothers, Jone Wilkynson, Elisabeth Medley
- „ 18 Roda Robynson d. Hew Robynson. Will^m Hoggesson godfather, Anne Blage & Rose Myllyn godmothers

- A.D. 1552 Sep. 29 Clement Malory s. Richard Mallory. Clement Nevse, Witm Knyght godfathers, & Anne Mody godmothar
- „ 29 James Richardson. James Jameson, Garrattson Harryson good fathars, & Kateryn Richardson godmothar
- 1553 Apr. 9 Thomſ Jaeme s. Gillis Jaeme *alias* Jacobe. Godfathers, Thomſ Offlay the yonger & Jacobe de Lafolio, strng^r. Godmother Jone Olyff
- July 2 Elyzabethe Tetlawe d. Edmond Tetlawe. Jeffrey Pawlmer godfather. Godmoth^{rs}, Elyzabethe Elkyn & Jelyane Malorye
- Oct. 12 Mare Calsshill d. Alyxander Calsshill. Mathewe Lychefeld godfather, Mare Egerton & Mare Phelipis godmothers
- „ 18 Kateryn Jenyns d. Thomſ Jenyns. Mr Symond Clare, Esquier, godfather, Alyce Myddellton & Alyce Pigott godmothers
- „ 22 John York s. Philipe York. Mr John Perker & Mr John Perkr godfathers, Mr^s Ane Osborne godmother
- The xix day was cristenyd Mary Rawlins d. Willm. Rawlins. Godmothers, Mary Sothe, wēd., Mary Chelsam. Mr Smyth godfather
- Nov. 30 Mary Elkyn d. Rychard Elkyn. My lady of Shrowesbery & my lady Jane Flemynge, the god father Mr Gorge Wrytt
- 1554 Apr. 9 William Jacob y^e sune of Jeyles, m^rchaunt taler
- June 16 Heleyn Richardson d. Georg Richardson, tailer
- „ 27 Nychollas Tedlow s. Edmond Tedlow, m^r
- July 18 Elizabeth Denshire d. John Denshire, groc^r
- „ 24 An Walkeden d. Geffrey Walkeden, skynⁿ. Ane Mercere & Ellyn Locker godmothers. Godfather Thomas Myddellton
- 1555 [*sic*] May 13 Elyzabethe Malorye d. Richard Malorye. Godfather John Kinge, Chawndler. Godmothers, Elyzabethe Diall, widowe, & Joane Banke
- 1554 June 16 Ellyn Richardson d. George Ričson, Tailer
- „ 27 Nicholas Tickley s. [*blank*], m^rchaunt
- July 18 Elizabeth Denshere d. John Densher, grocer
- „ 24 Anne Walkeden d. Jeffraye Walkeden, skynnⁿ
- Nov. 26 Anne Calshill d. Ale^x Calshill. m^rchant tailer
- Sep. 12 Mary Hewes d. James Hewes, grocer
- Feb. 14 Fraunce Elkyn s. Rič Elkyn, mercer. Sr Fraunce Fleming, Sr W^m Damsell, Knight^e, godfathers, & the layde Jane Lomner godmother
- Jan. 12 Anne Lawrence d. W^m Lawrence
- 1555 June 23 Dyna Jacob d. Giles Jacob
- July 5 Isabell Coop d. Thomſ Coop
- „ 12 Arthure Denshere s. John Densher
- Sep. 5 Richard Cocke s. Willm. Cocke, haberdasher. Ric. Mallory, Jeffraye Walkeden godfathers, & Mestres Medleton godmother
- Oct. 19 Thomas Jenyns s. Thomas Jenyns. Thomas Pierson, Fraunce Goldsmyth godfathers. Margaret Walkeden godmother
- „ 27 France Marburie s. W^m Marburie, gētylman. Godfathers, France Goldsmyth, Edward Bradley, & Mr^s Dannet godmother
- Nov. 30 Añ Hewse d. James Hewse, groc^r. Godfather Rob^t Ambrose. Godmothers, Alys Hodskyn & Añ Browne
- Dec. 5 Doretee Mallorie d. Rychard Malorie, m^rcer
- „ 26 Margaret Tetlow d. Edmond Tetlow, m^rcer
- Jan. 4 Joan Pierson d. Thomas Pierson. Godfather Cutbert Beeston. Godmothers, Mr^s Myddleton & Mr^s Cassye
- Feb. 16 Rychard Calsehill s. Allexander Calshill. Godfathers, Rychard Goderyck & Frawnce Savadge, gentylmen. Godmother Mr^s Alys Dycher

- 1555 Mar. 3 An Bradley d. Edward Bradley. Godfather Willm. Marbury.
Godmothers, M^{rs} An Mallorie & Tomysen Jenynge
July 30 Derick Derickson s. Georg Derickson. Godfathers, Albert
Jacobson, John Howe, smithe. Lewkes Rogers wief
1556 July 16 Elizabeth Denshire d. John Denshire. Godfather Willm Pier-
son, scrivener, Elizabeth Isham, [blank] Barns, godmoders
Aug. 4 John Hewes s. James Hewes christened and died imediatlye
Oct. 25 John Carowe s. W^m Carowe. Godfathers, M^r John Machall, M^r
Rowland Haward, M^{rs} Lodge godmother
Dec. 30 Tho^{ms} Cooper s. Tho^{ms} Cooper. Godfathers, Tho^{ms} Muni-
gumbro, Richard Handforth, & M^{rs} Carowe godmother
Jan. 7 Dorethy Milner d. Richard Milner. Godfather Justice Marche.
Godmothers, Dorethy Gilbert & Anne Mallorye
„ 24 Geffraye Pierson s. Tho^{ms} Pierson. Godfathers, Geffraye
Walkedene & Henrye Buckfylde. Godmother M^{rs} Anne
Bradleye
Feb. 1 Jdethe Hun d. W^m Hvn. Godfather W^m Kinge. Godmothers,
Katteren Wiggē & Margaret Marshe
[“Anne Bradley daughter to Edward Bradley, cristened the
4 Marche 1556.” This entry is cancelled.—Ed.]*
Mar. 4 Anne Marberye d. W^m Marberye, jun^r. Godfather Tho^{ms}
Jeninges, & Anne Fulgears, [blank] Burforde, godmothers
1557 Mar. 25 Sara d. William Coxe. Godfather Thomas Jenynge, & An
Bradley, Margaret Walden, godmothers
„ 29 Marye d. Thomas Storton, gent. Sir John Ratelese, Knyght,
godfather, Mye Ladye Marye, Dowches of Norfocke, Mye
ladye Jane Lomleye, godmothers
Apr. 2 Frances Callfylde d. Alexander Callfylde. Jamys Hewyshe
godfather, Jone Person & Ane Hoskynes godmothers
May 10 Edward Malorye s. Rychard Malorye, alderman. Edwarde
Banke, John Coosworth, godfathers, Dorothe Thompson
godmother
„ 10 Judeth d. Thomas Jenynge. Willyam Coxe godfather, M^{rs} An
Marberye, M^{rs} Elysabeth Stanton, godmothers
July 16 John Laurence s. William Larence. John Sparke & Thomas
Jenynge goodfathers, Avys Coxe godmother
Oct. 9 Elysabeth Taylar d. John Tayllar, mer^{ch}. M^r Throgmorton
godfather, Marye, wife of Jasper Vmpton, & Clare, wife of
George Nedame, godmothers
Nov. 7 Sisyle Hewes d. Jemes Hewes, groser. Thomas Conye, mer^{ch},
godfather, Sisyle Bukfolde & Frances Slede godmothers
Dec. 22 Elyn d. Elysabeth Coper, wydowe. S^r Nycolas Carowe god-
father, Elyn, wyfe of M^r John Dodmer, gentleman, &
Eylsabeth, wyfe of Adame Coper, godmothers
Feb. 14 An d. George Dyryksone. Harman Garatsone godfather, An
Henriksone, An Diriksone, godmothers
1558 Mar. 29 Judeth d. M^r Edward Bradley. William Coxe godfather,
Ane Marbury & Aelle Medelton godmothers
May 27 Elizabeth d. Edward Banke. Henry Buckfeld godfather,
Elizabeth Chelsham & Alice Edmonde godmothers
Sep. 4 William Laurence s. W^m Laurence. Will^m Foster & John
Dodge godfathers, & Elizabeth Jones godmother, at the
christenyng
Oct. 6 Ambrose Hulme s. Tho^{ms} Holme. Ambrose Smyth & Thomas
Thyckyns godfathers, & Margaret Lonne godmother

* See ante, 3 March 1555.—Ed.

- 1558 Nov. 8 Dorothie d. Alexaunder Callsehill. Syr Henrye Clynton, sonne & heyre to the lorde Admyrall, godfather, Mye Ladye Dorothie Goodricke & mye ladye Katheryn Dormer godmothers
- „ 14 Grace d. James Hewes. Willame Dene godfather, Alis Connye & Jone Person godmothers
- „ 20 Barbara Malorie d. Mr Rycharde Malorie, Alderman. Mr William Chelsham godfather, Barbara Hanchet & Dorothie Cosewarth godmothers
- Jan. 5 Susana d. Rycharde Myller. Mr Thomas Gennynge godfather, Mr^s Jane Bancke & Johana Carowe godmothers
- Mar. 3 Ane d. Peter Den. Robarte Hawis godfather, Ane, wif of Edwarde Bowyn, & Margaret, wife of Willame Feeldyuge, godmothers
- 1559 May 1 Frauncys d. Mr Rychard Elkins. Mr Willame More godfather, the ladye Francis, wife vnto the lorde Darsye, Clare Nedame, wife vnto George Nedame, godmothers
- July 18 An d. John Banyster, shomaker. John Smyth goodfather, An Peell & Jone Woode goodmothers
- Nov. 7 Edward s. Mr Thomas Peersone. Mr Edwarde Bancke & Mr Williā Coxe godfathers, Mr^s Anne Walkeden godmother
- Dec. 16 John Lee* s. John Lee,* skriuen. John Chapman & Edmonde Greshame godfathers, Mr^s Janne Bäckegodmother
- Jan. 17 Stephan Jenyns s. Thomās Jenyns. Mr Stephan Hadnold & Mr Armigile Wade godfathers, & Mr^{es} Cokeram godmother
- Feb. 8 Mary d. Peter Den. Laurence Bull godfather, Margery Kettelwood & Alice Alsopp godmothers
- 1560 Apr. 16 Thomas Malory s. Mr Richard Malory, alderman. Thomās Heton & Richard Bernes godfathers, & the ladye Johan Laxton, widowe, godmothers
- „ 11 Rouland Hewishe s. Jamys Hewishe. Sr Rouland Hyll & Sr Thomas Leigh, knight & aldermen, his godfathers, & Anne Walkeden his godmother
- May 8 Rabeca Myllir d. Rycharde Miller. John Turner, s̄vaunte vnto Mr Aldermā Bancke, godfather, & Anne Bancke, d. to Mr Aldermā Bancke, & Rabeca, wife vnto John Lee, godmothers
- Nov. 10 Elizabeth Wyllet d. Richard Wyllet. John Wyllet godfather, Elizabeth Ellyn & Mr^{is} Bonner godmothers

[Here follows an entry of a Burial in April 1560, which is cancelled, but appears subsequently under the Burials.—Ed.]

- 1560 Feb. 2 Mary d. John Stubbes. Peter Den godfather, Mawde Touerson & Elizabeth Glasyer godmothers
- „ 2 Johan d. Robert Smyth. Thomas Crane godfather, Johan Mylnar & Mary Burton godmothers
- Nov. 10 Elisabethe d. Richard Willet. John Willet godfather & Elisabethe Ellyn & Mr^s Boner godmothers

[Here follows an entry of a marriage in Nov. 1560, which is cancelled, but appears subsequently under the Marriages.—Ed.]

- 1560 Dec. 7 John s. John Lee [altered from “Leay”] was borne & buriyd†
 “Wylliam Relfe of the pise of S^ct Bartilmews was marryyd
 vnto Colly[s] Malory the dowght. of Mr Ryč Malory,
 aldarman of this pyshe, the xxvij daye in Januarij an^o dñi
 1560”‡

* Altered from “Ley.”—Ed.

† This entry also appears under the Burials.—Ed.

‡ This entry appears under the Marriages in an incomplete form.—Ed.

1560 Mar. 9 John Alsopp s. John Also[pp]. Nicolas Whiler & Water m̃lor
godfathers, & Avis Cocke godmother

[Here follow two entries of Burials, 22 June 1561 & 11 Aug. 1561, which are cancelled, but which appear subsequently under the Burials.—Ed.]

1561 Aug. 17 Geffrey Hewyshe s. James Hewyshe. Godfathers, Geffre
Walkeden & Robart Hobbe, & Margeret Bristow god-
mother

„ 24 Riç Miller s. Rychard Miller. Godfathers, Rychard Cowcke,
groç, & Robart Fauge, habardasher. Godmother Anne
Barton, wyffe of John Barton

Sep. 7 Watter s. Watter Marlar was borne the 2 daye of Sep. & was
“the 3 years of chrystenyd. Godfathers, Wylliam Pireson [?] & Clement
Elisabethhe” Kelke. Godmother Thomasyn Jenens

[Here follows an entry of a Marriage on 22 Sep. 1561, which is cancelled, but
which appears subsequently under the Marriages.—Ed.]

1561 Sep. 17 “Svsande the dowghter of Wylfryde was borne.” Wylliam
Bryghte godfather, & Ales Peers, wyffe of Jn^o Peers, &
Katheryn Brasy, mayde, godmothers. [? Peerš.—Ed.]

Nov. 13 George Besake, a tartarian borne and brought into this Realme
by the marchant of Russia of the age of xvij yeares being
convytd to the faythe of chryst was christeneyd in this pyshe
chorche of St pancrace; whose godfathers weare Mr George
Penrodoke & Mr John Voker esquiers, & Mr^s Anne Walkeden,
wyff to Mr Geffery Walkeden, was godmother*

[Here follows an entry of a burial on 13 Nov. 1561, which is cancelled, but
which appears subsequently under the Burials.—Ed.]

1561 Jan. 22 Elezabeth d. Jhon Lee, borne. Rychard Cowke godfather,
Maibell, wife of Thomas Wolver, & Elezabeth Hopkyns
godmothers

Feb. 17 Roger s. George Derreckson, borne. Roger James, Davyd
Lorman godfathers, Goldfynne Cornylles godmother

1562 Apr. 6 Robart s. Mr Rychard Malory, Alderman, marcer, borne 6 Apr.
& christened in the howse cawled the gylden Key in Cheapsyd.
Godfathers, Rychard Hyll & Robert Sharpe, marcers. God-
mother, mysteris [blank] Basketfyld, wyffe of Mr Hvmfrye
Baskerfeld, then Sheryffe of London

Aug. 14 Rabeckay d. Alexsaunder Grene, borne & cresened. Thomas
Colyns godfather, & Reybecka, wyffe of Jhon Lee, & Alece
Braydley godmothers

Nov. 21 Thomas s. Henry Bedell, borne 18 Oct. Godfathers, Thomas
Peerson & W^m Coke. Godmother Mr^s Anne Walkydyn

Dec. 8 Elezabeth d. Rychard Myller, borne 7 Dec. & christened. Jhon
Bory godfather, Elizabeth, wyff of Jhon Garre, Alle, wyffe of
Jhon Nopoye, godmothers

„ 11 Rychard s. Willyam Fawdon was borne the xi December 1562,
& cristened. Rychard Bradshaw, Thomas Broke godfathers,
Margret, the wyffe of Roger Awsten, godmother, “borne in
aduolterye”

Jan. 31 Jhon s. Wilfryd Lewty, borne. Godfathers, Jhon Gybon, Doctor
of Law, & Mathew Fyld, mercer, Mysterys Anne Malory
godmother

* In the margin: “A Tartarian christened.”—Ed.

- 1562 Mar. [blank] Lawrence Huysshe s. Jamys Hewyshe, borne [blank] Marche. Lawrence Shireff & Thom̃s Browne godfathers, & [blank] Jačb, wife to Giles Jačb, godmother
- „ 16 Susanna Sharpe d. Richard Sharpe, borne. Thomas Stanley, Esquier [godfather], Anne Malory, wife to Alderman Malory, & M^{res} Anne Walkeden godmothers
- 1563 Feb. 20 Thomas s. Wilfryd Lewty, borne & crystnyed
- Mar. 5 Jeram s. George Deryckson, b. & c. Roger Jhonson, Jeram Hereykson godfathers, Barbara Hubbartę godmother
- 1564 Aug. 6 Samuel s. Jhō Stubbes. Williā Fares & Williā Coxę godfathers, & M^{rs} Anne Walkedę godmother
- „ 20 Jane d. Henry Bedell, parson of this church, borne 16 Aug. & christened. Godfather M^r George Eatō. Goodmothers, M^{rs} Jane Banxes & M^{rs} Jane Eatō
- 1565 Oct. 28 Martha d. James Hewes. Richarde Leafe godfather, Ketheře Baber, Jone Favear godmothers
- Mar. 11 Gefferye s. Edmonde Falowefilde. M^r Gefferye Walkedę & M^r Thomas Piersō godfathers, Elisabethe Forde, widdowe, godmother
- July 23 Samuel s. Hēry Bedell, parsō of this church, borne 18 July & cristened. Godfathers, M^r Michael Hēshawe, p^ricipall of clemētes inde [sic], & M^r Hūfraye Marberye, marchāt, M^{rs} Marye Christofer godmother
- Aug. 5 Henri s. Wilfride Lentye, borne 1 Aug. & cristened. Godfathers, Henri Wright & Thomas Pullison. Godmother Elisabethe Baker
- „ 19 Thomas s. Richarde Reasō, borne. Thomas Reasō & Thomas Piersō godfathers, M^{rs} Elisabethe Blackemā godmother
- Sep. 9 Rebekka d. George Dirickeson, borne. Godmothers, M^{rs} Jane Bankes & M^{rs} Anne Walkedę. Godfather M^r Thomas Morfett
- Feb. 3 Sara d. Williā Coxę, borne. M^r Robert Dowe godfather, Elisabethe Neblige & Jone Piersō godmothers
- „ 20 Sara d. James Huse. M^r Charles Hoskines godfather, M^{rs} Jone Pitteball, M^{rs} Agnes Jacob godmothers
- Mar. 7 Sara d. S^r Richard Malori, knight. M^r Thomas Blūte godfather, M^{rs} Ales Gilbert & M^{rs} Anne Walkedę godmothers
- „ 17 Jhō s. Edmōde Falowefilde. M^r Jhō [blank] & M^r Jhō Falowefilde godfathers. Godmother M^{rs} Anne Hoskes
- 1566 June 22 Jhō s. Arnolde Beckemā. Jhō Dome & Anthoni Vā Capiō godfathers. Godmother Hester Jhōsō
- Sep. 18 Jhō s. George Dirickeson. Cryne Garrettson & Reñu Garrettso godfathers, & Barowe, the wife of Reginalde Hubbardes, godmother
- Nov. 10 Garret s. Jasper Swifte. Godfathers, Christofer Draper, the lorde maior, & Terance [?] Gonstone, & Ladi Elisabeth Clintō, wife to the right honorable lorde admirall, godmother
- Jan. 11 Marye d. Edwarde Churchemā. Thomas Gines, gētellmā, godfather, & Marye, the wife of Richarde Paramer, & Anne Bakes godmothers
- „ 19 Thomas s. Jhō Stubbes. Thomas Rogeroes & Thomas Hulme godefathers, & Alles, wife of Thomas Midelltō, godmother
- 1567 May 4 Hester d. Williā Coxę. M^{rs} Alles Middeltō & M^{rs} Anise Joñges godmothers, & Jhō Alsoppe godfather
- „ 18 Pētecoste d. Hēry Bedell. Elisabethe Baker & Doritye Brice godmothers, M^r [illegible] Cane godfathę

- 1567 Sep. 7 Charelles s. Charelles Hoskinnes. Mr Jhon [*illegible*] & Mr Thomas Eliott godfathers, M^{rs} Elisabethe Eliott, wife of James Elliott, godmother
- Nov. 26 Josephe s. George Dirickson. John Tayler & Diricke Dirickson godfathers, & [*blank*] Bande, wyfe of Albertt Bande, godmother
- Jan. 1 Wifm s. Edwarde Churcheman. Mr Wifm Drvrye, doctor in lawe, & Mr John Chapman, grocer, godfathers, & M^{rs} Jane Mayole godmother
- Feb. 22 Wifm s. Edmond Fallowfeld. Wifm Sherington & John Strete godfathers, & M^{rs} Anne Walkeden godmother
- Mar. 3 Fraunce s. Robert Sharpe. Jroñ Grey & Wifm Kylygre, gentilmen, godfathers, & Elizabeth Egleston, wife to John Egleston, goldesmyth, godmother
- 1568 June 13 Mary d. W^m Cockes. John Wanton [*blank*], M^{rs} Boldley & M^{rs} Phellipes godmothers
- Aug. 8 Mary d. Wilfride Lewke. Petter Backer godfather, & Agnes Younge, wyffe of W^m Yonge, Thomasyne Edgertone, wyffe of Thomas Egerton, godmothers
- „ 11 Elysabeathe d. Vmfre Marbery. Mr John Gresham godfather, Dame Anne, the wyffe of S^r Thomas Gresham, & M^{rs} Allis, the wyffe of Mr Edward Gelbarte, godmothers
- Nov. 11 Richard Reason s. Richard Reason, borne. Mr Richard Hare, mcer, & John Blakman, groce^r, godfathers, & M^{rs} Susan Trott godmother
- Feb. 6 Thomasyn Thomas d. John Thomas. *Godfather Wifm Cocke, & Thomasyn Jenynge & Mary Wanton godmothers
- 1569 [*blank*] Jacob Fallowfeld s. Edmonde Fallowed [*sic*]. Godfathers, Massy Bysmore, stranger, & Alex. Sherington, & Johan Chapman godmother
- Sep. 24 Elizabeth Luetie d. Wilfrid Lewty, borne. Mr Tailor godfather, M^{rs} Feild & M^{rs} Trot godmothers
- Oct. 17 Mawdelyn Stubbes d. John Stubbes, borne. Humfrey Martyn godfather, Mawdlyn Rogers & Johan Thomas godmothers
- Nov. 1 Wifm Cocke s. Wifm Cocke, borne. Godfathers, Wifm Cockyn & Thomas Dolman of Newbery, clothier, & godmother Alice Alsyp
- 1570 Nov. 1 John Lee s. John Lee, borne. John Greshm, Thom̄s Randall godfathers, Johan Pierson godmother
- 1571 May 13 George s. Edmond Fallofeld. Godfathers, George Thoriton & George Standford, & godmother An Smythe, wyffe of [*blank*] Smyth
- June 10 Rachell [altered from "Sayray"] Beckman d. Arnold Beckman. Godfather George Deryckson, & godmothers Aille Holme & Margret Lewty
- Dec. 10 Thomas Tyllet s. W^m Tyllet. Godfathers, Thomas Mvssyt & W^m Lynag^r, & Marey Hewesh, wyffe of James Heweshe, godmother
- 1572 Aug. 26 Joon Cage d. Robart Cage. Godfather Welston Dyeksy, & godmothers Elezabeth Fyld & John [*sic*] Smyth
- Oct. 9 Elyn Heweshe d. James Heweshe. Godfather Wyllyam Benet, & godmothers Ellyn Lynag^r & Svsan Mvsytt
- „ 16 Jvdeth d. Jasper Stace. Godfather Jhon Beyton, & godmothers John [*sic*] Pearson, widow, & Elezabeth Sharpe
- 1570 [*sic*] Aug. 9 William Hewysh s. James Hewish. Mr W^m Dane, Alderman, & Thomas Mussett, godfathers, & M^{rs} Mary Christofer godmother. [This entry is by another hand at the bottom of folio 15 of the Register.—ED.]

Chrysteninge during the tyme of Wylfm Jeninge, Minister at St Pancrase,
1570.

Crystynyng durrung y^e tym of Edmond Falloffylld, curche warden.

- 1572 Jan. 6 Roger Luttye s. Wylffry Luty. Godfathers & Godmothers
thes psons, Roger Wethereld, Anthony Jenkenson, M^{rs} Mary
Hagarthe
- 1566 [sic] Feb. 7 "Isake Falloffylld y^e son off Edmond Falloffylld was crystonyd
y^e 7 day off Februarij año 1566, havng to hys godffathers
Johan [sic] Owsborn and Raffe Carcett, & godmother [blank]
Motogew. Thys no^{tt} I ffynd left fforthe & wrytten by me
Edmond Falloffylld 1566 "
- 1573 July 19 Thomas s. Rychard Resoñe. Godfathers, Rychard Saltonstall &
Thomas Resonne. Godmother Añe Wallkeren
- Aug. 16 Susan d. Johan Stokes. Godfather & godmothers was Johan
Bodly & Jonne Bodly his wyff & Jane Garad wyffe to
Jō Garrad
- Oct. 4 Marry Hoyskens d. Charles Hoyskens. Godfather & god-
mothers, Rychard Sharpp, Marry Hewes, & Ane Forman
- „ 4 Samvell Cage s. Robart Cage. Godfathers & godmother, Wyl-
lyam Hardyng & Rychard Hañberry, & Ellysabethe Carkett
- „ 11 Marry Chapman d. Thomas Chapman. Godfather & god-
mother, Thomas Antrobus, Marry Randall, & Johan Lomlyn
- „ 12 Robard Falloffylld s. Edmond Falloffylld. Godfathers, Robart
Cage; Jēmes Hewes. Godmother Joñe Gadby
- 1574 Jan. 22 Alice Huish d. James Huish. Godfather M^r Anthony Gamage,
then Shriff. Godmothers, Lady Lee & M^{rs} Bonde. [This
entry is by the same hand as the other one on 9 Aug. 1570,
& is likewise entered at the bottom of folio 15A of the
Register.—Ed.]
- 1573 Nov. 11 Elyzabethe Stacy d. Jesper Stacij. Godfather & godmothers,
Robart Waynewryght, Ellyzabethe Wall, & Isabell Stacy
- Mar. 14 Sarra Parker d. Thomas pker, haburdas̃s. Wyllyam pker god-
father. Godmothers, Ellysabethe Cage [?] & Eeme Gryke
- 1574 May 29 W^m Tyllott s. W^m Tyllott. Godfathers, Phyllyp Tennch,
gyrdler, W^m Benatt, fyshe mongger, & Marry Hewes, d. John
Hewes, grocer, godmother
- Sep. 22 Thomas Armshow s. W^m Armshow, grocer. Godfathers, Master
Thomas Smythe, haburdas̃s, & Johan Stoner. Godmother
Elizabethe Hare
- Dec. 28 Charles Stassy was crystonyd. Godfathers, Charles Hoykynes
& Ambroes Smythe, & Jone Cagge godmother. Y^e father of
the sayd chyld is departyd & y^e mother lyvyng 1574
- Feb. 18 Ellysabethe Chapman d. Thomas Chapman. Robart Mathew
godfather, & Elyz. Bullocke & Elyz. Frythe godmothers
- 1575 June 29 Elizabeth Cuttler d. William Cuttler. Godfather Jn^o Tatler, &
godmothers Elizabeth Baker & Just Williamson
- Sep. 13 William Robins s. John Robins. W^m Search & Tho. Page
godfathers, & Rhoda Chapman godmother
- Oct. 28 Richarde Reason s. Richarde Reason. James Hewes & John
Trott godfathers, & Agnes Bird godmother
- “ Ambrose Nychas, maior ”
- 1576 May 27 Thomas pkyns s. John pkins. Godfathers, Thomas Broune,
m^{ch}ant tayler, & Stephan Staynwywe. In margin: Sara
Venabells godmother

- 1576 June 3 Johan Anthony d. Henry Anthony. Edward Elmer godfather,
& Joan Smyth & Ann Nicolson godmothers
Oct. 28 Anne Blunt d. John Blunt
Nov. 25 John Walker s. Wilm Walker
Jan. 20 James Huysshe s. James Huysshe, grocer
" 20 Alice Hulme d. Hughe Hulme, haberdassher
Feb. 3 John Goodwyne s. Edward Goodwyn, clothworker
1577 May 24 Katherin Cutler d. Wilm Cutler, Scriven^r. Godfather & god-
mothers, John Powell, Katheryn Swyfte, & Dorathie Tatton
[In the margin: "Extract per Abraham Fleming Rectorem pro N. Arnold
Wrenall of Fulham. H. Hulme pres . . . May 22, 1598.]
- 1577 Sep. 15 Mary Reade d. Richard Read. Godfather John Tirrell. Marye
Hewish & Sara Bates
Nov. 24 John Blunt s. John Blunte. Godfathers, Hew Pryce & William
Wilsden, & Elizabeth Wetherall godmother
Jan. 19 Thomas Hulme s. Hughe Hulme. Godfathers, Thomas Hulm,
James Robosone, & Elyzabeth Laker
" 26 Alyce Taylor d. Thomas Taylo^r. Robert Wright, Aline Joye,
Marye Cutler, godfa. & goodmothers
Feb. 16 Mary Chapman d. Thomas Chapman. Godfather & godmothers,
Wiliam Cotton, Mary Cutler, & Jone Hill
" 22 Elyzabeth Knight d. Wilm Knight. Godfather M^r Robert
Turvill. M^{rs} Waren, M^{rs} Hare, godmothers
1578 Mar. 29 Anthony Goodwyn s. Edward Goodwyn. [Godfathers] Anthony
Yonge, John Goodwyn. Anne Blunt godmother
May 20 John Parkins s. John pkins. Godfathers, John Blunte, Thomas
Gryme. Godmother Allys Cassellton
" 25 Xpofer Walker s. W^m Walker. Godfathers, Xpofer Cotton,
John Stasy. Godmother Mary Robyns
Jan. 11 Elizabeth Lee d. Henry Lee, mcer. John Hinde godfather.
Johane Smith & Anne Hoskyns godmothers
" 15 Alyce Hulme d. Hugh Hulme. John Blounte godfather. M^{rs}
Dodd, Mary Cotton, godmothers
Feb. 25 Thomas Blont s. John Blont. Godfathers, Thomas Horner &
Anthony Yonge. Godmother Katheryn Heathe
1579 May 24 Susan Goodwyn d. Edward Goodwyn. Godmothers, Betteris
Goodwyn & Ales Yonge, & godfather John Parkins
July 9 Thby Knighte s. William Knight, pson, whose godfathers & god-
mothers were [*blank*]
Oct. 22 John Anthony s. Henry Anthony. John Parkins, Hughe Jones,
godfathers. Mgaret Sheppard godmother
Nov. 30 Katheryn Chapman d. Thoas Chapmā. Katheryn Paye & Eliza-
beth Goffe godmothers. Humfrey Bowland godfather
" 24 [*sic*] Charles Bankes s. John Bank^e. Godfathers, the Lorde
Charles Hayward & Phillipe, Earle of Surry. My lady Care
godmother
Jan. 24 Henrye Hulme s. Hughe Hulm. Godfathers, Harye Brinley &
James Swyft
" 24 Jane Taylor d. Thomas Taylor. Godfathers, Edmund Stephens,
Jane Byscop
Mar. 3 John Blount s. John Blount. Godfathers, John Clarek, John
Woodward, & M^{rs} Lacye
1580 Apr. 17 Jerome Leache s. John Leache. Godfathers, Wilm Armshaw
& Richard Yonge. Godmother Jane Mawrant
" 24 Richard Walker s. William Walker. Godfathers, Richard
Powell & Richard Levyns, & godmother Anne Passhester

- 1580 Apr. 27 Samewell Smythe s. Tho. Smythe. Kellam Shrawle, John Parkins, godfathers. Mary Hewghe godmother
 July 25 Elizabeth Goodwyn d. Edward Goodwyn. Thomas Hanford [godfather]. Sibill Lambert & Sibia Parkyns godmothers
 Nov. 1 Judith Ley d. Henry Ley. Godfather John Ley. Godmothers, Elizabeth Sharpe & Elizabeth Horcott
 Jan. 1 Edward Parkyns s. John Parkyns. Godfathers, Edward Barlye, Thomas Tedder. Godmother Jone Euire
 „ 4 Thomas Chapman s. Thomas Chapman. Godfathers, Thomas Randall & Rychard Broune, & M^{rs} Hamond [godmother]
 Mar. 4 Elyzabeth Blunt d. John Blunt. John pkins godfather, & Elyzabeth Horner & Elyzab Dodson godmothers
- 1581 June 7 Humfry Sounde s. Humfry Sounde. Godfathers, John Leke & Raffe Wellington. Godmother Mary Coop.
 July 2 Edward Hulme s. Hugh Hulme. Godfathers, Edward Hamond & Anthony Blunt, & Jane Chapman godmother
 Aug. 13 Elyzabeth Wrighte d. Richard Wright
 Sep. 24 Dorethy Pendleburye d. Nycolas Pendt
 Dec. 10 Mgret pkyns d. John pkyns
 „ 17 Leae Goodwyne d. Edward Goodwŷ
 Jan. 14 Mary Lynakers d. Wiffm Lynakers. Godfather Thomas Muffitt, & Mary Hewishe & Marsy Stone godmothers
 Mar. 4 Humfrey Anthony s. Henry Anthony. Godfathers, Humfrey Corbyt & Christofer Brasey, & Marie Dowgill godmother
 „ 18 Jane Ley d. Harrey Lee. Godfather Adam Cowp, & Jayne Page & [blank] Smyth godmothers
- 1582 Apr. 10 Harrye Blunt s. John Blunt
 June 24 Rebecca Tyllett d. William Tillet. Godfather Christopher Goodwyn, & Rebecca Lyster & Anne Fetherstone godmothers
 July 15 Jane Lawrence d. Thomas Lawrence. Godfather John Newman, & Jane Cocke & Alice Braiche godmothers
 Dec. 16 William Parkins s. John pkins. Godfathers, Wiffm Comber, Wiffm Browne, & Anne Smythe godmother
 „ 30 Fraunce Hulme s. Hughe Hulme. Godfathers, Fraunce Blythe & Fernando Clutterboke, & godmother Katheryne Swifte
 Jan. 1 Johan Mershe d. Thomas Mersh. Godmothers, Johan Pierson & Elizabeth Brokebancke. Godfather William Lynakers
 „ 13 Margaret Pendlebery d. Nicholas Pendleberry. Godfather Thomas Cony, Esquire, & Annis Hodgskins & Johan Bruton godmothers
 Mar. 5 Martha Gamadge d. Wiffm Gamadge. Godfather Robt Ofle. Godmothers, Dame Elizabeth Nicolas & Alce Gamadge
- [In margin: “Transcript per Ab[raham] Fl[eming] 8 May 1604. Taylor.”]
- Mar. 17 Rachell Tailour d. Thomas Tailour. Godfather Jno Blunte. Godmothers, Rachell Hormeshaw, Annis Staple
- 1583 Apr. 2 Jvlian Votier d. Edward Votier. Godfather Robart Clay. Godmothers, Jvlian Cvtler, Annie Bonner
 „ 7 John Sounde s. Homfrey Sovnde. Godfathers, Jhon Tayler, Rycharde Kinge. Godmother M^{rs} Worleye
 „ 21 Henry Anthonye s. Henry Anthony. Godfathers, Henry Court & Richarde Grainger. Goodmother M^{rs} Elmar
 May 5 Doretie Walker d. William Walker. Godfather & godmothers [blank]
 „ 26 Rebecca Blount d. John Blount. Godfather Thomas Crompton. Godmothers, Anne Blount & Joan Vahane

- 1583 July 17 Thomas Hewes s. James Hewes. Godfathers, Thomas Muffet, William Linaker, & the Ladie Ramsye godmother
 Nov. 3 William Lee s. Henry Lee. Godfathers, Willia^m Harcott, William Bird. Godmother Marie Huish
 „ 24 Sara Hulme d. Hugh Hulme. Godfather Ambrose Smyth. Alice Aldersey & Sara Rogers godmothers
 Dec. 15 Erosimus Parkins s. John Parkins. The godfathers were [blank]
 Feb. 8 Marie Tomson d. Jonas Tomson. Godfather & godmothers were Peter Beckman, Marie Cobbe, & Philip Sturdivant
 Mar. 1 Martha Lavrence d. Thomas Laurance. Godfather Laurence Atwell. Godmothers, Alse Gamadge, M^{rs} Huit
- 1584 June 7 Dorethie Antonie d. Henrie Antonie. Godfather Philipp Morgan. Godmothers, Dorethie Prettie & Mari Loide
 „ 21 Christopher Huish s. James Huish. Godfathers, William Muffett & Christopher Sothers. Godmother Dorithie Henshle
 „ 28 Elizabeth Tailour d. Thomas Tailour. Godfather Thomas Lambe. Godmothers, Elizabeth Blunte, Alse Edmonds
 July 5 Ellen Allen d. Thomas Allen. Godfather Nicholas Pendelbury. Godmothers, Ellen Linakers & Dorathy Travell
 „ 5 Martha Pendelbury d. Nicolas Pendelbury. M^r James Hewische godfather. Godmothers, M^{rs} Wright & M^{rs} Harcote
 Aug. 12 Beniamⁱ Walker s. With Walker. Goodfathers, Thomas Chapmā & Tho. Newbn. Godmother [blank]
 „ 16 Francise Blunte d. Jhō Blunte. Goodmothers, M^{rs} Francise Smith, M^{rs} Elen Slefford. Godfather M^r William Ora^m
 „ 27 Edmon Burton s. James Burton. Goodfathers, Randall Simmes & Thomas Catcher. Godmother Anne Burton
 Oct. 28 Roda Chapman d. Thomas Chapman. Godfather Edmon Steues. Godmothers, Marie Legatt, Anne Robinson
 Nov. 8 George Turnbull s. Richard Turnbull, borne 1 Nov. & christened 8. George Best, Thomas Pell, godfathers. Anne Webling godmother
 „ 29 Hewgh Hulme s. Hewgh Hulme. Godfathers, Hewgh Cholmley, Edward Suttan. Godmother Jonne Smyth
 Dec. 28 Mary Sounde d. Humfry Sound. Godfathers & godmothers, Thomas Lawrence, Marie Leake, & Millisainct Kinge
 Feb. 21 Henry Lee s. Henry Le. Godfathers, John Robynson, Rychard Willet. Godmother Katheryn Hynde
 Mar. 20 Thomas Tomson s. Jonas Tomson. Godfathers, Thomas Chapmā & Thomas Bese. Godmother M^{rs} Calket
- 1585 May 16 Rychard Gloster s. Rychard Gloster. Godfathers, Thomas Chapmā, Henry Lodge. Godmother Sara Rogers
 „ 23 Margaret Mosle d. Rowland Mosle. Godfather John White. Godmothers, Margeret Mosley, Ezabell Hollond
 June 27 Marye Allen d. Thomas Allen. Godfather William Linaker. Godmothers, Mary Hewish & Mary Pendelbury
 July 12 Susan Votier d. Edward Votier. Godfather Robart Claye. Godmothers, Blanch Tornboll & M^{rs} Loftis
 Oct. 24 Antonie Blunte s. Jhō Blunte. M^r Laurence & M^r Brande godfathers. Godmother M^{rs} [blank]
 Dec. 21 An Tornbull d. Rychard Tornbull. Godfather M^r Hewet. Godmothers, M^{rs} Blunt, M^{rs} Larrence
 Jan. 21 Kateren Hulme d. Hugh Hulme. Godfather Jhn Walters. Godmothers, Judith Nicolls & Kathere Swifte
- 1586 Apr. 10 Randall Parkyns s. John plens. Godfathers, Randall Manyinge & Randall Symys, & Elizabethe Tedder godmother

- 1586 May 29 John Snowe s. John Snowe. Godfathers, Mr Alderman Mussam, Mr Richard Hayles, & M^{rs} Margret Sebrigte
- July 21 Nycolas Somes s. Steven Soemes. Godfathers, Wifm Hericke, Leonarde Hallyday, & Joene Smythe godmother
- „ 24 George Walker s. Wifm Wolker. Godfathers, George Owselay & Danyell Curtis, & Joane Bushope godmother
- „ 31 James Spendlebury s. Nicolas Spendlebury. Godfathers, James Hyshe & George Gibsonne, & Ellen Lynnycar godmother
- „ 31 Thomas Chapman s. Thoms Chapman. Godfathers, John Colyer & Francis Langlay, & M^{tres} Cyall godmother
- Aug. 21 Edwarde Leay s. Henry Leay. Godfathers, John Chettam & Edwarde Hynde. Godmother Dorithye Leay
- Sep. 18 Henry Taylor s. Thomas Tayler. Godfathers, Henry Vnthanke & George Harrison. Godmother Mawdlyn Weicke
- „ 18 Martha Wildecotte d. Wifm Wildecotte. Godfather Thomas Wade. Godmothers, Martha Wright & Mary Carrell
- Oct. 2 Francis Smithe s. Francis Smithe. Godfathers, Mr Tayler & Henry Smithe. Godmother Joene Smythe
- Dec. 18 Margaret Allen d. Thomas Allen. Godfather George Allen. Godmothers, Joane Greene, Ellen East
- „ 18 Martha Votier d. Edward Votier. Godfather Mr John Blüte. Godmothers, Martha Write, Dorcas Parkins
- Jan. 1 Rychard Sounde s. Homfry Sound. Mr Rodway, Mr Sïth, godfathers. M^{rs} Griffin godmother
- 1587 Feb. 27 Marye Turnebull d. Richarde Turnebull, whose godfathers & godmoth^{rs} were [*blank*]
- June 4 Elizabeth Mayer d. John Maier. Godfather Henryke Hofaner. Elizabethe Pervis & Doritie Joenes godmowthers
- Aug. 17 Katheren Lawrence d. Thomas Lawrance. Godfather & godmothers, Johne Burnett, Amice Blunt & Katheren Cage
- 1588 Apr. 7 Ellen Allen d. Thomas Allen. Godfather John Allen. Godmothers, Ellen Lynakers & Emlen Theyre
- „ 14 Esther Pendlebury d. Nicholas Pendlebury. Godfather Richard Huishe, & Mary Newman & Elizabeth Newman godmothers
- May 9 Johan Calthropp d. Martyn Calthropp. Godfather Wifm Lewes, & Johan Smyth & Agnes Calthropp godmothers
- July 7 Jasper Anthony s. Henry Anthony. Jasper Swift & John Waters godfathers, & Johan Smyth godmother
- Sep. 22 Anne Dansom d. John Dansom. Godfather Thomas Ludler, & Anne Goslyng & Jane [*blank*] godmothers
- Oct. 13 Rachell Turnbull d. Richard Turnbull. Godfather John Lane. Godmothers, Margaret Pinder & Tabytha Parkins
- „ 20 Richard Wilcoxe s. Richard Wildecexe. Godfathers, Richard Wright & Edward Inge. Godmother Katheren Barnes
- „ 27 Adam Tise s. Raynold Tise. Godfathers, Arnolde Smith, Adam Horne. Godmother Martin Cath
- Nov. 17 Johan Pierson d. Edward Pierson. Godmothers, [*blank*] Kydd & Alice Clifton, & William Serche godfather
- Dec. 1 John Lawrence s. Thomas Lawrence. Godfathers, Mr John Hurte, Alderman, & Mr John Cage, & M^{res} Katherine Collymore, wief to James Collymore, godmother
- „ 15 Nicias Mosely s. Rowlande Mosely. Godfathers, Nicias Moseley & Nicias Elcock, & M^{res} Lacy godmother
- Jan. 8 Suzan Goodechilde d. John Goodchilde. Godfather Robert Grynnepe. Godmothers, Agnes Calten & Ales Derren
- „ 12 Kathren Sno d. John Sno. Godfather Humfrey Walker. Godmothers, Ales Marson & Katheren Collymor

- 1588 Mar. 2 Robert Brookes s. Thomas Brooke. Godfathers, Robert Pitche-
forcke & Anthony Moseley, & Katheren Pitchforcke god-
mother
- „ 2 Robert Tayler s. Thomas Tayler. Godfathers, Robert Prater &
Thomas Croo, & Elizabeth Gaell godmother
- 1589 May 11 Mathi Soame s. Steven Soame. Godfathers, Mathi God, mcer,
& Thomas Dobson, skynner. M^{rs} Burton godmother
- „ 20 John Huishe s. James Huishe. Godfathers, Xpofer Sythys &
Nichas Pendlebury, & Ellen Lynakers godmother
- Sep. 14 Robert Votier s. Edwarde Votier. Godfathers, Robart Cob &
Henry Fielde. M^{rs} Mosley, wife of Rowlande Mosley,
godmother
- „ 21 Jasp Anthony s. Henry Anthony. Godfathers, Jasp Swift &
Thom̄s Smyth, & Mary Cotton godmother
- Dec. 14 Elisabethe Larrance d. Thomas Larrance. Godfather [blank]
Archdaylde, & godmothers M^{rs} Hewes & Jone Cadge
- Jan. 14 Martha Turnbull d. Richard Turnbull. Godfather Laurence
Huite. Godmothers, Anne Cutt & Alce Soame
- „ 25 Thomas Pendleburie s. Nicolas Pendleburie. Godfathers, Tho-
mas Cröpton & Thomas Muffett. Godmother Susanne
Muffett
- Mar. 15 Anne Brooke d. Thomas Brooke. Godmothers, Anne Bace &
Alce Collicote. Godfather Constaunce Valentoune
- „ 22 Anne Bisse d. Richard Bisse. Godfather Raphe Wilbram.
Godmothers, Anne Bedle & Rachell Ormeshawe
- 1590 Sep. 6 Nicolas Sounde s. Humfrie Sounde. Nicolas Rose & Henrie
Jackson & Jone Francklẽ suerties
- Nov. 1 Henry Campion s. Henry Campion. Witnesses, Stephẽ Soame,
Alderman, & W. Stone, Margerett Campion
- „ 27 Susanne Chapman d. Thomas Chapman. Suerties, John Wor-
nam, Susanna Jackson, Anne Rowlande
- Dec. 16 Anne Ash d. Peter Ash. Godfather John Carter. God-
mother Marie Robins
- Feb. 7 Katherin Antonie d. Henry Antonie. Suerties, Edmonde Brane,
Katheren Swifte, & Alce Hulme
- „ 8 Richard Turnbull s. Richard Turnbull. Suerties, M^r Aldermã
Soame & M^r Pinder & M^{rs} Huite
- „ 21 Kathefe Wildecexe d. Richard Wildecexe. M^{rs} Smithe &
[blank] [&] M^r Barnes
- Mar. 14 Daratay Taylor d. Thomas Taylor. Witnesses, Roger Hayly,
Daretey Blovnt, & Eallfa Haurryat
- 1591 Apr. 6 Hugh Farington s. Peter Farrington
- July 18 Mary Brooke d. Tho. Brooke. Godfather Henry Ashley.
Godmothers, Elener Morley & Anne Panne
- Sep. 5 Tammasyon Besicome d. Nicolas Bessicome, strangẽ. Godfather
John Mathew, stranger. Sara Rogere & Tomasyn Hopton
- Nov. 21 Francis Bis d. Richarde Bis. Godfather Niccolas Sherlande.
Godmothers, Margery Moulseworth, Lea Streate
- Mar. [blank] [blank] Smith d. Jhō Smith was christened [blank] March
1591
- 1592 Mar. 28 Francisce Smith s. Edward Smith. The suerties were [blank]
- May 7 Edward Peirson s. Edward Peirson. Godfathers, Nicolas Pen-
dlebury & Thomas Allen. Godmother Sara Dowding
- June 4 Sara Laurence d. Thomas Laurence, borne 28 May. Godfather
M^r Colemer. Godmothers, M^{rs} Turner & M^{rs} [blank]
- July 30 Elizabeth Pendleburie d. Nicolas Pendleburie, borne 24 July.
Witnesses, Tho. Oulwicke, Elizabeth Gippes, M^{rs} Jone Tottell

- 1592 Dec. 28 John Dancer s. Alexander Dancer, borne [*blank*] Dec^r. Godfathers, John Blunte & Antonie Blunte. Godmother [*blank*]
- 1593 Mar. 25 John Bisse s. Richard Byse. Godfathers, John Warner, Thomas Cutler. Godmother Rachel Gamadge
- Apr. 8 Ellis Farringtō s. Peter Farringtō
- „ 10 Marie Tailour d. Thomas Tailour. Witnesses, Thomas Chapman, Margeret Vnthanke, & Elizabeth Stubbes
- Aug. 5 Richard Fielde s. Tho. Fielde. Witnesses, Richard Fielde & Humfrie Fielde & Margeret Fielde
- „ 26 Peter Asshe s. Peeter Asshe. Raffe Rotherham & George Rotherham godfathers, & Elizabeth Lancaster godmother
- Dec. 26 Richard Turnebull s. Richard Turnebull. Alexander Dawnser & John lane godfathers, & [*blank*] godmother
- 1594 Nov. 3 Elizabeth Dawnser d. Alexander Dawnser. Godfather [*blank*] Wever. Godmothers, Elizabeth Blvnt & Anne Blvnt. [In the margin: “Hic incipit Registrum temporis Abrahami Flemingi Rectoris Pancratiensis ex ex [*sic*] Collatione D. Johannis Whitegift Archiepiscopi Cantuariensis”]
- „ 10 Thomas Taylor s. Thomas Taylor. Godfathers, Thomas Blanne [?] & Jhon Serlle. Godmother [*blank*] Warin
- „ 24 Elizabeth Asshe d. Petter Asshe. Godfather Wifm Garlande, & Elizabeth Collyer & Johan Soden godmothers
- 1595 Apr. 27 Elizabeth Hodges d. John Hodges. Godfather William Cleaton, & Elizabeth Symons & Mary Wetherall godmothers
- Aug. 24 Thomas Feild s. Thomas Feild. Godfathers, Paull Wilkinson & Nathaniell Withers, & Alyce Strayght godmother
- Dec. 8 Elizabeth King d. Henry King. Godfather Peter Parrington. Godmothers, Elizabeth Drake & Margaret Morris
- Jan. 11 John Dawnser s. Alexand^r Dawnser. Godfathers, M^r John Colby & M^r Wifm Dawnser, & godmother M^{rs} Anne Westrowe
- „ 18 Martha Johnson d. Robt Johnson. Godfather Thomas Ridg, & godmothers Martha Wright & Mary Pendlebury
- Feb. 14 Nathanaell Panerasc. Richard Wrighte & Humfrey Newman godfathers, & Katheryne Colepottē godmother
- 1596 May 16 Sara Pendlebury d. Nicholas Pendlebury. M^r Rowland Huishe godfather, & M^{tris} Alis Brett & M^{tris} Anne Crompton being godmothers [“tempore Abrahami Fleming” added.—Ed]
- June 20 Martha Brooke d. Robert Brooke. M^r Thomas Brooke godfather, & M^{rs} Martha Bromly & M^{rs} Paskey Turnor godmothers
- Aug. 1 Elizabeth Smith d. W^m Smith. M^r Skevington godfather, & M^{tris} Stone & M^{rs} Marten godmothers. [In margin: “A^{no} 38 Eliz.”]
- Dec. 12 Anne Bullock d. Edward Bullock. M^r Thomas Chapman godfather, M^{rs} Anne Blunt & Jane Tyffen godmothers. [In margin: “A^o r^{mi} Eliz. 39”]
- 1597 May 8 Susan Tailer d. Thomas Tailer. M^r Tirrey godfather, Susan Tailer & M^{res} Crowe godmothers
- June 12 Mary Field d. Thomas Field. M^r Wyllyam Walker godfather, M^{rs} Baye & M^{rs} Geare godmothers
- July 10 Thomas Dauncer s. Alexander Dauncer. M^r Maurice Blunt & Thomas Crompton godfathers, & Susan James godmother
- „ 24 Elizabeth Brooke d. Robert Brooke. Godfather, Thomas Bate, & Katheren Cullimer & Judeth Cage godmothers
- „ 31 Margaret Martine d. Leonard Martine. Godmothers, Margarit Roster, Gentwoman, & Anne Huit. Godfather Richard Martine, Gentleman

- 1597 Aug. 7 William Heath s. Richard Heath. William Smith & William Pitts godfathers, Martha Bromley godmother
- Oct. 2 Jone Smith d. William Smith. Jone Smith & Elizabeth Barnham godmothers, & Alderman Lowe godfather
- Dec. 18 Sara Farington d. Peter Farington by Christian his wife. John Windet godfather
- „ 24* Jone Feeld d. Thomas [“John” erased] Feelde. Jaqueline Feeld & Anne Weauer godmothers, & John Worldlee godfather
- Jan. 1† Blanch Blanch [*sic*] Brooke d. Robert Brooke. Godmothers, Susan Foster & Katharine Cage. Godfather Robert Bromelie
- 1599 May 20 Elizabeth Foord d. John Foord & Marie his wife. Elizabeth Flecton & Rebecca Suzans godmothers, & Anthonie Garret godfather
- June 17 Marie Martin d. Leonard Martin & Jane his wife. Robert Tailor godfather, Marie Marler & Marie Withers godmothers
- July 15 Edward Bullocke s. Edward Bullocke & Blanch his wife. Thomas Sandford & Francis Sowthaite, gentleman, godfathers, & Marie Bullocke godmother
- Sep. 30 George Debney s. George Debney & Francis his wife. Nathaniell Bishop & Garret Warde godfathers, & Anne Wallis godmother
- Dec. 25‡ Marie Johnson d. Robert Johnson. Marie Drage & Anne Sunderberie godmothers, & William Benet godfather
- 1600 July 13 John Stokes s. John Stokes. Robert Brooke & William Duncombe godfathers, & Cicilie Martine godmother
- Sep. 7 Thomas Feeld s. Thomas Feeld. Thomas Venables & [*blank*] godfathers, & [*blank*] godmother
- Oct. 5 Richard Browne s. Richard Browne. Richard Dungen & Raph Gese godfathers, Christian Hutchins godmother
- 1601 Apr. 9§ Philip Parker s. Calthrop Parker by his wife Maria Soame. Edward, Lord Morley, by deputie, & S^r Stephen Soame godfathers, & Marie, Ladie Skidmoore, godmother
- Aug. 23 Marie Venables d. Thomas & Marie. Roger Olton godfather, & Marie Bostocke & [*blank*] Olton godmothers
- „ 30 John Turner s. James & Barbara. John Polehill hir father & John Turner his brother godfathers, & Elizabeth Clothewalle godmother
- Sep. 10 Samuell Stokes s. John Stokes & Judith. Humphry Walcot & Thomas Smith godfathers, & Cicilie Duncym godmother
- Sep. 20 Blanch Bullock d. Edward & Blanch. John Taffin godfather, Susan Holman & Margaret Parnell godmothers
- Nov. 15 Francis Heath s. Richard Heath & Jane his wife. Francis James & Edward James godfathers, & Elizabeth Freake godmother
- „ 15 Peter Walmesley s. Peter Walmesley. Peter Porter & Moses Christmas godfathers, & Barbara Kennet godmother
- Dec. 6 Anna Browne d. Richard Browne. Thomas Browne godfather, & Anna Markcome with Anne Hitchcocke godmothers
- 1602 Dec. 26 Constance Browne d. Richard Browne. Hugh Stockton godfather, & Constance Marshall with Anne Padley godmothers
- ☞ “Note that betweene Anna and Constance, the two daughters of Rich. Browne, not one chdd was brought to the Font or Chrismatorie”

* “Being Christmas dae 1598.” † “New Yers Day.” ‡ “Being Christmas Day 1599.”
§ “Being Maundie Thursday 1601.”

- 1603 Jan. 9 Thomas Stokes the sonne of John Stokes & Judith was christened the 9 of Januarie 1603. Thomas Glouer sonne to Alderman Glouer with Roger Bellows, I say Bellows, godfathers, and Marie Swinerton, daughter to Shiriffe Swinerton, godmother
 “*Obseruand: quōd hæc Maria fuit puella, tredecim ut arbitror annoꝝ, quæ tamen permissivè testis admissa ē; Ordine ecclesiæ nulla tenùs afsentientie, cum in hoc negotio testes debent esse Sacramenti sacræ cænæ participabiles et capabiles*”*
- Feb. 13 Marie Brooke d. Robert Brooke & his wife Marie. Thomas Brooke godfather, & Cecilia Duncombe, grandmother, with Anne Duncombe, daughter to Alderman Bennet, godmothers
- Mar. 13 Rebecca Feeld d. Thomas Feeld
- June 19 Anna Venables d. Thomas Venables
- Oct. 9 Elizabeth Jones d. Anthonie Jones. Lambart Baker godfather. Marie Reinars & [blank] godmothers
- Feb. 26 Damascena Monday d. Stephen Monday. John Jolles godfather. Damascena Quarles & Lucrecia Dupper godmothers
- Mar. 11 Elizabeth Stokes d. John Stokes. Thomas Draper godfather. Elizabeth Pitchford & Margaret Hoskins, two sisters, godmothers
- 1604 Mar. 17 Thomas Smith s. S^r William Smith, Knight, was christened in his fathers house at the Golden Kay the xvijth day of March being Saturday 1604. Humphrie Smith & Robert Smith godfathers. Sibilla Mainard godmother
- May 20 Robert Brooke s. Robert Brooke. Richard Welby & Giles Duncombe godfathers. Jane, Ladie White, godmother
- June 19 Roger Baber s. Robert Baber. S^r Roger Williams, Knight, & Thomas Bennot godfathers, & Margaret, Ladie Grobham, godmother
- Sep. 9 Sara Smith d. Thomas Smith. Sara Childerly & Marie Deme-trius godmothers, & David Staunerie godfather, all strangers, dutch
- „ 16 John Rosier s. Robert Rosier. Edward Allen & Edward Elmer godfathers. Francis Parpoint godmother
- 1605 May 26 Cornelius Tomlinson s. Richard Tomlinson. Robert Hoodman & Thomas Merser godfathers. Marie Dod godmother
- June 9 Elizabeth Smith d. S^r William Smith, Knight. Cecilia Sackville & Elizabeth Barnham, gentlewomen & maidens, godmothers. Thomas Lombsden, a Scottish gentleman, godfather
- July 20 A foundling taken vp within the entrie of M^r Browne’s house, the merchant, was christened the xxth of Julie 1605, and died a while after. The name was Browne Pancrase. M^r Nodd & M^r Venables were at the font & the nurse, it was christened by a minister named M^r Maldon
- Aug. 25 William Brooke s. Robert Brooke. William Duncombe & William Burnfoord godfathers. Elizabeth Duncombe, a maid, godmother
- „ 29 Thomas Venables s. Thomas Venables. Thomas Huxley & Ralfe Balfar godfathers. Susan Battar godmother
- Oct. 6 Rachel Foord d. John Foord. Rachel Danser & Hester Brown godmothers. Phillip Pratte godfather
- Nov. 17 Anna Holly d. Joseph Holly. Arthur Panther [godfather]. Elizabeth Sante & Lucie Kezar, I say Rezar, godmothers

* Translation: Let it be noted that this Maria was a girl (as I think) of 13 years old. She was, however, by permission admitted as a witness of the Supper, altho’ there is no assenting order of the church thereto, since in this business witnesses ought to be participators in and of sufficient age to participate in the Holy Supper.—Ed.

- 1605 Dec. 22 William Parpoint s. Richard Parpoint. William Benet & William Blount godfathers. Anna Blount, his grandame, godmother
- Nov. 27 [*sic*] Marie Stokes d. John Stokes. John Sheeld godfather. Marie Glouer & Elizabeth Sadler godmothers. This child died
- Dec. 26 Robert & Katharine Baber, twins, sonne & daughter to Robert Baber. George Whitmore & Edward Baber godfathers, & Ladie Marie Williams godmother. Also William Quarles godfather, and the Ladie Katharine Leigh with the Lady Katharine Bond godmothers. One of the children died
- Mar. 2 John Baker s. John Baker. John Fowke & James Brierly godfathers. Susan Carpenter godmother
- „ 17 Thomas Hoskins s. Sir Thomas Hoskins, Knight. Sir Thomas Lowe & Sir Thomas Gresham, Knights, godfathers. Margarite Hoskins godmother
- „ 23 Thomas Smyth s. Thomas Smyth. Thomas Chapman & Thomas Harbert godfathers. Constantia Wyteman godmother
- 1606 May 18 Katharine Helkin d. to X [*sic*] Helkin, stranger. Marie Reynard & Christian Horne godmothers, & Jonas Zutemar godfather
- July 19 Charitie Tomlinson d. Rich. Tomlin: Charitie Tinsley & Jane Richardson godmothers, & Bartholomew Erling godfather
- Aug. 24 Cecilia Brooke d. Robert & Marie. Roger Offeeld godfather. Susan Brooke & Sara Duncombe godmothers
- Nov. 30 Cecilia Foord d. John Foord. Godmothers, Cecilia Sioll & Elizabeth Pierson. Godfather Henrie Chapman
- Feb. 11 Sara Stokes d. John Stokes. Richard Pindar godfather. Alice Barwicke & Marie Roberts godmothers
- Mar. 14 Henrie Heath s. Richard Heath. Sir Henrie Rolls & M. Richard Hale godfathers. Martha Baker godmother
- 1607 May 5 Thomas Panerese, a child found laid in Sir Steeuens Soames waggon before his gate by his new stable. Thomas Venables & Thomas Griffin godfathers. Marie, the nurse, godmother
- „ 17 Arthur Venables s. Thomas Venables. Arthur Manering & Thomas Feeld godfathers. Martha Baker godmother
- „ 18 Edmund Anderson s. Sir Francis Anderson. Sir Thomas Munson & Sir George Booth godfathers, & the old lady Magdalea Anderson godmother
- July 7 Marie Woodnett d. Thom Woodnett. Thomas Baylie godfather. Marie Farrar & Margaret Woodnet godmothers
- Sep. 9 Elizabeth Brooke d. Robert Brooke. Sr George Fitz Williams, Knight, godfather, & Suzan Welbye & Rebecca Burnforde godmothers
- Dec. 6 Mary Brearley d. James Brearley. Godfather Robt Hill. Godmothers, Mary Pendleburye & Helene Wells. [In the margin the name is written "Brierley."—Ed.]
- 1608 Apr. 17 Sara Forde d. John Forde. John Hale, grocer, Sara Garrard, & Rachell Huntley witnesses
- Aug. 24 George Tomlynson s. Richarde Tomlynson. "Witnesses not geven in"
- Oct. 11 Jeames Brierley s. Jeames Brierley. Robt Johnson, Edward Prescott, & [*blank*] Mondefort witnesses
- Nov. 20 Elizabeth Waringe d. Edward Waring. "Witnesses not geven in"
- „ 30 Robt. Brooke s. Robt. Brooke. Giles Doncombe, Thomas Brooke, & Dame [*blank*] Fitz Williams witnesses
- Feb. 13 Ellen Vennables d. Thomas Vennables. "Witnesses not geven in"

- 1609 Sep. 3 Anne Stoakes d. John Stoakes. "Witnesses not given in"
 Oct. 8 Hester Browne d. Thomas Browne, m^{ch}ant. [*blank*] Golds-
 brow, [*blank*] Wiltsherie, & W^m Hallyday, m^{er}cer, witnesses
 „ 15 Rebecca Forde d. John Forde. Margaret Burnam, Elizabeth
 Elande, & Francis Mosely witnesses
 Nov. 26 Robert Brierley s. James Brierley. Rober pkehurste, James
 Bunte, & [*blank*] Zenton witnesses
 Mar. 13 Richard Brooke s. M^r Rob^t Brooke, m^{er}chaunt. Richard Giffen,
 Henry Banister, Goldsmith, & Katherine Commers witnesses.
 [*blank*] "Elizabeth Vennables daughter of" [*sic*]
- 1610 May 20 Jone d. M^r Thomas Benet
 „ 17 [*sic*] Ann Parpoint d. Richarde ppoint. Robert Roe, Rachell
 Crompton, & Mary Westwraye beinge witnesses
 July 25 Susan Hollye d. Joseph Hollye. William Panthar, Jone Sutton,
 & Susan Panthar witnesses
 Aug. 5 Thomas Grove s. Thomas Grove. Thomas Lithall, William
 Crouche, & Elizabeth Venabells witnesses
 Nov. 1 Elizabeth Raply d. Edward Raply. M^r Ellias Rathwell, M^{rs}
 Elizabeth Wakhowse, M^{rs} Ethamer Bennet, witnesses
 „ 4 Elizabeth Hale d. John Hale. The Woo^{full} Oliver Harvie,
 Esquire, Elizabeth Shelly, Alse Francklene, witnesses
 Dec. 16 Thomas Fyeld s. Thomas Field. Thomas Phillips & Pearcyfull
 Dowethewt & Jane Field witnesses
 Jan. 13 Elizabeth Dover d. Michael Dover. James Smith & Elizabeth
 Lane & Mary Dover witnesses
 Feb. 14 Dina Walthall d. Richard Walthall. Luke Walthall, Elizabeth
 Robinson, & Margaret Blomfeild witnesses
 „ 17 Edward Forde s. John Forde. Edward Mosley, Esquire,
 Edward Rivers, Cicelye Howland, witnesses
- 1611 Apr. 11 William Hamond s. Wiffm Hamond. Richard Fox, John
 Delbridge, Christian Gomersall, witnesses
 May 13 Richard Stileman s. Robert Stileman
 „ 19 Francis ppointe d. Richard ppointe. Edward Allen, Marye
 Travis, Hester Alporte, witnesses
 Mar. 15 Margaret Dover d. Michael Dover. Godfather John Dover, &
 godmothers Margaret Parnell & M^{rs} Wilson
- 1612 Mar. 29 Thomas Bartlett s. Thomas Bartlett. Godfathers, Robert
 Alden, Thomas Symondes. M^{rs} Powell godmother
 July 12 William Vennables s. Thomas Vennables. Godfathers, W^m
 Parnell, W^m Roggirs. Elizabeth Hamon godmother
 Sep. 20 Ann Hale d. John Hale. Thomas Francklyn, marchant taylor,
 Anne Hale, & Ann Browne witnesses
 Dec. 3 Mary Baber d. M^r Edward Baber. M^r Martyn Bonde god-
 father. Ye Lady Mary Wilbram, ye lady Mary Mountayne,
 godmothers
 Feb. 21 Thomas Brookes s. Richard Brooks. Thomas Wilson, Phillip
 Hickenbottom, godfathers. M^{rs} Katteryn Chapman god-
 mother
- 1613 Apr. 11 Rob^t Hamond s. Williā Hamond. Thomas Browne & Rob^t
 Gomm^{full} godfathers. Elizabeth Andres godmother
 „ 5 [*sic*] Francys Douer d. Mychaell Dover. Remigins Dale god-
 father. Francis Dowe & Alice godmothers
 July 11 Lionell Hollye s. Joseph Hollye. Richard Peate & Lionell
 Bennet godfathers. Katheren Chapman godmother
 Oct. 24 Thomas Traues s. Edmond Traues of London, m^{ch}ant. S^r Tho.
 Hezes, M^r Doctor Forrayne godfathers, & M^{rs} Susan Daborne
 godmother

- 1613 Nov. 21 Charles Venables s. Thomas Venables. Charles Bostock & John Whitinghame godfathers. Mr^s Vigers godmother
 Mar. 1 Elizabeth Browne d. Rich^d Browne. Godfather Richard Archdalle. Godmothers, Eliza. Rolfe, Eliza. Dungen
- 1614 Apr. 10 Thomas Lydalle s. Tho. Lydalle. Godfathers, Gilles Duncombe, William Crouch. Godmother Sara Mayott
 „ 17 Edward Baber s. Edward Baber. Godfathers, Doctor Baber, Thomas Paradine. Godmother the lady Winifrithe Bonde
 July 31 Vrsula Hollye d. Joseph Hollye. Godfather John Dines. Godmothers, Elizabeth Swan, Letis Gifford
 Sep. 30 Williā Thomas s. William Thomas. Godfathers, Mr Robt Johnson, Mr Williā Willaston. Godmother Mr^s Bvllingham
 Oct. 3 Elizabeth Powell d. John Powell
 Nov. 27 Elizabeth Brooke d. Richard Brooke. Godfather Thomas Sampson. Godmothers, Alice Wilson, Anne Morrisse
 Jan. 15 Jvdeth Dover d. Micaell Douer. William Tyffen godfather. Judeth Stoakes, Saraa Neddo, godmothers
 Feb. 19 Elizabeth Fielde d. Thomas Fielde
 Mar. 19 John Hale s. John Hale. Godfathers, Williā Hale, Richard Hale. Godmother Anne Hale, the wiffe of Edmond Hale
- 1615 Aug. 31 Nathanyell Higgins s. John Higgins. Godfathers, Nathaniell Weston, Mr Billedge. Sara Aines godmother
 Dec. 17 Anne Brooke d. Richard Brooke. Thomas Lewes godfather. Anne Gibson & Katherin Sampson godmothers
 Mar. 10 Martha Traves d. Edmond Traves. Godfather James Traues. The ladie Martha Hayes, Mr^{is} Anne Smijth, godmothers
 „ 7 Anne Crues d. Robert Crues. Godfather Mr Edward Starkey, & godmothers Anne Medelton & Mr^s Martha Castlyn
- 1616 Mar. 27 John Holland s. John Holland. Godfathers, John Hale & Caleb Crewe. Godmother Mr^{is} Mary Walthall
 June 19 Jone d. Thomas Griffith* & Ann Fernally, “beinge base born and no notis tacken of the godfathers”
 Dec. 8 Edmond s. Richard Brown. Edmond Tomlinson & Richard Haris godfathers, & Mr^{is} Bennet godmother
 Mar. 11 Elyzebeth d. Edmond Travis. Thomas Bocknor godfather, & Elisebeth Candler, Seusana Damborne godmothers
 „ 18 Abraham s. Richard Broock was baptzsed pryvat. Abraham Burrell, W^m Harborne, Mr^{is} Fouet, witnesses
- [Here follow three cancelled entries of Burials on 7 May, 15 Aug. & 24 Dec. 1617, which subsequently are entered under Burials.—Ed.]
- 1617 Apr. 27 Elizabeth d. Steaun Kinge. Robert Valence godfather. Katherin Berridg, Joyee Addams, godmothers
 May 11 John s. Michael Douer. Ambrose Jones, Edward Wollastone, & Jane Newell witnesses
 „ 21 Hester d. Jeremy Leech. Sr Robert Quarlee, Mr^s Hellen Parkhurst, Mr^s Hester Fowler, witnesses
 June 15 Elizabeth d. Thomas Lydall. Mr Richard Husband, Mr^s Elizabeth Smith, Elizabeth Crowch, witnesses
 July 29 Edward s. Robert Crewse. Edward James, Edward Jenninge, & Elyzebeth Hale witnesses
 Aug. 10 John s. John Lane. Henry Paine, Willyam Moselye, & Ann Lewis witnesses
 Nov. 23 Mary d. Edward Chelsham. Richard Gibbes, Sara Davis, & Jone Rawleins witnesses

* In the margin: “Griffith.”—Ed.

- 1618 June 14 Mary d. William Baley. Wit.: John Gilbert, Elizabeth Walet, & Mary Venables witnesses
[In the margin: "Baleys wife being a pore woman brought & faling in labor in the streate"]
- Aug. 30 Frauncis s. Robart Crews. Francis Haddue, Henry Smith, & Elinor Leate witnesses
- Sep. 19 Samuell, a child left in the pish of St Pancras the 15 day of Septemb^r 1618 & bap. Thomas Clark, John Gilbert, & Judeth Gilbert witnesses
- Nov. 22 Being Sunday. William s. Edward Chelsham. William Pitt, Joseph Cooke, Ann Miller, witnesses
- „ 29 John s. Steauen King. John Greene, Robart King, Joyce Corbet, witnesses
- Feb. 28 Cuthbert s. Michael Douer. Cuthbert Orseure, William Bury, Sara Tiffin, witnesses
- 1619 Oct. 28 Mary d. Robart Cruews.* William Middleton, M^{rs} [blank] Haddon, M^{rs} [blank] Browne, witnesses
- „ 31 Susana d. Edmund Trauis. William Taylor, Margaret Trauis, Margaret Bainton, witnesses
- Jan. 13 Mathew s. Randolph Wettwood. Mathew Paris, Randolph Thorley, Ann Allen, witnesses
- Feb. 25 Susanna Pancras found in the pish of St. Pancras, Sop lane, one tuesday the 22 of Febru. was christined. John Gilbert, Grace Ince, Elizabeth Walet, witnesses
- 1620 Aug. 6 Petronella d. Christopher Viuian of the pish of St Mary Boe was baptized in the pish Church of St Pancras, Sop lane, the 6 day of August 1620, which pish Church of St Mary Boe was in Repaying at the same time. Richard Roe, Petronella Bieworth, Margaret Phillips, witnesses
- Sep. 17 Sibbill d. Edward Chelsham. M^r John Mielerd, M^{rs} Ann Thecher, Isabell Graues, witnesses
- Dec. 28 Anna d. William Wilkinson. M^r Thomas Chapman, Anna Wilkinson, Judeth Fletcher, witnesses
- Jan. 7 John s. Robert South. James Brierley, Henry Braborne, Sara Poultney, witnesses. Borne 27 Dec.
- Mar. 1 Steauen s. Robert Cruse. Edward Beale, Robart Pemberton, Mary Nicoll, witnesses. Borne 18 Feb.
- 1621 June 20 William & Michael, the sons of Thomas Godfrye. William Pinckner, Thomas Woodrof, Elizabeth Rose, Michael Douer, Michael Jones, Mary Robert, witnesses
- Aug. 7 Gamaliell s. St Gamaliell Capell of Rookewood Hall in Essex. St Arthur Caple, M^r William Luckler, M^{rs} Dorothy Bennett, witnesses
- Sep. 30 Stephan s. Stephan King was baptized the 30 day of September 1621 in the pish church at Whittindon Colledge, this church beinge then in tryminge. Nicholas Grice, William Laue, Dorothy Woodford, witnesses
- Jan. 15 Henry s. Henry Brooke. Sampson Newport, Nathaniell Wright, Benet Bromley, witnesses
- „ 20 Sara d. William Pinkney. Thomas Waterhouse, Sara Knight, Elizabeth King, witnesses
- Feb. 14 Dorothy d. Richard Dauis. Samues Dauis, Elizabeth Kelumg, Ann Milverd, witnesses
- 1622 May 23 Elizabeth d. Edward Chelsham. Fraucis Bingley, Hanna Cock, Mary Cleyton, witnesses

* In margin: "Crewse."

- 1622 June 28 Sara d. Robert Cruse. Robert Knight, Elizabeth Jeninge, Ann Pember, witnesses
 July 18 2 Twins, Rebecca & Jane, the daughters of Thomas Chapman. Bonham Norton, Rebecca Rainton, Jone Walke, Geo. Needler, Ann Parker, Elizabeth Frith, witnesses
 Aug. 25 John s. John Parker. Richard Ellis, William Bury, Mary Chelsham, witnesses
 Nov. 20 John, a child found in this pish of St Pancras, Sop lane, the 17th of November 1622 betweene the houres of 8 & 9 of the clock at night, was baptized. John Gilbert, John Parker, Elizabeth Walet, witnesses
 Jan. 1 Mary d. Henry Brooke. Regnold Greene, Mary Greene, Hanna Greene, witnesses
 Mar. 8 Arthur s. Mary Venables. Tho. Venable, Arthur Bachelor, Goodwife Blackman, witnesses
- 1623 June 24 Judeth d. Mr W^m Amcotte, Esquier. Sr Tho. Darnell, Dame Judith Maye, M^{rs} Dorothy Bennett, witnesses
 Aug. 24 Francis s. Francis Johnsonne. Jn^o Johnsonne, Jn^o Littlepage, [blank] Huff, witnesses
 Oct. 5 Martha d. Edward Manton. Jn^o Prim, Martha Petteworth, Alis Petteworth
 „ 12 William s. Thomas Huson. William Huson, William Boulton, Ellin Boulton, witnesses
 „ 19 Richard s. Edward Chelsham. Richard Fishborne, Richard Davis, Jane Heath, witnesses
 Dec. 7 James s. Robert Crues. James Demetris, James Bagg, Anne Hall, witnesses
 „ 15 Francis s. Ralph Monox. S^{te} [? Sr] Edward Francis, Robert Crues, Margaret Boord
 Jan. 6 William s. John Parker. Richard Davis, William Middleton, Margaret Louell, witnesses
 Mar. 7 Edward s. Henry Brooke. Laurance Greene, Edward Brumley, Jone White, witnesses
- 1624 Apr. 23 Elizabeth d. John Glouer. Samuell Owfield, Elizabeth Glouer, Thomasin Owfield, witnesses
 Aug. 1 Margaret d. William Pinckney. John Parker, Margaret Wadley, [blank] Brookshaw, witnesses
 Sep. 5 Ester d. William Darick. Andrew Field, Ester Boulteale, [blank] Benington, witnesses
 Oct. 12 Ann d. Randall Wettwood
 Jan. 27 Thomas s. Edward Chelsham. Mr Thomas Chapman, Mr John Parker, M^{rs} Ann Midleton, witnesses
 Feb. 3 Gillyan d. Robert Cruse. Mr [blank], M^{rs} [blank], M^{rs} [blank]
 Mar. 13 Ann d. James Rand. Henry Box, Ann Turner, Elinor Stone, witnesses
- 1625 Mar. 27 Margaret d. Edward Manton. Christopher Viuian, Margaret Brooke, Elizabeth Austin, witnesses
 Aug. 17 Ann d. Thomas Huson. Thomas Boulton, Vrsilla Huson, Bridget Huson, witnesses
 Sep. 1 Daniell s. Richard Hopwood. John Bulman, Leonard Beaman, M^{rs} Ford the chandler, witnesses
 „ 2 Jone d. Nicholas Baugh. Henry Keene, Jone Chatfield, Elizabeth Lane, witnesses
 Jan. 8 Josua s. Willyam Daricke. Henry Briers, Humphry Maurice, Elizabeth Hodges, witnesses
- 1626 May 4 Denorax s. Robert Cruse, late deceased. Francis Pember, Henry Borne, Margaret Brookes, witnesses

- 1626 July 19 Maudelin d. Edward Duck. John Alehurst, Elizabeth Jarrat, Marian Paine, witnesses
- 1627 May 17 Mary Baynes d. John Baynes, bap. on thorsday. John Sadler godfather. Em. Steede & Judith Hill godmothers
- June 20 On Wednesdaie night the 13 of June 1627 there was a childe left in this pish of St Pancras att Mr Taylors howse about x of the clock in the night & the 20th of the same it was christened and named Elizabeth Pancras. John Gilbert godfather. Elizab. Barlow & Clementia Booth godmothers
- July 15 Colborne s. Jerrard Harris. Robert South, Charles Harris, godfathers. Katherin Norton godmother
- „ 20 Elizabeth d. Edward Manton. John Haynes godfather. Elizabeth Cruse, Bridgett Parker, godmothers
- Aug. 26 beinge Sondag. Stephen s. Roger James. Stephen Kinge & Arthur Browne godfathers. Alice Ellis godmother
- „ 30 Fraunces d. xpofer Porter. Frauncis Poulton godfather. Johan Porter, Anne Middleton, godmothers
- Sep. 10 Anne d. Edward Chelsham. Walter Lounge godfather. Mary Lees, Sibill Gill, godmothers
- Oct. 3 Caleb s. William Darracke. Peter Bulteele, Isaack Vanpayne, godfathers. Fraunces Porter godmother
- „ 31 John s. Thomas Soame. Edmond Anderson, Frauncis Flyer, godfather[s]. [blank] Stone godmother
- Nov. 11 Margaret d. John Parker. John Hull godfather. Margaret Betteris, Katherin Davies, godmothers
- Dec. 21 Thomas s. John Soame, deceased. Thomas Soame, Edmond Anderson, godfathers. Jane Soame godmother
- 1628 Apr. 18 Diana d. Edward Duck was baptized in his howse. Edward Manton godfather. Diana Harford, Johan Saltenustall, godmothers
- May 29 Nicholas s. Henrye Brooke. Georg Henly, Nicholas Brooke, Elizabeth Cruse, witnesses
- July 27 Margaret d. Mathew Stone. Samuell Warner, Margaret Warner, Katherin Stone, witnesses
- Sep. 17 Sara d. John Banes, bap. in his house. Mathew White, Enna Steed, Ann Mahne, witnesses
- Nov. 30 Thomas s. John Parker, silkman. Thomas Russell, Thomas Mancell, [blank] Wittingham, witnesses
- Dec. 24 Robart s. Richard Willsoone, bap. in his house. Robart Willsoon. Samuell Willsoon, Ann Willsoon, witnesses
- „ 27 Jane d. Thomas Soame, bap. in his house
- Jan. 4 Elizabeth d. Edward Manton. Roger Petewell, Elizabeth Viuian, Martha Blinkę, witnesses. [In the margin: "John Parker, churchwardē."]
- 1629 Mar. 26 John s. Roger Hughes. Hugh Windham, Bignell Carltoon, Ellin Allin, witnesses
- Apr. 4 Edward s. Edward Duck. Dalisoo Ward, Samuell Saracall, Mary Foster, witnesses
- „ 26 Elizabeth d. Abell Gurney. Wit., John Watte, Elizabeth Browne, Thomasin Gurney
- May 6 Debora d. William Darack
- June 19 Rhoda d. James Read. Thomas Smyth, Rhoda Wilkinsoon, Margaret Neaue, witnesses
- July 29 William s. Edward Chelsham. John Banke, William Midletoon, Margaret Sipps, witnesses
- „ 23 [sic] John, a foundling left in this pish the 22th of July 1629, bap. John Gilbert, John Browne, Judeth Gilbert, witnesses

- 1629 Aug. 16 Susana d. Christopher Porter. Mr Leacraft, Susana Poulston, Dorothy Mason, witnesses
 Nov. 1 Ann d. William Holmes
 Dec. 20 Georg s. Walter Long. Georg Long, John Millard, Katherin Dais, witnesses
 „ 30 Bridget d. John Parker. [In the margin : “ Parker, marchant ”]
 Mary, a child borne in Sop lane at Mr Parkers dore
 Jan. 23 Marchant the 21th Janū, bap. John Welshe, Marye Burton, & Sara Woddington witnesses
 „ 28 Mathew s. Mr Thomas Soame
 Mar. 12 John, a child left in this pish the 10th day of March, bap. John Gilbert, John Browne, Blanch Maior, witnesses
- 1630 Apr. 13 Richard s. William Vannham. [In margin : “ Vanham ”]
 „ 18 Katherin d. Abell Gurney
 May 12 Richard Wilson s. Richard Wilson
 [In margin : Ro : Jones, Clarke.]
- Aug. 14 Katherin d. Edward Manton. Allexander Veners, Katheren Gurnye, Jone Wild, witnesses
 Sep. 12 John s. Roger Leues. Mr Bigley Carlton, Mr Francis Waterhous, Mr^s Elezabeth Gotaker, witnesses
 Nov. 30 Marie d. Willi Holmes. Mr Francies Bessall, Mr^s Marie Lees, & Mr^s [blank] Erwood witnesses
 Feb. 18 Elizabeth d. Josif Cradack. Mr Hill & Mr^s Elizabeth Crues, Mr^s Ann Heale, witnesses
 Mar. 18 Samuell & Joseph the sonnē of Mr Jhon Parker, silkeman, were bap. Machmercy Heelij, Willi Dawes, & Mr^s Darracke, witnesses to Samuell. Theophilus Balton, Antony Jhonson, Mr^s Baylie, witnesses to Joseph
 „ 23 Elyzabeth d. Mr Thomas Soame. Sr Edward Markham, The ladie Elyzabeth Heuet, Mr^s [blank] More, witnesses. [In margin : “ trancescript.”—Ed.]
- Apr. 12 Nathanel s. Mr Richard Dais. Mr Anthonie Lewes, Mr Jhon Millward, Mr^s Tomasin Offeld, witnesses
- 1631 May 20 Elizabeth Read d. James Read. John Baker godfather, Marie Colmer, deputy for Elizabeth Large, & Susan Edwards god-mothers
 „ 22 Martin s. Jhon Pigott. Sr Martin Lister, Sr Richard Pigott, The ladie Philipes, witnesses
 June 15 Marie d. Rob. Hamer, scriuner. Mr Henrie Bury, Mr^s Marie Gray, Mr^s Dorathy Harrold, witnesses
 July 12 Edward s. Mr Edward Chelsam. Mr George Gippes, Mr Henrye Braborne, Mr^s Martha Franeklin, witnesses
 „ 28 James s. Bulstrode Whitelocke, Esq^r. Mr Humphry Bennet, Deputie for Sr James Whitelocke, one of the Justices of the King’s Bench, Mr Richard Bennet, Mr^s Dorithij Bennet, witnesses
 Aug. 21 Miles s. Mr Jhon Colye. Mr Miles Neutoon, Mr Mickhall Ward, & Dame Seusan Cranfield witnesses
 Dec. 23 Sarah d. James Rann, bap. att his howse. Mr Wiff Vauham godfather
 Oct. 3 John, a foundling left in this parish the 2^d of October 1631, bap. Mr Richard Worme & Roger James & Mr^s Worme witnesses
 „ 18 Christopher s. Christopher Porter. Mr Thomas Addly, Mr William Middleton, Mr^s Francis Morton, witnesses
 Nov. 16 Hanna d. Mr Roger Heues. Mr James Bance, Mr^s Jones, Mr^s Mary Windham, witnesses

- 1631 Jan. 20 Margreat d. Henrye Boarn. Henrye Board, Ann Creues, Elizabeth Halle, witnesses. [In the margin: "Boarne a lodger"]
- Feb. 2 Wiſſi s. Wiſſi Vanham. Sr Wiſſi Courteeall, Mr Heuge Windam, Mrs Grace Batt, witnesses
- Mar. 18 Grace d. Wiſſi Holmes. Francies Jhonson, Marye Scott, Alice Bessall, witnesses
- „ 22 Elizabeth d. Mr Richard Davis. "Mr Danpard precht." [In margin: "Strancscript"]
- 1632 May 1 Sara d. Abel Gurnye. [In margin: "Gurnie"]
- Aug. 13 Thomas Benett s. Mr Thomas Benett. Mr Peeter Deboyce, Mr Rich. Benett, Mrs Elizabeth Lamote, witnesses
- „ 24 Edward s. Edward Manton. Owein Win, Tho. Pettieworth, Barberye Heyam, witnesses
- Sep. 5 Enoch s. Mr Wiſſi Darrack. Mr John Cordell, Mr Bigley Carlton, Mrs Francies Waterhouse, witnesses
- Dec. 9 Jane d. Jhon Pigott. Sr Henrye Adkins, The ladie Gostoak, The ladie Waltors, witnesses
- „ 19 Sara Digkins, a child borne in this parish in Mr Heasies dore in Chepside, bap. Roger James, Goodwife Venhable, Sara Walington, witnesses. [In margin: "foundling"]
- Feb. 20 Marie d. John Curye. Mr Edward Starkie, Mrs Elizabeth Tempest, Mrs Jeane Chapman, witnesses
- Mar. 2 Pancras, a foundling in this parish, was baptized. Mr Ann, Rog. James, Sara Walington, witnesses
- „ 8 Alexander s. Mr Wiſſi Buterworth. Mr Edward Nicolas, Mr Thomas Tauarner, Mrs Marie Reenie, witnesses. [In margin: "Buterworth"]
- „ 17 James s. Wiſſi Holmes. James Scott, Joseph Graues, Mrs Wilebore, witnesses. [In margin: "Transcrip"]
- 1633 July 19 Jane d. James Reade. Mr John Seed, Mrs Jane Chapman, Mrs [blank] Ashe, witnesses
- Oct. 4 Edmond s. Mr Thomas Soame. Mr Jobe Haruie, Mr Jhon Langham, Mrs Elizabeth Flyer, witnesses
- Nov. 10 Rachell d. Ralph Blackhall. Mr Matthew Cruchlye, Mrs Temperance Blackhall, Mrs Ann Washwood, witnesses
- Dec. 4 Sara, a foundling in this parish, bap.
- „ 8 Jhon Cotton s. Jonathan Cotton
- „ 16 Marie d. Mr Edward Chelsham. Mr Jhon Parker, march, Mrs Elizabeth King, Mrs Elizabeth Patman, witnesses
- Feb. 2 Ann d. Elias Henstridge
- Mar. 14 John s. [blank] Lowe, being borne in the strete at Mr Soames warehouse dore the 12th March, bap.
- „ 23 Matthew s. Wiſſi Holmes
- 1634 June 17 Jone d. Jhon Blagden
- „ 30 Tho. s. Mr Roger Hewes
- July 6 Elnor d. Wiſſi Vanham
- Nov. 23 Marie d. John Pygott
- „ 25 Marie d. Mr Richard Davis
- Dec. 7 John s. Ralph Blackhall
- Jan. 30 Josias s. Josias Smith
- Feb. 14 Elisha s. Mr Wiſſi Darrack, bap. att home
- „ 28 Jhon s. Tho. Jude of Westoe in Yorkesheire, being borne in Woolchurch parish, London, & was baptized in the Parish Church of St Pancras, Soper Lane, London, the last day of Februarie 1634
- Mar. 15 Edward s. William Butterworth, bap. at home
- 1635 Apr. 16 Sara d. Mr Jhon Parker, marchant

1635	Apr. 18	Anna d. James Reade
	„ 19	Jane d. John Conye
	May 1	Elizabeth d. M ^r Joseph Parker
	June 18	Elizabeth d. John Foxe
	Sep. 10	Richard s. Stephen & Jone Smith, borne 28 August beetwene 4 & 5 of the clock in the evening & was baptized the tenth of September in the parish Church of S ^t Benett Shere hogg. M ^r Tho. Benett, M ^r Rich. Benett, M ^{rs} Dorothy Benett, witnesses
	„ 13	James s. Wiñi Holmes
	Oct. 27	Elizabeth d. M ^r Henrie Savill
	Dec. 17	Katherin d. John Blagden, bap. att home
	Jan. 13	Ann d. Josias Smith
	„ 15	Marie d. Elias Henstridg

[The following entry, which is printed *verb. et lit.*, is written (by the same hand as the previous and succeeding entries) on a slip of paper measuring 5¼ inches long by 1¼ inches high and pinned* on folio 37A of the Register. —Ed.]

1635	Jan. 24	“1635 Elizabeth the daughter of M ^r Wiñi Sheppard was Sheppard baptized the 24 th Jan ^y 1635 in the parish Church of S ^t Pancras by Soper Lane, Lond.”
	Feb. 5	Wiñi, a fowndling at M ^r Bulls dore, bap.
	„ 20	Grace d. M ^r Wiñi Butterworth, bap. at home. [In margin: “trance.”—Ed.]
	Apr. 12	Johanna d. M ^r John Parker, marchant
	May 2	Katherin, a fowndling at th Shriefes dore on the May Eue 1636 at night & was bap. the 2 ^h of May
	Sep. 21	Matthew, a fowndling at the Shrifes dore, “it was fownd beyond the farther post”
1636	Nov. 18	Jhon, a fowndling at Master Heusons dore the [blank] day of [blank], bap.
	Dec. 4	Elizabeth d. William Holmes
	„ 30	Abeegel d. Jhon Conye
	Jan. 24	Abell s. Thomas Death
	Mar. 1	Sara d. John Blagden
1637	July 9	John s. John Foxe
	„ 21	John s. Wiñi Vanham
	Aug. 6	Margrate d. Abell Gurnye
	Oct. 6	Elizabeth d. John Pygot
	„ 12	James s. Roger Heues
	Nov. 10	John s. John Coppland
	„ 30	Symon s. M ^r George Ecopp, Rector. M ^r Simon Rowless, M ^r [blank], M ^{rs} Constant Wyghtman, witnesses
	Dec. 19	Elisha Darrack s. Wiñi Darrak. M ^r Thomas Man, M ^r [blank] Castile, M ^r [blank] Boxe, witnesses
	Feb. 11	John s. Wiñi Holmes. M ^r John Parker, M ^r Ste. King, M ^r Pin- chin, witnesses
	Mar. 23	Emannuell, a fowndling att M ^r Bulls dore
	„ 24	Wiñi, a fowndling att M ^r Benets dore
1638	June 3	George s. Wiñi Holyday. George Noodes, George Fenton, Ann Browne, witnesses
	„ 10	John s. Timothie & Sarah Whiteing. Timothie Whiteing, John Smith, Ann Whiteing, witnesses

* For greater security the Editor has stitched the slip on the folio.

- 1638 June 10 Margret d. Josias & Sarah Smith. Nickholas Bowater, Margrete Rumlye, Luce Halde, witnesses
 Aug. 16 Judeth d. William Wanom. [In margin: "Vanam"]
 Oct. 11 John s. Edward Chelsam. Robart Gardner, [blank] Cutler, [blank] Austin, witnesses
 „ 30 Samuell Sidgweeke s. John Sidgweke. Samuell Carleton, Rebecka Carleton, Marie Willson, witnesses
 Dec. 13 Henrie, a fowndling, bap., found the 7th day. Richard Vaghan, Wiffi Tomlin, Ann Warin. witnesses
 „ 21 Will s. John Ouldham. Wiffi Chapman, George Bothe, Mr^s Royston, witnesses
 Feb. 2 John s. John Conye. Mr Ranger, Tho. Creues, Elizabeth Borne, witnesses
- 1639 May 5 Henrie s. Nickholas & Isabel Vaghan. Henry Clever, Samuell Chewe, & [blank] Marshall witnesses
 „ 5 Grace d. Nickholas & Isabel Vaghan. Francies Bisell, Grace Whetston, & Elizabeth Jones witnesses
 July 19 Hana d. Thomas & Sara Goodyear, bap. Brought from Colle Church pish
 Aug. 28 Elizabeth d. Gilbert & Katheren Bury. Lauarans Michell, Blandina Rose, Elizabeth Turnye, witnesses
 „ 30 Peter s. Thomas & Kateren Bruer of St Benett Sherehogg. Peter Leonerts, Christopher Bainebridge, [blank] Rich, witnesses
 Oct. 17 Jone d. John & Jone Blagden. James Martin godfather. Ann Povey, Jane Travers, godmothers
 „ 25 being Fryday. Ruth d. John & Sibbell Fox. Tho. Eccleston godfather. Ruth Houbelon, Elizabeth Comber, godmothers
 Nov. 6 being Wensday in the morne. John s. John Perye & Hester his wife was bap. Robart Sweete, Larence Brenlye, godfathers. Marie Syon godmother
 „ 10 Abel s. Abel & Kathrin Garnye. James Bunch, Tho. Faites, godfathers. [blank] Warner godmother
 „ 28 Thomas s. John & [blank] Copland. Alderman Some, Wiffi Willkinson, godfathers. Constant Wyghtman godmother
 Dec. 20 Timothie s. Timothie & Sara Whiterig, bap. in the house
 Jan. 1 Marie d. Alderman Some & Jone his wif. Alderman Geers godfather. The ladye Gleman, Mr^s Dorithie Benett, godmothers
 „ 7 Samuell s. Wiffi & [blank] Cutler. Bap. in the after nowne
- 1640 Apr. 5 Nickholas s. Nickholas & Isabela Vaghan
 „ 26 Sara d. Jozias & Sara Smith
 May 3 John s. Arther & [blank] Due
 Nov. 8 Robert Ecopp s. Mr George Ecopp, Rector of St Pancras
 „ 8 Sibell d. John Foxe
 Dec. 18 Sara d. Timothew Whiteing
 „ 20 John s. John Oldham
 Feb. 4 Richard Hoper s. Francis Hopper
- 1641 Apr. 13 George s. Wiffi Vannam
 July 29 Marie d. Jeferie Wadson
 Aug. 3 Rebecca d. Wiffi Wallis
 Nov. 15 Augustin s. John & Hester Perie. Robert Yallden, Wiffi Christmas, witnesses
 Feb. 9 Grase d. Mr George & Katherin Ecopp. Sr Thomas Some, Mr^s Dorothy Bennet, Mr^s Grace Bull, witnesses
 „ 10 Robrt s. Francies & Marie Crews. St Thomas Tempest, Mr Robert Crewes, Mr^s Julion Crewes, witnesses
- 1642 May 6 Elizabeth d. Arthur & Eliza Dewe, bap. in his house
 Oct. 5 Elizabeth, a fowndling

- 1642 Oct. 23 Constante d. John & Sible Foxe. Thomas Dudlye, Constante Wyghtman, Elizabeth Kinge, witnesses
 Mar. 3 Joseph s. John & Hester Perie
 " 9 Nicholas s. With Vannam
 " 20 With s. Mr George & Katherin Ecopp, bap. at home. Mr Chelsham & With Vanñ, Mr^s Pygot, witnesses
 " 21 Henrie s. S^r Richard Saltingston, bap. in S^r Tho. Somes his house. S^r Phillip Parker, Mr Henrie Parker, Mr^s Marie Somes, witnesses
- 1643 Apr. 21 Ephrim s. Richard & Elizabeth Thorne, bap. att home in the house in S^t Pancras parish. Ephrim Thorne, John Thorne, Elizabeth Carwithin, witnesses
- 1642 [blank] Ellizabeth d. Timothie & Sarah Whyteing, bap. in y^e howse of Mr Jos Goodwin, minester, y^e [blank] 1642
- 1642 [blank] Mary d. William Wallis & Constance his wife, bap. in the howse by Mr Seaman, minister, the [blank]
- 1643 June 8 Arthur s. Arthur Dewe & Elizabeth his wife, bap. in the howse by Mr Woodcock, minister
 Oct. 18 John s. Francis Crewes & Mary his wife, bap. in the howse in this pish
 " 10 Hester d. Allart Vanderwood, marchant, of the pish of Pancras, Sop lane, London, was christened at the French Church
- 1644 May 12 Constance d. With Wollis, bap. in his house by Mr Cristopher Goade, minister. [In margin: " Wallis "]
 Nov. 18 Hierome s. Jeremy Rawstorne, bap. in his howse by Mr Arrow-smith
 " 28 Heigh King s. John King & Sarah his wife, bap. in his house p Mr Arrogh Smith, Minister
- 1645 July 1 Thomas Vauhan s. Nicolas Vauhan, bap. in his howse p Mr [blank], Minister
 Aug. 1 Abegail d. Arthur Dew & Elizabeth, bap. in his house p Mr Christopher Goade, minister
- 1646 Mar. 29 John Person s. John Person & Elizabeth his wife
 June 26 Richard Bourne s. Richard Bourne & Anne his wife
 Oct. 1 Ann Oglander d. Mr Richard Oglander, bap. in his house
 Jan. 17 Jophes Dew s. Arthur Dew, bap. in his house by Mr Christopher Gored [*sic*], minister
 Feb. 23 Ann Coats d. Thomas Coats, bap. in his house
- 1647 May 16 Abell Persone s. John Personne & Elisabeth his wife
 Sep. 22 Anne Bourne d. Richard & Anne his wife
 Nov. 18 Mary Hickford d. Henry & Anne
 Jan. 25 Francies Coates d. Tho. Coates, bap. in his howse
- 1648 May 2 Abraham Pearrson s. John Peirceson & Elizabeth his wife, bap. in his own house
 July 6 Elizabeth Lane d. Anthony Lane & Elizabeth
 Nov. 2 John Oglander s. Richard Oglander & Rebecae his wiffe, bap. by Mr John Oglander
 Mar. 10 Elizebeth d. John Layston & Alce his wife was borne, & bap. by Mr Ofspring
- 1649 May 14 Mary d. Tho. Coate & Elizebeth his wife
 Aug. 26 Gregory Botcler s. Robert Botcler & Elizabeth his wife
 Dec. 9 Elizebeth Rand d. James Rand
- 1650 Mar. 26 James Cumber s. Thomas Cumber & Rhoda his wife
 Apr. 23 Henry Hickford s. Henry Hickford & Ann his wife
 June 17 Samuel Hale s. John Hale & Anne his wife
 July 3 Joseph s. Joseph Gaywood & Jane his wife
 " 14 Sarah d. Richard Welsted & Mary his wife

- 1650 Sep. 13 John s. John Laystone & Alce his wife was borne & bap.
 1651 Sep. 2 Jacobe s. John Personn & Elizabeth, bap. in his house
 " 24 Hanna d. Henery Hickford & Ann his wife, bap. in his house
 Oct. 3 Henery s. Henery Jacksonn & Isabell his wife, bap. in his house
 1651 [*sic*] Apr. 1 James Rand s. James Rand
 1651 Jan. 1 Samuel s. William & Jane Nevett
 Mar. 21 Thomas s. Tho. & Elizebeth Coatp
 1652 June 25 Margrett, a foundlenn, bap.
 Aug. 12 Robeard s. James & Presela Heath
 Oct. 31 Mary Sussex d. Giles Sussex & Mary his wife was borne & bap.
 1652 [*sic*] May 7 John Cokayn s. George Cokayn,* borne

[It will be observed that the entries following, on folios 42_A to 45_A inclusive of the Register, are very irregular.—Ed.]

“William Wallis of the parish of Pancras, Sop lane, London, and Citizen & Mercer of London, departed this life the 30th day of July 1652 and left issue two sons and five daughters, the daye of theire seuerall birthes being found written in his booke with his owne hand are as followeth viz. :—

Rebecka Wallis was borne the 16th day of July 1641
 Mary Wallis was borne the 6th day of February 1642
 Constance Wallis was borne the 3^d day of May 1644
 Sarah Wallis was borne the 25th of September 1645
 William Wallis was borne the 10th day of April 1648
 Thomas Wallis was borne the 27th of September 1649
 Ann Wallis was borne the 18th day of July 1651 ”

- 1652 Mar. 6 Catherne d. John & Mary Wall
 1653 Apr. 1 James s. Henry Hickford & Ann his wife
 1650 June 19 Mary d. John & Mary Wall
 1651 Nov. 9 Elizebeth d. John & Mary Wall
 1653 May 1 James Pancrasse, a foundling, bap.
 1653 June 30 Richard s. Richard Welsted
 1652 June 21 Carleton Whitelock, 2^d sonne to y^e Right Hon^{bl} Bulstrode Whitelock, Esq^r, one of the Lords Comissioners for the greate Seale of England, by Mary Whitelock his 3^d wife, was baptized the 21 of June 1652
 1643 Sep. 5 Elizabeth d. Jeramy & Grace Rawstorne
 1644 Nov. 19 Jeramy s. Jeramy & Grace Rawstorne
 1645 Mar. 13 Grace d. Jeramy & Grace Rawstorne
 1647 Aug. 20 Samuell s. Jeramy & Grace Rawstorne
 1648 Oct. 20 Elizabeth d. Jeramy & Grace Rawstorne
 1649 Dec. 11 Marey d. Jeramy & Grace Rawstorne
 1653 Aug. 1 Samuell s. Mr James Rand
 1650 Feb. 5 Eleizabeth d. Jeramy & Grace Rawstorne
 1652 June 7 John s. Jeramy & Grace Rawstorne
 1653 Sep. 29 Jane d. William & Jane Nevett
 1653 Nov. 22 Tho. s. John & Alce Laystone
 1654 Oct. 15 Sara d. Timothy Sumpster & Grissell
 1652 July 5 John Welsted s. Richard Welsted

* George Cokayn, Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge, was a celebrated minister of this church and a strong Puritan. The year of his appointment is not clear, but in 1646 he wrote himself “Minister of Pancras, Soper Lane.” In consequence of the Act of Uniformity he resigned, but it is said “he preached in several City churches under the pastoral care of his friends, where he was always welcome.” He died 1691, aged 72. [Extracted from “The Churches and Chapels of London,” by J. G. White, Deputy, London, 1901.—Ed.]

- 1654 Nov. 26 William s. Richard & Mary Welsted
 1654 Dec. 17 Suzanna Nevett d. William & Jane Nevett
 1653 Nov. 1 John Rawstorn s. Jaramy & Grace Rawstorn, borne
 1654 Dec. 13 Marey Rawstorn d. Jeramy & Grace Rawstorn, borne
 1655 Apr. 29 Daue s. John & Mary Wall
 1654 Jan. 21 Bartholomew Coate s. Thomas Coate & Ann his wife
 1651 [*sic*] Feb. 28 Samuell s. Adam Snelling & Hanna his wife
 1655 July 23 Thomas s. James Rand & Margery, borne
 Nov. 16 Sarah d. Thomas & Sarah Hinde
 July 12 Thomas s. John English & Easter his wife
 Feb. 3 John s. Thomas Coates & Anne
 Mar. 21 James s. James Holworthy & Mary
 1656 Apr. 3 James s. Jeremy Rawstorne, Esquier, & Grace his wife
 May 1 Richard Vanne s. John & Elizabeth Vanne
 June 27 John Billers s. Joseph & Mary, borne 20 June
 July 20 Ann Wall d. John & Mary Wall
 Sep. 14 Tymothie Sumpster s. Tymothe & Grissell Sumpster
 1644 [*sic*] Dec. 19 John, the second of that name, being the sonne of Timothy
 & Sara Whiteing, borne
 1645 [*sic*] Dec. 26 Hannah d. of thaforesaid Timothy & Sara Whiteing, borne
 1646 [*sic*] Mar. 20 Nathaniell s. of the aforesaid Timothy & Sara Whiteing,
 borne
 1657 Mar. 25 Jacob s. Bartho Caulier & Sarah his wife, borne 11 Mar. 1656 &
 bap. the 25th of the same month
 " 29 Anne d. William & Jane Nevill
 May 13 John English s. John English & Easter English his wife, borne
 & bap.
 " 17 Mary Van d. John Van & Elisabeth
 Aug. 23 William Clutterbuck s. Samuell Clutterbuck & Anne
 Sep. 8 Dinah Dobson d. W^m & Willmott Dobson. [This entry is inter-
 lined.—Ed.]
 " 20 Elizabeth Wall d. John Wall, Esquir, & Marie his wife
 " 29 Marie Holworthie d. James Holworthie & Marie his wife
 " William Cockaine the sonn of George Cockaine was borne &
 baptized the " [Entry not completed, but see *post*, 20 Nov.
 1657.—Ed.]
 Oct. 27 Elizabeth Isackson d. Fransis Isackson & Mary his wife
 Nov. 20 William Cockaine s. George Cockaine, borne & bap.
 Jan. 3 Gabriell Coats s. Thomas Coats & Anne his wife
 Nov. 22 [*sic*] Joseph Wasse s. Joseph Wasse, borne 11 Nov.
 Dec. 20 Thomas Hinde s. Thomas Hinde & Sarah, borne 1 Dec.
 Oct. 30 [*sic*] Henry s. Henry Collier & Mary his wife
 Mar. 24 James Goldston s. Edward & Rachell Goldston, borne 19 March
 beetwixt 11 & 12 of the clock being Friday & bap.
 1658 Apr. 26 Mary Bitters d. Joseph & Mary Bitters, borne 16 April, bap.
 Nov. 13 Thomas s. John English & Esther his wife, borne & bap.
 Feb. 10 Ann Grigorie d. Clement Grigorie & Ann his wife, borne & bap.
 1657 [*sic*] July 10 John Jurin s. John Jurin the younger & Jane his wife,
 borne 30 June 1657 & bap. the 10th of July following
 1658 Feb. 20 James Coats s. Thomas Coates & Ann his wife
 1659 May 2 Thomas Cage s. Thomas Cage & Mary his wife, borne & bap.
 June 15 Ralph Rand s. James Rand & Margerye his wife
 " 5 [*sic*] Ann Wall d. John & Marie Wall
 1658 [*sic*] Nov. 23 Robert s. Henrie & Marie Collier
 1659 July 26 Ann d. Joseph Wasse & Ann his wife
 Oct. 6 Ann Clutterbucke d. Sammuell Clutterbuck & Ann his wife
 Nov. 26 Sarah Colliar d. Sammuell Colliar & Sarah his wife

1659	Feb.	2	Constance Oakes d. John Oakes & Martha his wife
1660	June	5	Elizabeth Bitters d. Joone Bitters & Mary, borne 1 June
1659	[sic] Mar.	4	William s. William Ycard & Ann his wife, borne 26 Feb.*
1660	June	14	Marie Holworthie d. James Holworthie & Marie his wife
	Sep.	23	Marie Coates d. Mr Thomas Coates & Ann his wife, borne 13 Sep.
	Dec.	28	Mary Isaacson d. Mr Francis Isaacson & Mary his wife
	Mar.	1	Sarah Raper d. Mr Thomas Raper & Katherine his wife
1661	Apr.	12	Mary Blackwell d. John Blackwell & Elizabeth his wife, borne 1 Apr.
	"	4	[sic] Ann Quarles d. Frances & Marie Quarles his wife, borne & bap.
	June	16	John Vann s. John Vann & Elizabeth his wife
	July	12	Philipp Stone s. John Stone & Mary his wife
	"	12	Nathaniell Willoughby s. Francis Willoughby & Margaret his wife, borne 8 June
	"	14	John Oakes s. John Oakes & Martha his wife
	Aug.	16	John Baxter s. Jeremiah & Sarah Baxter
	Sep.	13	Jacob Ash s. John Ash & Elizabeth Ash, borne 27 Aug.
	Nov.	10	Thomas Cage s. Thomas Cage & Marie his wife
	"	10	Elizabeth Willcocks d. John Willcocks & Elizabeth his wife
	"	22	Joseph Love s. William Love, alderman, & Elizabeth his wife
	Dec.	11	William Isackson s. Frances Isackson & Marie his wife, bap. at his house
	"	22	Barnard Clutterbuck s. Sammuell Clutterbuck & Ann his wife, bap. in his house
	Feb.	23	Edmond Dethick s. Edmond Dethick & Marie his wife
	Mar.	14	Elizabeth Yarde d. William Yarde & Ann his wife, bap. at his house
	"	23	George Key s. George Key & Marie his wife, bap. in his house
1662	Apr.	17	Susanah, a foundling, was left in the prish of Pancross, Sop lane
	July	22	William Dorick s. Enoch Dorick & Frances his wife
	June	24	Tuesday the 24 th of June 1662 was left a foundling in the pish of Pancross, Sop lane, London
	July	3	Thomas Dickenson s. Peter Dickenson & Jane his wife
1661	[sic] Jan.	7	Elizabeth Gunston d. John Gunston & Elizabeth his wife
1662	July	..	Sarah, a foundling, was found in this parish of Pancross, Sop lane, in Julie in y ^e yeare 1662
	Nov.	12	Elizabeth Stanelie d. George Stanelie & Elizabeth his wife, bap. in his house
	"	23	Dorothy Lee d. Lawrence Lee & Susanna his wife, bap. in his house
	Dec.	11	Jane Lethieullier d. Christopher Lethieullier & Jane his wife, bap. in the house of Mr Peter Ducane
	"	29	Mathew Tindall s. Walter Tindall & Rachell his wife, bap. in his house
	Feb.	9	Ann d. Edward & Marie East, bap. at his house
1663	May	3	Thomas White s. John White
	"	15	Samuell Clutterbuck s. Samuell Clutterbuck, bap. in his house
	June	10	Sarah Billers d. Joseph Billers & Mary his wife
	Aug.	4	William Nevett s. William Nevett & Jane his wife
	"	10	Katherine Quarles d. Francis Quarles & Mary his wife
	July	1	Samuel Jurin s. John Jurin, junior, & Jane his wife, borne
	Aug.	20	Henley Yard s. William & Anne Yard, borne Aug. 17 & bap.
	Sep.	1	David s. Peter & Jane Dickenson
	"	27	Jane d. John Hollis & Margaret his wife

* The last entry on folio 45A of the Register.—Ed.

- 1663 Nov. 15 Mary which was found in Pancras Lane the 12th of November in the Evening was bap.
 Dec. 16 William s. John Vanne & Elizabeth his wife, borne 9
 „ 22 George s. George Staveley & Elizabeth his wife, borne 9
 Oct. 25 [*sic*] Abigail d. George Cokayn & Abigail his wife, born
 Dec. 31 John Hotchkis s. Thomas Hotchkis & Sarah his wife, borne 24 Dec.
 Jan. 22 Margaret Coates d. Thomas Coates & [*blank*] his wife
 Feb. 14 Martha which was found in the pish of St Pancras, Soper lane, the 7th day of February 1663, was bap.
 „ 28 Hester Tindall d. Walter Tindall & Rachael his wife
 1664 Mar. 26 William s. Charles Danvers & Hanah his wife, borne 20 Feb. 166³₄
 July 14 Elizabeth d. William Rawstorn & Elizabeth his wife, borne 3 July
 „ 19 Mary Clutterbuck d. Samuell Clutterbuck & Anne his wife, borne 3 July
 „ 27 Mary that was found in the parish of St Pancras, Soper lane, London, the 25th of July 1664, was bap.
 Aug. 29 Margaret Holworthy d. James Holworthie & Anne his wife, borne 15 Aug.
 Oct. 30 Elizabeth Oakes d. John Oakes & Martha his wife, borne 12 Oct.
 Jan. 3 Joseph s. Joseph & Mary Billers his wiffe
 „ 6 Nathaniell Paschall s. Robert Paschall & Mary his wife
 „ 28 Jane d. George Staveley & Elizabeth his wife, borne & bap.
 Feb. 19 Joseph s. William & Anne Yard, borne 5 Feb.
 1665 Apr. 1 Jeane Jurin d. John Jurin, junior, borne
 „ 14 Hannah Danvers d. Charles Danvers by Hannah his wife
 June 11 William White s. John White, borne 1 June
 „ 25 Sarah d. Thomas & Sarah Hotchkins, borne Fryday 9 June & bap. Sunday the 25th following
 „ 27 Mary d. Enoch & Sarrah Darrack, borne 13 June
 July 1 Joseph Billers s. Joseph Billers & Mary [*his*] wife, borne 27 June
 1664 [*sic*] May 12 Mary Bate d. Thomas Bate and Lary his wife, borne 8 day
 1666 Feb. 15 Elezebeth Bate d. Thomas Bate & Lary his wife, borne & bap.
 July 12 Was found Catren Hamsted in ye parish of St. Pancros, Soper lane
 June 19 John Oakes s. John Oakes & Martha his wife, borne & bap.*
 1665 [*sic*] Apr. 11 Hannah d. Charles Danvers, March^t

[“1667

Apr. 9 Mary daughter of Mich' & Mary Henthorn, born & bapt^d
 July 21 Lary d. Thomas & Lary Bate bapt. (born 11th)”

The copy entries of the Baptisms of St. Pancras in St. Mary le Bow Reg. II. start with the above two entries; possibly they may have been written on the slip referred to below.—Ed.]

- 1668 Apr. 3 John s. William Yard & Ann his wife, borne

[A leaf is here torn out.—Ed.]

“Christnings since January 1670.”

- 1670 Jan. 16 Henry s. Paul Brandix by Barbora his wife

* A pin with the remains of a small portion of paper is through this entry; possibly the paper contained an entry or entries written on a slip similar to the slip referred to on 24 Jan. 1635, *ante*, page 154.—Ed.

- 1671 May 21 Elizabeth d. Augustine Rand
 June 8 Thomas s. Mr Samuell Clutterbucke, borne & bap.
 July 30 Anne d. Withm Clarke by Anne his wife
 Aug. 12 Mary d. Withm Allington, Esq^r, by Jane his wife, borne 9th
 Oct. 6 Mary d. Robt Russell by Mary his wife
 Feb. 17 Elizabeth d. Isaac Browne by Elizabeth his wife
- 1672 May 23 Edward s. Edward Gawdrin by Mary his wife
 Apr. 16 [*sic*] John s. John Anginine [*Angitine*] by Sarah his wife, borne & bap.*†
- 1671 [*sic*] Mar. 22 Henry s. Ralph Lee by Anne his wife, borne 19
- 1672 Oct. 21 Sarah d. George Copping*
 Aug. 12 William s. Daniell Lawd [*Lawe*]
 Dec. 1 Samuell s. Mr Walter Tindall by Rachell his wife, borne 21 Nov.
 „ 29 Barbara d. Withm Yard by Barb^a his wife, borne 26
 Dec. 9 [*sic*] Elizabeth d. Withm Allington, Esq^r, by Jane his wife, b. 8
 „ 19 Mary d. John Wright by Elizabe^h his wife, borne 8
 Jan. 24 Mary Cooper d. Thomas Cooper & Mary his wife, born 19*
 „ 17 [*sic*] John s. Samuell Clutterbuck by Anne his wife, borne 10 Jan.
- 1673 July 13 Phillip s. Phillip Bainham by Mary his wife
 Dec. 5 Anne d. Michael Henthorne by Mary his wife, borne & bap.
 „ 2 [*sic*] Thomas s. George Copping by Sarah his wife*
 Feb. 5 Mary d. Samuell White, barbor, by Mary his wife
- 1674 May 16 Mary d. Wiliane Portch*
 June 25 Elizabeth d. Mr Edward Gawdren by Mary his wife
 July 19 Andrewe s. Joseph Steed by Ann his wife
 „ 5 [*sic*] Withm s. Isaac Browne by Elizabeth his wife, borne 24 June
 Sep. 8 Samuell s. Mr Mathew Craddock by Vnton his wife, b. 4 Sep.
 „ “ Ben ” [entry not completed.—Ed.]*
 Oct. 4 Joseph s. Mr Walter Tindall by Rachell his wife, borne 21 Sep.
 Nov. 8 Hannah d. Mr John Wright by Elizabeth his wife, borne 7
- P PH. NOTT, pish Cl:†
- Nov. 30 Anthony s. Martin Simpson by Grace his wife, borne & bap.
 Feb. 15 John s. Benjamin Forster by Mary his wife, borne & bap.
 „ 19 John s. Henry Ackerley by Ann his wife
- 1675 Mar. 28 Arthur Pancras, a foundling
 „ 28 Ann d. Mickell Henthorn by Mary his wife
 May 12 Nathaniell s. David Budden by Jane his wife, borne & bap.
 Sep. 12 Elizabeth d. William Elbridg by Hannah his wif
 Feb. 10 Henry s. Henry Ackerley by Ann his wife, borne & bap.
- 1676 June 21 John s. Thomas Cooper & of Mary his wife, borne 16 Apr.
 Apr. 11 Jane d. Edward Gawdren by Mary his wife
 May 19 Robert s. John Maxwell by Margrett his wife
 June 9 Rebeckah d. Mathew Cradock by Vnton his wife, borne & bap.
 „ 11 Joseph s. Samuell Clutterbuck by Ann his wife
 „ 19 Martin s. Martin Simpson by Grace his wife
 July 22 Mildred d. Dr Edward Bolnest by Mildred his wife, borne & bap.
 Nov. 10 Thomas s. George Broome & Elizabeth his wife
 „ 28 Martha d. Tho. Cooper & Mary his wife, borne 22 Nov.
 Dec. 9 Ann d. Thomas Tew & of Mary his wif
 „ 10 Mary d. Thomas Tew & of Mary his wif
 Feb. 5 Timmothy s. Joseph Hiller & of Alice his wife

* This entry is interlined.—Ed.

† Any important variations in the spelling of the entries in Mr. Bradford's Transcript referred to on page 40 are here shewn in [] in *italic* type.—Ed.

‡ The entries from 16 Jan. 1670 to 8 Nov. 1674 are in the handwriting of Ph. Nott.—Ed.

- 1676 Feb. 22 Mary d. William Portch & of Mary his wife
 Mar. 18 Elizabeth d. Mickell Henthorn & of Mary his wife
- 1677 July 25 Cordelia d. Samuel Clutterbuck & of Ann his wife
 Aug. 12 Mary d. David Budden & Jane his wife
 „ 26 Peter s. Henry Ackerley & Ann his wife
 Oct. 4 John s. Mr Thomas Thorpe & of Elizabeth his wife
 Aug. 10 [*sic*] John s. George Copping & Sarah his wife, borne 3 Aug.
 Nov. 21 Richard s. Edward Gaudren & Mary his wife
 Jan. 21 Mary, a foundling in this pish, was bapti . . .
 Mar. 5 Frances d. Mr Jacob Preston & of Elizabeth his wife, borne
 18 Feb.
- „ 6 William s. William Elbridg & of Annah his wife
- 1678 June 6 William s. George Billers & of Susanah his wife, borne & bap.
 Nov. 19 Sarah & Barbarah d. Richard Beever & Mary his wife
 „ 28 Elizabeth d. Thomas Thorpe & of Elizabeth his wife, borne
 21 Nov.
- Mar. 10 Kathrine d. David Budden & Jane his wife
- 1679 June 1 Charles s. Robert Abell & Elizabeth his wife
 „ 4 Martha d. Edward Gawdren & Mary his wife
 „ 26 Elizabeth d. Jacob Preston & Elizabeth his wife
 Oct. 14 Susanah d. George Billers & Susanah his wife
 „ 19 Sarah d. Griffith Jones & Grace his wife
 Nov. 25 Samuel s. Martin Simpson & Grace his wife, borne 11 Nov.
 Jan. 13 Ann d. William Elbridg & of Hannah his wife, borne & bap.
- 1680 Apr. 4 Samuel s. Samuel Clutterbuck & Ann his wife
 May 3 Robert s. William Portch & Mary his wife
 July 30 David s. David Budden & of Jane his wife
 Oct. 1 Thomas s. Benjamin Smith & of Phebea his wife
 Mar. 17 Ann d. Richard Chevall [*Chevall*] & of Ann his wife
- 1681 Aug. 28 John s. Daniell Talby & of Martha his wife
 Nov. 1 Richard s. Peter Du Cane & of Jane his wife
- 1682 Apr. 11 Kathrine d. Joseph Hide & Elizabeth his wife
 June 9 Elizabeth d. George Broome & Elizabeth his wife, borne 23
 May
 „ 23 Papillon s. Benjamin Smith & of Phebea his wife, borne 30 May
 July 9 Grace d. Griffith Jones & of Grace his wife
 Aug. 27 Elizabeth d. David Budden & of Jane his wife
 Sep. 25 Elizabeth d. John Billers & of Martha his wife, borne & bap.
 Jan. 13 Elizabeth d. William Porch [*Portch*] & of Mary his wife
 „ 28 Richard s. Richard Beener [*Beaver*] & Mary his wife
 „ 10 [*sic*] Susanna d. Martin Sympson & of Susanna his wife, borne
 24 Dec.
- 1683 Mar. 28 Catherine d. William Haward, Esqr, & of Mary his wife
 Apr. 8 Elizabeth d. John Carleton & Mary his wife, born & bap.
 May 3 Ann d. George Billers & Susannah his wife, borne 13 April
 „ 22 Lidia d. Samuel Steuens & of Elizabeth his wife
 July 21 Ann d. Thomas Pye & of Bridgett his wife
 Aug. 3 Richard s. Joseph Hide & Elizabeth his wife
 Sep. 13 Susanna, a foundling, was baptized
 Nov. 10 Martha d. John Baptist Peters & Martha his wife, borne & bap.
- 1684 July 5 Hamah [*Hannah*] d. George Broome [*Broom*] & Elizabeth his
 wife, borne 1st July
 Dec. 4 Mary d. Thomas Deacon & of Mary his wife
 Sep. 9 [*sic*] Jane d. Thomas Cemp & Jane his wife
 „ 11 John s. Marmeduke Larkin & of Sarah his wife
 „ 17 Charity d. William Porch & Mary his wife, borne & bap.
 Dec. 5 Elizabeth d. Thomas Pye & Bridgett his wife

- 1684 Dec. 11 Rebecka & Amy daughters of John Baptist Peters & of Martha his wife
 Feb. 3 Mary d. Joseph Hide & of Elizabeth his wife, borne & bap.
 Mar. 15 Jane d. Griffith Jones & of Grace his wife
- 1685 May 17 Elizabeth d. Martin Sympton & of Susanna his wif, borne 16 May
 June 14 John s. James Carts [*Cart*] & of Jane his wife, borne 30 May
 July 19 John s. Benjamin Smith & of Phebe his wife, borne 5 July
 Aug. 24 Hannah d. Thomas Cemp & Jane his wife, borne the 23 & bap. the 24 of August
 Oct. 7 Susanna, a foundling, was baptized. She was left at Mr Williams his doore
 Nov. 1 Richard s. Marmaduke Larkin & of Sarah his wife
- TIMO PULLER, Rector.
 Henry Bengough, Church Wardē.
- 1684 Oct. 4 Thomas s. Thomas Stiles & Hannah his wife, borne*†
 1687 Sep. 16 Martha d. Thomas Stiles & of Hannah his wife*†
- 1686 Apr. 15 Mary d. Jn^o Paptist [*sic*] Peters & Martha his wife
 „ 20 William s. Joseph Hide & Elizabeth his wife
 July 8 Henry s. Lawrence Hatsell & of Jane his wife, borne 22 June
 „ 11 Thomas s. Thomas Deacon & of Mary his wife
 „ 25 Mary d. John Dales & of Florence his wife
 Aug. 18 William s. Thomas Cemp & of Jane his wife, borne 1 Aug.
 Oct. 13 Elizabeth d. Benjamin Smith & of Phebe his wife, borne 19 Sep.
 „ 24 Elizabeth d. James Cart & of Jane his wife, born 13 Oct.
 Nov. 7 Edward s. Marmaduke Larkin & of Susanna his wife
- 1687 Mar. 25 Samuel s. Christopher Brooks & of Mary his wife
 Apr. 3 John s. William Portch & of Mary his wife
 May 1 Martha d. Griffith Jones & of Grace his wife
 Sep. 14 Ann d. Thomas Deacon & of Mary his wife
 Oct. 5 Elizabeth d. John Beards [*Beard*] & of Catherine his wife
 „ 15 Robert s. George Broome & of Elizabeth his wife, born 10 Oct.
 Jan. 17 Thomas s. Thomas Cemp & of Jane his wife
- 1688 Sep. 12 Joseph s. Thomas Stiles & of Hannah his wife, borne*†
- 1687 Feb. 14 Mary d. Edward Larkin & of Mary his wife
 „ 24 Edward s. Marmaduk Larkin & of Sarah his wife
 „ 27 Richard s. Richard Beeuer & of Mary his wife
- 1688 Mar. 27 Ann d. Jeremiah Mount & of Mary his wife
 July 5 Nicholas s. Richard Turner & of Dorathy his wife
 „ 11 Benjamix [*sic*] s. Francis Campfield & of Elizabeth his wife
 Sep. 9 Joseph s. Joseph Egerton & of Frances his wife
 „ 9 Jane d. James Cartt & of Jane his wife
 Nov. 4 Thomas s. William Porch & Mary his wife
 Dec. 11 Edward s. Edward Larkin & of Mary his wife
 Feb. 21 Elizabeth d. Marmaduke Larkin & of Sarah his wife, borne & b.
- 1689 July 14 Henry s. Randolph Boulton & Sarah his wife
 Sep. 23 John s. John Carter & of Mary his wife
 Nov. 27 James s. James Cart & of Jane his wife, borne 14
 Jan. 5 Jane d. Edward Larkin & of Mary his wife
 „ 25 Hester d. Thomas Deacon & of Mary his wife, borne & bap.
 Feb. 2 Susanna d. John Chambers & of Elizabeth his wife
- 1690 May 14 Francis Campfield s. Francis Campfield [*Campfield*] & of Elizabeth his wife
 Jan. 9 Mary d. Edward Pope & Mary his wife

* This entry is interlined.—ED.

† Not contained in Mr. Bradford's Transcript.—ED.

- 1690 Sep. 9 Anne d. Roger Watts & Anne his wife, borne & bap.
 Oct. 24 Thomas s. John Carter & of Mary his wife was baptized p L^d
 Bp. of Killila
 Feb. 26 Thomas s. James Cart & of Jane his wife
- 1691 May 20 Phillip s. Benj. Smith & of Phebea his wife, borne 1 May
 Aug. 12 Charlewood s. Symond Beranger & of Jane his wife
 Mar. 3 William s. James Carte & of Jane his wife
 Nov. 16 Ann d. Joseph Francklin & of Sarah his wife, borne & bap.
- 1692 July 10 Ann d. Richard Beeuer & of Mary his wife
 June 8 [*sic*] Sarah d. Benjamin Smith & of Phebe his wife, borne
 6 June & bap. "the 8th of the same 1692" [8 July]
 Nov. 10 Hannah d. Roger Watts & of Ann his wife, borne & bap.
- 1691 [*sic*] Jan. 19 Susanna d. Edward Pope & Mary his wife
- 1692 Nov. 14 John s. Richard Turner & of Dorathy his wife
 Jan. 21 Benjamin s. John Carter & of Mary his wife
- 1693 Mar. 27 William s. John Carter & of Mary his wife
 Apr. 10 Elizabeth d. James Cart & Jane his wife, borne 6 April
- 1694 Sep. 18 John s. Thomas Stiles & Hannah his wife, borne*†
- 1693 May 30 Jane d. Symond Beranger & of Jane his wife
 July 14 Elizabeth d. Francis Campfield & of Elizabeth his wife
 Oct. 29 William Dallouer s. Thomas Ellis & of Ann his wife
 Nov. 21 Robert s. William Arnold & of Elizabeth his wife‡
 Jan. 25 Mary d. Humphrey Sympson & of Mary his wife
 Mar. 1 Henry Murrey, a base borne child of Ellinor Pack by Henry
 Murrey
- 1694 Apr. 2 Elizabeth d. William Portch & of Mary his wife
 „ 19 Hannah d. Roger Watts & of Ann his wife
 „ 29 Henry s. Joseph Franklin & of Sarah his wife
 June 19 Mary d. John & Mary Carter. [This entry is interlined.—Ed.]
 Oct. 3 Thomas Chew s. to James Carte & of Jane his wife
 Jan. 4 Benjamin s. Benjamin Braund & of Ann his wife
 Feb. 14 Hannah d. M^r Francis Camfield & of Elizabeth his wife
- 1695 May 12 Thomas s. Thomas Ellis, deceased, & of Ann his widdow, borne
 & bap.
 June 9 Vrsella d. Joseph Franklin & of Sarah his wife
 July 3 Ann d. William Arnold & of Elizabeth his wife
 Sep. 15 Elizabeth d. John Bignall & of Mary his wife
 „ 20 Lydia, a foundling, was baptized
 Oct. 13 Elizabeth d. M^r John Carter & of Mary his wife
 Nov. 11 John s. Thomas Selby & of Elizabeth his wife, borne & bap.
 Dec. 22 William s. Benjamin Braund & of Ann his wife
 Feb. 24 Joseph s. James Cart & Jane his wife
- 1696 May 14 Mary d. Thomas Cemble & of Sarah his wife, borne & bap.
 June 25 Brough s. William Arnold & of Elizabeth his wife, borne
 20 June
 Oct. 13 John s. Luke & Mary Hodges. [This entry is interliued.—Ed.]
 „ 19 John s. M^r Richard Turner & of Dorathy his wife
- [Here follows an entry of 13 Oct. 1695, which is cancelled, but which previously
 appears in the Register under that date.—Ed.]
- 1696 Oct. 28 Ann d. M^r John Carter & of Mary his wife
 Dec. 21 Sarah d. Thomas Phillips & of Ann his wife
 Jan. 1 Mary d. John Abell & Ruth his wife, borne & bap.

* This entry is interlined.—Ed.

† Not contained in Mr. Bradford's Transcript.—Ed.

‡ "The 1st whom M^r Bradford baptiz'd, on the day he was collated." [*Vide* transcript entry in St. M. le B. Reg. II.—Ed.]

[Here follows an entry of 13 Oct. 1696, which is cancelled, but which previously appears in the Register under that date.—Ed.]

- 1696 Feb. 17 Mary d. John De graue [*Degrave*] & of Katherine his wife
 1697 Mar. 25 John s. Francis Camfield & of Elizabeth his wife, borne
 Apr. 25 Samuell s. Samuell Smith & Sarah his wif
 1696 Jan. 18 Denham s. Thomas Stiles & Hannah his wife, borne. [This
 entry is interlined.—Ed.]*
 1691 Feb. 18 Rebecca d. Bennett Metcalfe & Rebecca his wife, borne
 1693 Dec. 18 Christopher s. Bennett Metcalfe & Rebecca his wife
 1697 June 4 Ann [altered from Mary] d. Benjamin Braund & of Ann his
 wife
 July 11 William s. Richard Beauer & of Mary his wife, borne 27 June
 „ 15 Henery s. Henry Casewell & of Mary his wife, borne & bap.
 Aug. 25 Ann d. Samuell Avery & of Margrett his wife, borne & bap.
 „ 28 William s. William Arnold & of Elizabeth his wife, borne & bap.
 „ 30 John s. Joseph Franklin & of Sarah his wife, borne & bap.
 Oct. 27 Luke s. John Benne [*Benney*], borne 12 Oct.
 „ 16 [*sic*] Dorathy d. Richard Turner & of Dorathy his wife
 „ 30 Richard s. Samuell Oak & of Ann his wife
 Dec. 1 Jane d. Thomas Selby & of Elizabeth his wife, borne & bap.
 Nov. 12 [*sic*] Josuah s. Thomas King, borne
 „ 24 Sarah d. M^r Bennett Metcalfe & of Rebecka his wife, borne
 the 16
 Dec. 16 Margrett d. Robert Westley & of Rebecca his wife
 Jan. 12 Barbara d. John & Mary Carter*

“This Register of Christenings begins Nov^r 20, 1538; ends Jan^y 12, 169⁷/₈. Henceforward this Register is kept in the same Book with that of St M. le Bow.” [Reg. III.—Ed.]†

“The Christenings in this Register, from the y^r 1666 to the end of 1697, are transcribed into the old Velum Register of St M. le Bow.” [Reg. II.—Ed.]†

N.B.—For *subsequent* entries of Baptisms from 12 January 1697 to 16 January 1771 [Reg. III.], see *ante*, pp. 41 to 74; from 17 February 1771 to 27 December 1812 [Reg. V.], see *ante*, pp. 75 to 89; and from 18 April 1813 to 29 September 1837 [Reg. St. P. II.], see *post*, pp. 166 to 168.—Ed.

* This entry is not contained in Mr. Bradford's Transcript.—Ed.

† The above Mem. in the handwriting of Mr. Bradford.—Ed.

BAPTISMS.

REGISTER ST. P.—II.

BAPTISMS SOLEMNIZED IN THE PARISH OF ST. PANCRAS, SOPER LANE, IN THE CITY OF LONDON.

When Baptized.	Child's Christian Name.	Parents' Name.		Abode.	Quality, Trade, or Profession.	By whom the Ceremony was performed.
		Christian.	Surname.			
1813 Apr. 18 No. 1. Born 25 th of March 1813	Alfred son of	Ferdinand and Elizabeth	Baines	No. 89 Queen Street, Cheapside	Per- fumer	L. P. Stephens, Curate
1813	June 16	William s. Thomas & Penelope Lewis, N ^o 7 Queen Street, Cheapside, Hamburgh Merchant. L. P. S. Born 23 May				
	Oct. 31	Sarah d. Robert & Mary Roberts, Fluce Well Court, Queen Street, Cheapside, Publican. W. Davies, Minister. B. 3 Oct.				
1814	Oct. 3	Mary d. James & Elizabeth Parker, Queen Street, Cheapside, Merchant. L. P. S. B. 6 Sep.				
1815	Apr. 10	Charles s. Thomas & Penelope Lewis, 7 Queen St., Cheapside, Hamburgh Merchant. L. P. S. B. 29 Sep. 1814				
	June 4	Hannah d. Robert & Mary Roberts, Fluce Well Court, Cheapside, Publican. L. P. S. B. 12 May				
	Dec. 25	Celia Eliza d. Thomas & Harriet Moat, Cheapside, Auctioneer. L. P. S. B. 20 Aug. 1813				
1816	Jan. 7	Mary Ann d. Ferdinand & Elizabeth Baines, Queen Street, Cheapside, Perfumer. L. P. S. B. 10 Dec. 1815				
1817	Mar. 16	Joseph s. Thomas & Elizabeth Beard, 86 Queen Street, Cheapside, Tea Dealer. L. P. S. B. 25 Dec. 1816				
	Apr. 14	Alfred s. Thomas & Penelope Lewis, 7 Queen Street, Cheapside, Merchant. L. P. S. B. 2 Mar.				
	June 9	Anne d. Joseph Budworth & Margaret Sharpe, 6 Queen Street, Cheapside, Merchant. L. P. S. B. 25 Dec. 1816				
	Sep. 7	William s. Robert & Mary Roberts, Well Court, Publican. L. P. S. B. 8 Nov. 1816				
1818	July 26	James Mackie s. James & Elizabeth Bisset, 87 Queen Street, Watchmaker. J. Hutchens, Min.				
1819	Feb. 12	Frances Mary d. Joseph Budworth & Margaret Sharp, 6 Queen Street, Merchant. A. W. Trollope				
	Mar. 17	James s. James & Janet Martha King, Pancras Lane, Merchant. John Greenwood. B. Feb. 13				
	„ 21	Richard s. Robert & Mary Roberts, Well Court, Publican. Edward Rice. B. Feb. 26				

- 1820 Jan. 30 Frances d. James & Elizabeth Parker, Queen Street, Cheapside, Merchant. A. W. T. B. 17 Dec. 1819
 May 2 James s. Thomas & Penelope Lewis, Queen Street, Cheapside, Merchant. A. W. T. B. Jan. 6
- 1821 Jan. 14 William Smith s. of William Turnpenny & Elizabeth Smith, illegitimate, Workhouse [*blank*]. A. W. T.
 Mar. 8 George s. George & Louisa* Kerby, Queen Street, Clerk [“in the Bank” erased.—ED.] Ed^d Rice. B. Jan. 24
- 1822 Mar. 17 Eliza d. Thomas & Sarah Minson, 90 Queen Street, Porter. A. W. T. B. 1 Sep. 1821
 Apr. 1 Eliza d. George & Elizabeth Edenborough, Pancras Lane, Warehouseman. A. W. T. B. Feb. 17
 Sep. 22 Richard s. James & Elizabeth Bisset, 4 Brunswick Street, Hackney Road, Watchmaker. A. W. T. B. Sep. 22, 1820
- 1823 Apr. 30 George s. George & Elizabeth Edenborough, Pancras Lane, Cotton Manufacturer. A. W. T. B. Mar. 19
 June 13 Margaret d. George & Helen Hunter, 85 Queen Street, Merchant & Manufacturer. A. W. T. B. Mar. 27
- 1824 Jan. 7 Sarah Elizabeth d. William & Ann Turner, 69 Cheapside, Stationer. A. W. T. B. Aug. 15, 1821
 Nov. 27 William s. George & Elizabeth Edenborough. Pancras Lane, Cotton Manufacturer. A. W. T. B. Oct. 24
- 1826 Oct. 5 John s. George & Elizabeth Edenborough, Pancras Lane, Cotton Manufacturer. A. W. T. B. Sep. 23
 „ 31 Herbert William s. William Herbert & Julius Smith, 70 Cheap-side, Calico Printer. A. W. T. B. Oct. 6
 Dec. 25 Alfred Lloyd s. Benjamin & Frances Corbett, 2 Pancras Lane, Warehouseman. W. T. B. Nov. 4
- 1827 Jan. 14 Isabella d. George & John Hunter, 85 Queen Street, Merchant & Manufacturer. W^m B. Clarke, Min. B. 7 Dec. 1825
 Aug. 1 Frances d. George & Helen Hunter, 85 Queen Street, Merchant & Manufacturer. Arth^r Trollope, Curate. B. 15 June
 Sep. 30 Robert s. George & Elizabeth Edenborough, Pancras Lane, Cotton Manufacturer. A. T. B. Sep. 28
- 1828 Nov. 14 George Benjamin s. Benjamin & Frances Corbett, 2 Pancras Lane, Warehouseman. A. T. B. Oct. 14
 Dec. 7 David Souther s. George & Helen Hunter, 85 Queen Street, Merchant & Manufacturer. A. T. B. Oct. 21
- 1829 Apr. 15 Elizabeth Bairston d. Richard & Mary Riley, 3 Pancras Lane, Tailor. A. T. B. 24 Jan.
 „ 15 Sarah Anne d. William & Dorothy Elliot Brooks, N^o 120 Cheap-side, Jeweller. A. T. B. Mar. 23
- 1831 May 29 William Henry s. George & Helen Hunter, N^o 85 Queen Street, Merchant & Manufacturer. A. T. B. Oct. 1, 1830
 Aug. 18 Emily d. Benjamin & Frances Corbett, No. 2 Pancras Lane, Warehouseman. A. T. B. July 20
 Sep. 4 Edward s. Richard & Mary Riley, 3 Pancras Lane, Tailor. A. T. B. Aug. 3
 Oct. 4 Mary Moffatt d. Edward & Sarah Gibbs, No. 35 Clapham Road Place, Kennington, Merchant. A. T. B. Jan. 3
- 1832 July 1 Catherine Mary d. George & Helen Hunter, No. 85 Queen Street, Merchant. A. T. B. Mar. 8
- 1833 Feb. 1 William James s. William & Eliza White, No. 68 Cheapside, Gentleman. A. T. B. Jan. 4

* Mem. at foot of page: “It appears by the declaration of the Father of the Child that the Mother’s name is Ann Louisa & not Louisa only. A. W. Trollope. Sept. 2, 1821.”

- 1833 Mar. 7 Henry s. Henry Zachariah & Mary Ann Jervis, N^o 92 Queen St., Solicitor. A. T. B. Jan. 19
 Oct. 10 Robert s. George & Helen Hunter, No. 85 Queen Street, Merchant. A. T. B. July 23
- 1834 May 21 Mary Jane d. Thomas & Jane Tegg, No. 73 Cheapside, Bookseller. A. T. B. July 23, 1833
 June 25 Sophia Elizabeth d. William & Eliza White, No. 68 Cheapside, Gentleman. A. T. B. May 25
 Dec. 7 Amelia Matilda Elliott d. Edmund & Elizabeth Andrews, No. 2 Queen Street, Draper. A. T. B. Nov. 9
- 1835 Mar. 15 Henry Edward s. Henry George & Matilda Collins, No. 87 Queen Street, Bookbinder. A. T. B. Feb. 5
 Aug. 17 Frederick Grant s. William & Eliza White, No. 68 Cheapside, Gentleman. A. T. B. July 19
- 1836 Jan. 2 James Holden s. John & Sarah Chubb, No. 1 Queen Street, Tailor. A. T. B. 29 Apr. 1834
 „ 2 Thomas Caldecott s. John & Sarah Chubb, N^o 1 Queen Street, Tailor. A. T. B. Nov. 14, 1835
 „ 8 Charlotte Alner d. John Thomas & Mary Ann Hadland, N^o 90 Queen St., Stationer. A. T. B. Nov. 29, 1835
 May 31 Rose d. Charles Felton & Harriet Kirkman, N^o 12 Pancras Lane, Secretary to Mining Company. A. T.
 June 11 Emily d. Henry Zachariah & Mary Ann Jervis, N^o 92 Queen Street, Solicitor. A. T.
- 1837 July 25 Emma d. John Thomas & Mary Ann Hadland, N^o 90 Queen Street, Stationer. A. T. B. June 25
 Sep. 29 Charles s. Henry George & Matilda Collins, N^o 4 Queen St., No. 57 Bookbinder. Arth^r Trollope, Curate. Born June 21

[The entries are continued to 13 Oct. 1889 (Nos. 58 to 109), after which the forms are blank to the end of the Register.—Ed.]

The Registers

OF

St. Mary le Bowe, London.

BURIALS.

REGISTER I.

[1538	Dec. 7]	The 7 of December [1538] was buried Agnes Wallpoule, sr ^t [servant]
	Jan. 24	John Maye, s ^t
1539	May 7	Francis Locke
	" 17	Elizabeth Pickeringe
	July 11	M ^r Henry Conwaye
	Aug. 15	M ^r John Skyuner
	Sep. 30	Martine Byciner,* y ^e sonn . . [torn away]
	Nov. 29	Elizabeth Walker
1540	May 23	M ^r W ^m Page, clothworker
	July [blank]	Constance Porter y ^e chyld of Walter
	Sep. 13	one named John
	" 15	one named Raph
	Oct. 11	William Lidecott
	" 12	John Lidecott
	" 16	Alice Adams
	" 19	John Sawkins
	" 24	William Bowen
	Nov. 18	Elenor Eliott y ^e wyff of George
	Feb. 28	William Blaunchard
	" 3	Joone, Francis & Margett, d's of Nicolas Chewne
1541	June 29	Robert Peter
	July 17	Elizabeth Marlowe
	" 29	John Skiñer
	Aug. 5	Jonne Feasye
	" 21	Agnes Edwardē
	" 22	John Byckmere
	Sep. 14	Thomas Shacresse
	Oct. 2	Agnes Greene
	Nov. 4	Tymothy Scott
1542	Aug. 7	John Revelye
	" 21	Henry Adam
	Sep. 26	James Androwe
	" 27	Robert Sawkins
	Oct. 5	Francis d. Robert Walke ^r
	" 15	Henry Swayne

* This name has been altered; it is spelt "Bickmer" in the Baptisms, *vide* p. 1.—ED.

1542	Dec.	21	Mr Jeaffrye Vaughan
	Jan.	21	Anne Fleere
	Feb.	3	George Blanchard
	"	16	Nicolas Chowne
1543	"	11	[sic] Jonne Dover
	Apr.	9	John Warner
	May	4	Sudleyes childe
	"	5	Hawkins child
	"	10	Edmunde s. Walter ^r Campion
	"	12	John Andrewe
	July	6	Elizabeth Bartillmewe
	"	15	Thomas Abrahame
	"	20	George Abrahame
	"	25	Richard Nedicke
	Aug.	7	Robert Cooper
	"	12	Francis Cockyn
	Sep.	3	Mr ^s Roke
	"	17	George Hanson
	"	27	Mary Warner
	"	28	Margarett Bignall
	Oct.	4	Thomas Edwardē
	"	13	Marmaduke Hungate
	Nov.	5	Roberte Braynwood & Jeoffry Pees
1544	"	20	Raph Leedam
	"	29	Henry [sic]
	Dec.	8	John Pully
	"	16	Barbara Holte
	Jan.	13	Francis Baker
	June	15	John s. Barthemewe
	Aug.	31	on Katherine [sic]
	Sep.	14	Alice Marlowe, widdow
	"	17	Andew Fuller
	"	18	Mr ^s Vaughan
	Oct.	1	Rychard [sic]
	"	7	Barnabas Ode
	"	25	Thomas Horsgudd
	Dec.	17	John Buttler
	Jan.	10	Thomas Oswell
	"	18	Edward [sic]
	Feb.	18	John Peake
	"	27	Edward Farrer
1545	Mar.	28	Michaell Smith
	Apr.	28	Ann Cooper, a child
	May	18	one Ellen [sic]
	June	2	one Henry, [a] ^{srt} [servant.—Ed.]
	July	21	Marie Edwardē
	Aug.	18	Katherin [sic]
	Sep.	19	Agnis [sic]
	"	26	Ellen [sic]
	Oct.	5	Elizabeth Baker
	"	11	Mother Michaell
	"	20	Elizabeth Walker
	Dec.	20	Edward Goffe
	"	28	Edmund Locke
	Jan.	1	John s. John Harris
	"	5	Jonne a Bowe

1545	Mar.	6	Katherin Farrer
1546	Apr.	11	John Dunne
	"	15	William s. John Scott
	May	17	a childe kept of almes
	Aug.	13	Timothy s. Tho. Locke
	"	27	Martha d. Ottwell Hill
1547	Apr.	4	William Edmundē
	July	6	Agnes Sudley
	"	14	William Porter
	Sep.	8	Ede Henname
	"	27	Anne Campion
	"	29	Elinor Hennam
	"	30	Marie Hennam
	Oct.	14	Ciceley, a srt. [servant.—Ed.]
	Nov.	8	Elinor Backhouse
	"	12	Agnes, a srt.
	"	22	George Hennam
	"	28	Henry, a srt.
	Dec.	12	George Bonner
	"	26	Edmund Bonner
	Feb.	28	M ^{rs} Porter
1548	June	21	Thomas Conne
	July	1	Richard Richardson
	"	11	Richard Campion
	"	14	John Edmundē
	"	16	Edmund Gates
	"	31	Robert Hindreth
	Aug.	4	Sarah Tomson
	"	7	Lawrence Hyndreth
	"	11	Jane, srt. to Dune
	"	12	Otewell, srt. to Hennam
	"	15	Roger, srt. to Tomson
	Oct.	20	a srt. of John Tomsons
	Sep.	7	James Tomson
	"	8	a little wench
	"	17	James Sheriton
	Oct.	22	Anne Hayle
	"	24	Symon Gynyns
	Nov.	9	Joseph [<i>sic</i>]
	"	30	John Harris
	Dec.	[<i>blank</i>]	W ^m Waker
	Jan.	7	W ^m Carkett
	Feb.	7	Thomas Haselbury
	"	10	S ^r Robert Shacklton
1549	June	6	Walter Campion
	Aug.	18	Avis Marler
	Oct.	13	Samuell Farrer
	Dec.	4	Edward Marler
	"	29	Stephen Vaughan
1550	Apr.	4	Elizabeth Abraham
	Aug.	13	Mathew Marler
	"	27	S ^r W ^m Locke, alderman
	Sep.	31	John Downe
	Oct.	5	Thomas Hayer
	Nov.	16	Henry Worley
	"	24	a childe named Delasto
1551	Apr.	2	John Edwardē

1551	Apr.	2	Rose Holte
	July	1	John Hennam
	"	11	Arthur Hayer
	"	11	[<i>blank</i>] Griffitt
	"	11	Margett Bowden
	"	11	Margery [<i>sic</i>]
	"	11	John Martyn
	"	12	Mr [<i>blank</i>] Kirton
	"	13	[<i>blank</i>] Knowells
	Oct.	22	Anne Elliott
	Nov.	2	Lawrenc Stoote
	"	21	Mr Banckę chylde
	"	24	Mr Banckę wyffe
	"	25	Mr Chamberlyn's chylde
	Dec.	5	the Lady Locke
	Jan.	9	Harman, a stranger ^r
	Feb.	16	Robert Bookas
1552	Apr.	7	Alice Morley
	May	3	Edward, srt.
	June	20	Margett Worley
	Oct.	6	Elizabeth Bornford
	Nov.	17	Henry Randall
1553	June	5	Agnes Moote
	"	15	Edward Bankes y ^e yonger
	Sep.	30	Richard, srt.
	Nov.	16	Symon Farrer
1554	Sep.	3	Jonne Cooper, widdow
	Mar.	7	John Walker
1555	July	8	Edward Rambridge
	"	17	Sarah Moyses
	Oct.	23	William Brend
1556	July	21	Tomasyne Smartwayse
	Aug.	22	Janne Harnolde, generos
	Sep.	17	Henry Awsten
	Oct.	2	Thomas Kettell
	"	2	Chrstopher Isham
	"	31	Richard Crosse
1557	June	5	Joyse Hobbye
	July	10	Robert Sharpe
	"	12	John Warley, gene ^r
	Aug.	3	William Shawe, preist
	Sep.	5	John Crosse
	Oct.	19	John Wotton
	"	21	William Langton
	Dec.	8	Jane Francke
	"	28	Hugh Bunforde
	Jan.	9	Bennett Marler
	Mar.	12	Patricke Conway
	"	15	Alexander Peele
1558	June	8	Susan Lovis
	"	9	Katherin Lovis
	July	27	Margett Ramridg
	Aug.	15	Thomas Edmundę
	Sep.	2	Agnes Norwoode
	Oct.	15	Henrie Phillipps
	"	18	William Hanson
	Jan.	4	on George, a strange ^r

1558	Jan.	13	Slidd [<i>sic</i>]	
	"	13	Thomas Sherington	
	Mar.	16	M ^r Sheffield	
1559	Mar.	25	Adam, srt. to M ^r Sherington	
	Apr.	13	Peter, srt. to M ^r Stile	
	Aug.	16	John Walker	
	Sep.	22	Richard Peirson	} sons of W ^m Peirson
	Feb.	1	Walter Peirson	
	"	5	Tobias Eliott	
1560	June	12	Hugh Burneforde	
	"	30	Marie Fawkes	
	July	10	William Scott	
	"	17	John Lovis	
	Jan.	21	the wyffe of John Thaire	
	Mar.	22	William Cane	
1561	June	12	a chylde named Pennythorne	
	"	25	Walter Marler*	
	Nov.	25	the wyffe of M ^r Outered	
	Jan.	2	the wyffe of M ^r Horewood	
	"	3	a chylde named Katherine	
	Mar.	5	a yongman, srt. to M ^r Sherington	
	"	15	the wyffe of John Tomson	
1562	May	8	John Smith, a footman	
	July	31	Janne Alsopp	
	Aug.	4	Agnes Bonner	
	"	18	Thomas Lambert	
	Oct.	16	Agnes Osmonde	
	Nov.	30	John Thlegg	
	Jan.	17	Elizabeth Pyle	
	"	23	Mathew Bingham	
	Feb.	12	Michael Bate	
	"	17	John Smartway	
1563	May	9	Mary, srt.	
	June	1	Susan Brende	
	"	30	Christopher, srt. to M ^r Hynnde	
	July	30	W ^m Davis, srt.	
	Aug.	2	Margett Fawkes wife of Henry	
	"	2	Gilbert Sherington	
	"	14	Richard Smartway	
	"	20	Elizabeth Wollett wyffe of Richard	
	"	21	Pursele, a mayd srt.	
	"	22	Ellen Michell, srt.	
	"	22	Agnes Dawson, srt.	
	"	22	Alice Hope	
	Sep.	2	John Hermonfishe	
	"	2	W ^m Taske, srt.	
	"	2	Thomas Wollet s. Richard	
	"	2	John Atchwell, srt.	
	"	3	Edward Morgan, srt.	
	"	3	the wyffe of Richard Thornhill	
	"	4	John Hope	
	"	9	John, srt. to M ^r Baker	
	"	11	Elizabeth, srt. to M ^r Ambrose	
	"	12	Margett, srt.	

* Walter Ma'lor, harbardasher of this p'ishe, deyd 22 June 1561, and was buried in Bowe Church 25 day of the same month. *I'ide* St. Pancras Reg.—Ed.

1563	Sep.	11	a childe of Hermonfishe
	"	13	Alice Lillie
	"	16	Peter Bubb
	"	19	Marie Turnett
	"	20	Francis, srt. to Mr French
	"	25	W ^m Boster, srt. to Mr Adames
	"	27	Edward Dicke, srt. to Mr Baker
	"	29	Lawrenc Roberte
	"	30	W ^m Nicson, srt.
	Oct.	2	Jone Alsopp wyffe to Nicolas
	"	2	Fox, a servant to Mr Bake ^r
	"	3	Cutbard Robinson
	"	3	Julian Kynge
	"	4	John Burnford
	"	10	Robert Dale
	"	11	Lawrence Woodland
	"	12	Henry Dale
	"	15	Margett Kirkam, srt.
	"	15	Agnes Hatfeild, srt.
	"	16	Humphry Hatwoode
	"	19	Richard Gibson s. Francis
	"	23	Mr ^s Hynde wyffe to John
	"	28	Roger Sherington
	"	28	Mr Hynde
	"	30	Nicolas Pyle, srt.
	Nov.	8	W ^m Bowrowes, srt.
	"	17	Alice Davis, srt.
	"	30	Magnus Eliott
	Dec.	6	Alexander Peele
	"	8	John Hall, srt.
	"	11	Mary Taylo ^r d. Robert
	Feb.	18	Thomas Bote, srt.
	Mar.	3	on George, srt. to Mr Truxton
	"	17	the wyffe of Henry Bonner
	"	24	Edward Lyster
1564	Mar.	25	Richard, srt. to Mr Taylor
	"	29	John Hill, srt. to Mr Blaicker [?]
	Apr.	24	Ambrose Taylor s. Robert
	"	26	Mr Taylor's wyffe
	"	27	John Euans, srt. of Francis Gibson
	May	12	John Rowe, srt. to Mr Montague
	June	11	Jonne, siste ^r to Mr ^s Montague
	Jan.	23	a chylde of Mr Cutte
	"	27	Mary Slayde
	"	29	Humphry Foord
	"	30	Father Theire
	Feb.	18	Mr Hare, in Mercers Chapell
	"	28	Tho. White, sonne to Mr Whyte
1565	Mar.	28	a child named Dorothy
	"	30	W ^m Brend s. Thomas
	Apr.	14	a woman child frō Mr Peirson
	May	4	Richard Abdy s. Roger
	Aug.	30	Anne Camponett
	Sep.	17	William Tomson
	Dec.	13	Mercilla Chelsam d. of W ^m
	Mar.	12	Marie Brend d. Thomas
	"	16	Richard Edwardē of y ^e Gaurde

1566	Apr. 17	Humphry Lovis
	July 15	Alderman Banckes
	" 17	Jonne Truxstone wyffe of Edward
	Aug. 4	Hellen Thirtell, srt.
	Oct. 17	Dorethie Woolsall
	" 31	Peirson, Scrivener
	Nov. 24	Elizabeth, srt. to Mr Baker
	Dec. 8	Thomas, srt. to Mr Alsoppe
	" 9	Woolston Walkedyne
	Mar. 18	Dennys Smartway
1567	Apr. 10	Richard Lambert, alderman
	May 15	Beatrice Cutt d. Richard
	June 22	a child of Richard Grangers
	Aug. 6	Zachery Woollett
	Jan. 2	a child of Mr Truxston
	" 5	the wiffe of Edward Truxston
	Mar. 4	Marie Browne d. Thomas
1568	Sep. 5	Robert Hutton, psonn in Essex
	" 21	Henry Fawekes s. Henry
	Feb. 26	Anne Smith d. Ambrose
	Mar. 13	Elizabeth Blunte
1569	Apr. 15	John Barnes, srt.
	May 2	Ambrose Farrer
	July 18	John Penythorne
	Aug. 8	Thomasine Maddox, srt.
	" 24	on John, srt. to Mr Osmonde
	Sep. 2	Mathew Shepheard
	Oct. 11	Richard Cutt s. Richard
	" 15	Edward Cutt s. Richard
	Nov. 5	Anne Hill, srt.
	" 6	Anne Cutt d. Richard
	" 9	Robert Cutt s. Richard
	" 11	Richard Cutt s. Richard
	" 12	Henry Peele s. Nicolas
	Jan. 31	Vrsula Peirson
	Feb. 19	Mr Farrington
1570	June 20	Richard Willett
	" 18	Mr ^s Bradley
	Aug. 18	Roger Greffall
	" 20	Mr ^s Crosse
	Sep. 5	Mr Gresham
	" 14	Jonas s. of a stranger
	Nov. 6	Edward Parker, srt.
	" 14	Alic Austen, a blinde mayde
	Dec. 17	Richard Jonnes
	Feb. 23	Robert Hodgeson, srt.
	Mar. 2	Mr ^s Philipps
1571	Apr. 11	Susan Yeomans d. Edward
	July 25	Mary Theire d. Humphry
	Sep. 4	Judith Gouldingham, srt.
	" 14	Francis Fox d. Thomas
	" 22	Vrsula Terrell, srt.
	Oct. 2	Elizabeth Theire d. Humphry
	" 4	Glead Barbery, srt. to Rich. Smith
	" 12	Abraham Theire s. Humphry
	Nov. 7	Margett Shakerley, srt.
	" 9	Alice Owsley d. Tho.

1571	Jan.	13	John Stile, srt.
	„	19	Tomasine Collimore d. George
	„	28	Peter Whyte, srt.
	„	29	Anne Tomson, srt.
1572	Apr.	4	Nicolas Gadener, grocer
	May	4	Elizabeth Moye, srt.
	June	6	Susan Smith
	July	12	Edward Yeomans
	Oct.	7	Henry Danby, srt.
	Jan.	6	Morrice Dalton, srt.
	„	27	Rachell Carket d. to Raph
	Feb.	12	Griffith Jonnes
	„	14	W ^m Chesham, me ^r cer
	„	20	John Howson of Dover
	„	25	Jane Beere d. W ^m
1573	Mar.	19	William Bently, srt.
	Apr.	11	Henry Smith, girdle ^r
	„	30	Robert Wilson, strang ^r
	June	14	Peter Jackson, girdl ^r
	July	17	William Dickenson, srt.
	„	20	Katherine Taylor d. Robert
	Aug.	7	John Tanner, strange ^r
	Sep.	17	Heste ^r Jonnes d. Griffline
	Oct.	15	Elizabeth Midlton
	Dec.	14	Richard Owsley s. Tho.
	Jan.	19	M ^{rs} Granger wiffe of Richard
	„	20	John Crosse s. Stephen
	„	21	Richard Danett, srt.
1574	Apr.	4	Elizabeth Whorwood d. Robert
	May	4	ould mothe ^r Agar
	„	9	John Walter, srt.
	„	23	Euered Yarby, srt.
	Aug.	24	Richard Sherington sonn to Roge ^r
	Nov.	20	M ^{rs} Carkett, widdow
	Feb.	18	John Reve broth. to John Reve
1575	May	1	Abraham Cage, srt.
	„	15	Margett y ^e wyffe of Henry Adams
	„	19	Hugh Watson, srt.
	June	2	William Leonard, srt.
	Aug.	8	M ^{rs} Hughes
	June	13	[sic] Philip Belamy, srt.
	Aug.	28	Henry Theire s. Hump ^{ry}
	Sep.	11	Hugh Heath, srt.
	„	20	Thomas Burges, srt.
	„	26	Richard Leicester, srt.
1576	„	26	Jone Reve d. John
	Oct.	5	Richard Hare, at Mercers Chaple
	Apr.	30	Francis Tripler
	May	8	Peter Locking
	July	16	Alice Theire
	Sep.	2	David Parry, srt.
	„	9	Elizabeth Jacob, srt.
	„	28	William Cockayne, srt.
	Jan.	15	M ^{rs} Carkett
	Feb.	1	William Blyth, srt.
1577	„	26	Robert Coles, psonn of Bowe
	Apr.	5	Anne Sherington, widdow

- 1577 Apr. 30 Thomas Bonner, hosholde^r
 June 3 Dorothy Hare, in Mercers Chapell
 „ 14 Edward Alsopp s. Nicolas
 July 6 Mary Osmunde wyffe of Henry
 „ 18 Anne Carkett d. Raph
 „ 22 Judith Jonnes d. William
 Aug. 23 Nicolas Agar, srt.
 „ 23 Edward Heath, srt.
 Oct. 14 Symon Robinson s. John
 Feb. 6 Elizabeth Jenkynson, srt.
 „ 28 Goodwyff Acton
- 1578 Apr. 9 John Pynock, srt.
 „ 30 Jaine Damporte, srt.
 May 8 Talbot Welsh, srt.
 „ 9 John Hoy, srt.
 „ 10 Edward Thruxton, srt.
 June 8 Richard Vnwin, srt.
 „ 12 Knyvett Alsopp s. Nicolas
 July 17 Alice Simson d. Daniell
 Sep. 4 Margery Ferway, srt.
 „ 4 Susan Homes d. John
 „ 8 Anne Browne d. Thomas
 „ 9 Henry Thornton, grocer
 „ 12 Martha Pardyne wyffe of Tho.
 „ 12 Francis Atkyns
 „ 13 Richard Kuevington, srt.
 „ 13 Katherin Thornton wyffe of Henry
 „ 15 Thomas Pitt, srt.
 „ 16 Richard Atkyns
 „ 19 Richard Cooper, srt.
 Oct. 18 Isabell Robinson, widdow
 Nov. 4 Susan Heley wyffe Edward
 „ 15 Henry Steuenson, srt.
 „ 26 John Alsopp, srt.
 Feb. 26 Henry Osmonde
- 1579 May 20 Jasper Nayler of Kent
 Aug. 7 Alice Bryan wiffe of Tho.
 Oct. 18 Alice Symson d. Daniell
 „ 22 Elizabeth Marrice d. W^m
 Mar. 4 Francis Gibson, Clerk of this pish of Bowe
- 1580 Nov. 4 W^m Clarke s. William
 Jan. 28 Elizabeth Elcock d. Nicolas
- 1581 May 29 Robert Cobbe s. Robert
 June 15 Tomasin Cullimo^r d. George
 July 5 a chrysom chyld of Maurice Blunte
 Aug. 8 Stephen Morris s. Nicolas
 Sep. 12 Edward Browne, srt.
 „ 18 a chysome chyld of Henry Hungate
 Oct. 6 Richard Clarke s. W^m
 Nov. 5 a child of Edmond Robinson
 „ 23 Judith Alsoppe d. Nicolas
- 1582 Apr. 1 Tho. Jonnes s. Hugh
 Sep. 14 Susan Page d. Henry
 Nov. 3 Margett Austen d. Richard
 „ 3 James Bromett da^r [*sic*] of Tho.
 Dec. 23 Margery Revington d. Thomas
 Jan. 2 Dorethy Warne^r wyffe to Henry
 „ 3 Tho. Bonner, housholder

1582	Jan.	27	Alice Bromett d. Thomas
	"	30	Elizabeth Colcott, srt.
1583	Apr.	10	Elizabeth Bromett d. Thomas
	"	11	Hugh Foden, srt.
	"	14	Mary Clarke d. W ^m
	"	15	Thomas Bromett s. Tho.
	May	3	Elizabeth Bradshawe d. Richard
	"	11	Christopher Abdy of Kent
	"	14	Bridgett Cullimore d. of George
	"	18	Peter Clarke s. W ^m
	July	10	Ellyn Cullimore d. George
	"	27	Margett Beckwith, srt.
	"	29	John Pratt, srt.
	Aug.	11	Alice Brize, at St Mich. Cornhill*
	"	24	Harman Warene ^r s. W ^m
	Dec.	1	Thomas Cullimo ^r s. George
	"	12	Judith Layer d. William
	"	30	Jone wyffe of John Cage of honey lane
1584	May	22	Symon Cruxton
	June	7	Edward Bonne ^r s. William
	"	11	John Cutler s. Thomas
	July	20	Mary Shrawley d. Kelham
	Aug.	14	Katherin Jones d. Hugh
	Oct.	5	Edward Crosse
	"	12	Jonne Davis, srt.
	Jan.	4	Alice Ormshawe d ^r Richard
	Feb.	13	Richard Barnes s. John
	"	27	Hugh Jonnes, mercer
1585	Mar.	28	Christopher Goldred
	Sep.	13	Margett Barnes d. John Barnes
	Oct.	20	M ^r William Phillips
	Nov.	16	Mary Ashbache d. Thomas
	Dec.	20	Thomas Blower
	Feb.	4	Hugh Shackerley
1586	May	6	Edward Myners, srt.
	July	13	Katherin Cruxston, widow
	Sep.	16	Richard Phillips, srt.
	Nov.	29	W ^m Coope ^r , at mercers chapl
	Feb.	24	Clement Hawes
1587	Apr.	26	Hugh Ingram, srt.
	July	24	John Edward ^e
	Aug.	15	Nicolas Bremer
	"	27	Thomas Harper, srt.
	Sep.	11	Julian Cutler d. Tho.
	"	23	W ^m Peirson of Hackney
	Nov.	18	Margett Abdy wyffe of Xpfo ^r
	Dec.	9	Lettis James d. Doc ^r James
	"	21	W ^m Howland, mercer
	Jan.	17	John Wildes of St Mildrede ^e pish
1588	June	22	Katherin Warrene ^r d. W ^m
	Aug.	30	Mary Blunte d. Moris
	Sep.	30	John Daniell, srt.
	Oct.	11	Thomas Parvishe, gen ^r
	"	12	Elizabeth Grafton d. Roger
	Nov.	4	Jonne Shrawley d. Kelham

* "Alyce Breese, whoe dyed in bowlane in y^e house of John Whitehande & buried in y^e cloister hard by y^e going into y^e churcheyarde gate; plague." *Vide* Reg. St. Michael, Cornhill, Harl. Soc. Pub., Vol. VII., p. 198.

- 1588 Dec. 11 on Wheeler a prisone^r
 Feb. 11 a chrysom child of Humphry Walcott
 1589 Apr. 7 Anne Thorntone, widdow
 May 11 John Scott
 Aug. 1 Charles Havers
 „ 24 Isabell Stacey
 Sep. 10 Ellen Tregle, srt.
 „ 18 Kelham Shrawley
 Dec. 13 William Edge, srt.
 Feb. 4 Isabell Smartway
 1590 Apr. 18 John Rowland s. Tho.
 „ 26 Margett Lewes wiff of Clemēt
 June 17 Margett Warrene^r d. W^m
 July 5 Edward Burton, srt.
 Nov. 21 Stephē Ormesshaw s. W^m
 „ 28 Margett Wrestler^r, srt.
 Dec. 23 Robert Hewes, srt.
 Jan. 18 Owine Fethergill
 Feb. 9 Mr W^m Ormeshaw
 1591 Apr. 30 Sara Laire d. W^m
 July 22 Richard Smyth
 Oct. 6 Mr W^m Chelshame, mercer
 Feb. 9 John Cutler s. Thomas
 Mar. 12 Mary Warrene^r d. W^m
 1592 Apr. 14 Agnes Freeman, widdow
 „ 26 Judith Bennett wiffe to W^m
 May 5 Mr Peter Baker, scriv^r
 Sep. 22 Agnes Bonne^r
 Oct. 17 Edward Oteley
 Dec. 12 Jone Shackerly, widdow
 „ 30 William Thomas, srt.
 „ 30 Mr Thomas Rowland, silkman
 Mar. 10 Anne Grafton d. Roger
 1593 Apr. 6 Ellis Hañer, srt.
 „ 9 Elizabeth Bateman, srt.
 Aug. 6 Robert Atkinson, grocer
 „ 10 Elizabeth Winch wiffe of John
 „ 21 John Vnderwood, srt.
 „ 24 Agnes Lockwood
 „ 25 Mathew & Elizabeth Parris
 „ 27 Anne Paris
 „ 27 Edmond Robinson
 Sep. 5 Elizabeth Robinson
 „ 6 Ciceley Lockwood
 „ 8 Edward Adams
 „ 10 Mary Taylor
 „ 10 John Lockwood
 „ 11 Bartholmew Evans
 „ 29 Alice Newcombe
 „ 30 Robert Harwar
 Oct. 29 Henry Page s. Henry
 „ 28 Roger Grafton
 Nov. 20 Gerrard Mason
 Dec. 3 William Bounde
 „ 30 Marke Memmon
 Jan. 27 Francis Stephenson
 Mar. 5 William Page

1594	Apr. 2	William Grafton
	July 23	Elizabeth Baker d. Peter
	„ 29	W ^m Wrighte, mercer
	Aug. 1	Thomas Frampton, merce ^r
	„ 8	Dorethy Walcott d. Humphry
	„ 15	Harman Warrine ^r s. W ^m
	„ 23	Anthony Elcocke, srt.
	Oct. 21	Sara Powell d. George
	Dec. 21	Beniamyn Figge s. Tho.
	„ 31	Richard North
1595	Jan. 30	Anthony Peirson s. Edm ^d
	Mar. 3	Henry Cobb s. Robert
	May 22	Robert Walsham, srt.
	„ 27	James Woorall s. James
	June 3	Hannah Lambert d. Richard
1596	July 18	Anne Cullymore d. George
	Feb. 22	M ^r William Robinson
	Apr. 29	M ^r William Layre
	May 21	Elizabeth Goodyer, srt.
	„ 30	Thomas Figgs s. Tho.
	June 24	Robert Wilkinson
	„ 24	John Parris s. Mathew
	July 5	W ^m Griffin s. Edward
	Oct. 15	Sara Figge d. Tho.
	Nov. 11	John Bradbury, srt.
	„ 21	W ^m Peirson
	Jan. 7	John Warrene ^r s. W ^m
1597	„ 22	John Bonner ^r s. W ^m
	Feb. 4	Thomas Jackson, srt.
	Apr. 10	Thomas George, srt.
	Aug. 16	Thomas Mills, srt.
	„ 19	Charitie Holdinge, srt.
1598	Sep. 18	M ^r Gregory Smith
	Feb. 4	Charles Durden
	Apr. 22	Richard Wiggen
	July 28	Anne Owen, srt.
	Oct. 20	Elizabeth Scott, widdow
	Dec. 7	Edward Griffin
	Jan. 12	Edward Chidlow s. Philip
1599	„ 31	James Fovell
	Mar. 23	Elizabeth Hall wiffe of John
	June 26	[sic] Sara Banckworth wiffe to Robert
	Apr. 13	Raph Ashley, drap
	July 10	Jacob Herendyne, srt.
	„ 24	Anne Alkinton d. Daniell
	Aug. 17	Thomas Vnderwood, srt.
	Sep. 9	W ^m Warburton, srt.
	„ 18	W ^m Powell, m ^r chantaylo ^r
	Oct. 22	Henry Corne, srt.
	Sep. 27	[sic] Walter Aynon
	Dec. 19	Georg Trott s. James
1600	Jan. 16	Anthony Blunte s. Morris
	„ 18	Anne Jonnes d. Roger, sen ^r
	Feb. 14	Rachell Treherdy d. Pete ^r
	„ 23	Thomas Odame s. Tho.
	Mar. 4	Agnes Hernam, srt.
	May 17	Margett Crosse, widdow

1600	June	7	Anne Trehardy d. Peter
	July	5	Janne Smith, widdow
	Oct.	20	William Weekes, m ^{rch} ataylo ^r
	Jan.	22	Martha Banckworth d. Robert
1601	Apr.	25	Marie Reave wyffe of John
	"	29	Alice Roper wyffe of Edward
	May	12	Elizabeth Blunte wyffe of Anthony
	"	26	William Howland, m ^{rch} ant
	June	12	Dorethy Figg wyffe to Tho.
	"	24	Isabel Warrener wyffe of W ^m
	Aug.	22	John Ashton, srt.
	Jan.	25	was buried M ^r John Reeve by night
1602	Mar.	10	Alice Trickey, srt.
	May	21	George Hewes
	July	2	W ^m Clarke
	"	3	Baldwyne Castleton, scriven ^r
	Nov.	25	Francis Newton
	Feb.	12	Susan Jonnes d. Roge ^r , Junio ^r
	"	14	Roger Jonnes s. Roge ^r , Junio ^r
	"	17	M ^{rs} Susan Huxley wiffe of Tho.
	Apr.	8	Elizabeth Alkinton d. Daniell
	May	4	Thomas Figg, seni ^r
1603	"	24	Elizabeth Cobb d. Robert
	June	5	Elizabeth Walke ^r wyffe of W ^m
	July	20	Robert Crosse, housholde ^r
	"	21	Widdowe Crosse, sträger
	"	26	Jonne Semper d. Owine
	"	31	Robert Semper s. Owine
	Aug.	13	Margett Pedgrave, srt.
	"	14	W ^m Walker s. William
	"	30	Margett Walker
	"	30	Amindall Walker s. W ^m
	Sep.	3	John Robertç, housholder
	"	6	Symon Brasbridge, housholde ^r
	"	10	George Cage, srt.
	"	15	Elizabeth Ames, srt.
	"	19	John Checkett, srt.
	"	21	Bazill Brasbridge s. Symō
	"	23	Thomas Stephens, srt.
	"	23	Susan Church, srt.
	"	27	Elizabeth Boyce, srt.
	"	28	Jane Burt, srt.
	Oct.	2	Nicolas Warrener s. W ^m
	"	7	Anne Robertç wyffe of John
	"	8	Samuell Fenner, srt.
	"	8	Edward Robertç s. John
	"	14	Ambrose Blackborne, srt.
	"	31	Tho. Warener s. W ^m
	Nov.	2	Dorethy Warrener d. W ^m
	Feb.	15	M ^r Nicolas Eloocke, howsholde ^r
	Mar.	6	M ^r Thomson, minister
	"	8	Tho. Treherdy
	"	13	Austine Massone, srt.
1604	Apr.	13	W ^m Charlsley, kild by bowe bell
	May	1	Anne Alkinton d. Daniell
	Jan.	6	Anthony Trott s. James
	Mar.	19	Edward Trott s. James

1605	Mar. 27	Elizabeth Heath d. Michael
	„ 28	Michael Heath s. Michael
	May 12	George Elton s. Nicolas
	„ 23	M ^{rs} Allen wyffe of Edward
	July 4	Jone Ridgbell, srt.
	Aug. 1	Henry Henderson, strange ^r . Scott
	Oct. 28	Margett Hawker d. Humphry
	Nov. 16	John Hanmore s. John
	Jan. 16	John Padnoll, srt.
	Feb. 2	Edward Hanmo ^r s. John
1606	Mar. 29	William Leonard, srt.
	Apr. . .	“The Rosse of Aprill was buried Rosse Hewes Widdowe”
	„ 22	M ^{rs} Margett Smith, widdowe
	July 5	Elizabeth Gibson, widdowe
	„ 8	Mathewe Alkinton s. Daniell
	„ 12	Elizabeth Rogers, widdowe, strange ^r
	„ 15	Katherin Snowe wyffe of W ^m
	„ 29	Mary Denhame, strange ^r
	Oct. 28	Susan Blunte wyffe of M ^r Anthony
	Jan. 16	M ^r George Collymore, m ^{ch} ant
	Feb. 19	M ^r Robert Cobb, m ^{ch} ant
	„ 21	John Bushell, srt.
	„ 28	Samuell Coningham, srt.
1607	Mar. 11	Anne Clarke d. Robert
	June 2	Robert Clarke
	„ 3	Jane Clarke d. Robert
	„ 24	Richard Bree
	Aug. 7	Tho. Hubbert s. Tho.
	„ 18	Geofry Hubbert s. Tho.
	„ 19	Jone Hubbert d. Tho.
	„ 22	William Prescott, srt.
	Sep. 25	Judith Bennet d. W ^m
	Jan. 29	Rebecca Parkhurst d. Robert
	Feb. 8	W ^m Paynte ^r s. Walter
	„ 25	Robert Nelson, srt.
1608	June 6	Agnis Elcocke wyffe of Nicolas, Jūio ^r
	„ 27	Anne Hoskins d. Charles
	„ 31	Roger Burwaye, hosholder
	Aug. 8	William Niccolls
	„ 17	Jone Jonnes d. Roger, Jūio ^r
	Oct. 12	Katherin Clarke, srt.
	Nov. 13	Thomas Herbert, girdler
	Jan. 10	Richard Bunbery s. John
1609	Mar. 2	Dorethy Wilbone d. Robert
	Mar. 28	Elizabeth Gurnell, srt.
	Apr. 30	Foulke Pembridg, stranger
	May 4	William Smith, hosholder
	June 3	Roger Jonnes, senio ^r , hosholder
	„ 16	W ^m Manwayringe, hosholder
	July 9	William Odingsall, srt.
	Aug. 28	Thomas Odame, hosholder
	Sep. 24	Judith Johnson, srt.
	Oct. 12	John Hall, Hosholder
1610	Apr. 3	John Woodrove s. Thomas
	June 3	John Elton s. Nicolas
	July 1	John Hawkins s. Richard
	„ 16	John Bodenham, minester

1610	July	31	Mary Manwayringe, widow
	Aug.	2	Griphith Jonnes s. Roger
	Oct.	14	Hester Elton d. Nicolas
	"	16	George Paline, hosholder ^r
	Nov.	29	William Robert ^e , srt.
	Dec.	19	Mary Collimore d. George
1611	Apr.	13	Ellen Lune, srt.
	June	24	Alice wyffe of Griphin Ellis
	"	30	Roger Jonnes s. Roger, senior ^r
	Sep.	2	Dorethy Hubbert wyff of Tho.
	"	24	Richard Mason, srt.
	"	27	William Bonner, hosholder
	Oct.	27	Elizabeth Smith d. John
	Feb.	24	Rebecca Hoskins d. Charles
1612	May	28	Winefrett Stone, widow
	June	21	Francis Yates, srt.
	July	16	Hanna Frith d. W ^m
	Aug.	5	Raphe Carkett, strange ^r
	"	27	Mary Carlton d. George
	Sep.	10	Elizab. Bankworth wyfe of Robert
	Oct.	14	Edward David, srt.
	Nov.	3	Nathaniell Atwood, srt.
	"	12	Mr W ^m Bennet of St Pancross pishe
	Dec.	8	Samuell Jenno ^r s. Herbert
	Feb.	24	Michaell Heath, ho ^u sholder
	"	27	Symon Leisone d. Symon
	Mar.	5	Elizabeth Leisone wiffe of Symon
	"	12	Anne Gillie d. William
	"	23	Edward Pelson, srt.
1613	Mar.	29	Rebecca Davis, srt.
	Apr.	30	William Ashenden, housholder ^r
	June	5	Elizabeth Tomson, strange ^r
	"	21	Philip Champion, srt.
	July	8	Francis Liesone, srt.
	"	12	Hamlet Ager, strange ^r
	"	28	Ambrose Banton, houshold ^r
	Sep.	25	Elizabeth Sharpe wyffe of Robert, strāge ^r
	Nov.	24	William Warrener
	"	28	John Banton s. William
	Dec.	8	Henry Woodward, srt.
	Feb.	7	Margett Monke wyffe of Thomas
	"	11	Nicolas Leamon, hosholde ^r
	"	18	Debora Polhill wyfe of Edward, strange ^r
	"	22	William Wallis s. W ^m
	"	23	Jhon Terry, stranger
	Mar.	17	Thomas Bramston s. John
1614	Apr.	15	John Smith, hosholder
	"	26	William Grisley, genne ^{rs}
	May	15	Katherin Carlton d. George
	Oct.	1	Michaell Locke, genne ^{rs} , strange ^r
	"	21	Jone Knevett wife of Anthony
	"	31	Emma Werwood wife of Richard
	Nov.	10	Richard Sleigh s. Richard
	Feb.	5	Edward Elmore s. Edward
	"	23	Elizabeth Garrett
	Mar.	4	Susan Brent d. Richard
	"	4	Anne Wallis d. William

1615	May	8	George Jacksonn, stranger
	"	11	Thomas Sleigh s. Richard
	"	15	Nicolas Bedenfield, srt.
	July	15	Jarvis Sleigh s. Richard
	"	28	John Cantrell, srt.
	"	29	Manasses Shawe s. Edward
	Aug.	18	John Ager s. John
	"	23	John Leamon, hosholder ^r
	"	25	Edward Elmore s. Edward
	"	28	Anne Hoskins, srt.
	"	31	Sara Allen d. Mr Edward
	Sep.	13	Abigall Daniell d. Emery
	Nov.	5	John Barnes, srt.
	Dec.	4	James Bynny, housholder
	"	13	an infant d. of Geo. Wightman
	"	14	Henry Rogers s. Henry
	Jan.	19	Jaune Box wyfe of Henry
	Feb.	28	Dorethy Brent wyfe of Richard
1616	Apr.	10	Anthony Knevett
	"	29	Samuell Wytche, srt.
	May	1	Emery Daniell s. Emery
	June	14	M ^{rs} Bodley
	"	28	Anne Carlton d. Georg
	"	29	Michael Locke, Senio ^r
	Aug.	7	Mr Thomas Havers
	"	21	Thomas Eaglinbie
	"	21	Thomas Belcher
	"	29	Mr Humphry Walcott, ho ^u sholder
	Nov.	12	Margett Savell d. W ^m
	Feb.	3	Elizabeth Banton d. W ^m
	Mar.	24	Richard Terry, housholder ^r
1617	Apr.	2	Margett Hill d. Christopher
	May	6	Mary Wallis wyffe of W ^m Wallis
	Sep.	16	Robert Angell, srt.
	"	27	Edmonde Browninge, srt.
	"	28	Abygall Trindall d. Gyles
	Oct.	8	Barbara Whightman d. Raph
	Dec.	23	John Goodman s. John, gen ^e
	"	29	Judith Wightman wyffe Raphe
1618	May	5	Humphry Orme s. Humphry
	"	10	Francis Carlton d. George
	June	10	Francis Caple, hosholder
	"	28	Thomas Littleton s. Adame
	July	21	John Bagshawe s. [<i>sic</i>]
	Aug.	13	Anne Deakins, widdow
	Sep.	21	Anne Ingrame, srt.
	Oct.	6	Edmond Pierson, strāge ^r
	"	15	Isabell Stanforde, srt.
	Nov.	14	Robert Pierce, srt.
	"	16	Edmond Chylde, household ^r
	Dec.	1	Margery Alkinton wyffe of Daniell
	"	8	John Trindall s. Gyles
	"	23	Sara Rogers d. Henry
	Jan.	28	Robert Ball s. John
	Feb.	19	Robert Viviens, srt.
1619	Apr.	12	James Wightman s. Raphe
	"	26	Dorcas Wheeler d. John, strange ^r

1619	May 21	John Frith s. William
	June 20	Sara Ager d. John
	July 5	Grace Chapman d. Edward
	" 29	William Banton, housholder. Chancel
	Sep. 8	Sara Elmore d. Edward
	" 15	A chrysom of Henry Steevenson, stranger ^r
	Oct. 27	Marget Brett, srt.
	Nov. 2	Francis Mordant, housholder
	" 26	Raphe Morton, srt.
	" 27	Mary Cole d. of W ^m in milk strete
	Dec. 25	Elizabeth Gunter ^r d. Thomas
	Jan. 7	Robert Sheapeard, srt.
	" 12	George Lewis, stranger ^r
	" 17	Hester Dunage
	Feb. 11	John Shawe s. Edward
	" 24	M ^r Humphry Orme, housholder
	Mar. 5	Rose Barnesley, srt.
1620	Mar. 29	Richard Sleigh s. Richard
	Apr. 5	Mary Carlton d. George
	" 8	Thomas Jonnes, srt.
	" 22	Anne Tubman d. Samuell
	May 28	Tobvas Daniell s. Emery
	June 24	William Parkes, srt.
	July 29	Elen Garner, srt.
	Aug. 2	Elizabeth Smith d. Henry
	" 16	John Russell s. Edward
	" 17	Edward Elmore, housholder
	Oct. 9	Samuel Tubman, housholder
	Nov. 3	John Knell s. Clement
	Dec. 12	Richard Wilton, srt.
	" 18	Henry Stead s. Thomas
	" 24	M ^r Anthony Blunte, housholder
	Jan. 4	M ^{rs} Orme wyffe of Humphry
	Feb. 20	M ^r Robert Banckworth, housholder
1621	Apr. 15	Nathaniell Stead s. Thomas
	" 23	Mary Daniell d. Emery
	May 2	Francis Ager d. Francis
	June 8	Mary Hayton d. Roger
	July 6	Edward Hurst s. W ^m
	" 28	Elizabeth Bowels d. Valentyne
	Aug. 8	Joseph Wallis s. W ^m
	Jan. 5	Elizabeth Wilbone d. Thomas
	" 8	Anne Kibbell, srt.
	Nov. 7	[sic] Edmond Tomlyn, housholder
	Jan. 24	Alice Hayton d. Roger
	Feb. 23	Anna Ager d. Francis
	" 26	Jane Trindall d. Gyles
	Mar. 13	William Foster s. John
	Feb. 26	[sic] Abygall Webb d. Beniamine
	Mar. 20	Anthony Trott s. James
1622	Mar. 26	Mary Elmore d. Edward
	June 11	Mary Ankelle wyffe of Anthony
	" 22	Elizabeth Whyte d. Robert
	July 30	William Parnell, housholder
	Sep. 9	Marget Griphis, srt.
	Oct. 24	A chrysom of Nic ^o Elton
	Nov. 26	Elizabeth Allen d. W ^m

1622	Dec. 22	Mary Clinte, srt.
	Jan. 4	Mary Whightman d. George
	„ 31	William Greene, srt.
1623	Feb. 6	Marget Vallentyne d. George
	Apr. 2	John Lambe, housholder
	„ 7	M ^{rs} Hewes, widdow
	May 9	William Cutler, howsholde ^r
	July 6	Edward Tilley, stra ⁿ i
	Aug. 12	John Fountayne, srt.
	„ 23	Thomas Stead, ministe ^r
	Sep. 6	Christopher Daniell s. Emery
	Oct. 25	Mary More, widdow
	Nov. 6	Jone Brydle, srt.
	„ 17	Robert Pendarvis, srt.
	„ 21	Roger Elton s. Nicolas
	„ 25	Mary Lambe d. John
	„ 28	Oliuer Mordant, housholder
1624	Dec. 17	Susan Babbington, srt.
	„ 30	Mary Goodman, srt.
	Jan. 8	Charles Mudford, howsholde ^r
	„ 8	John Swayne, srt.
	Feb. 26	Joseph Rowe s. Owine
	„ 26	Elizabeth Smith, strange ^r
	June 9	Beniamine Rowley s. Roger
	„ 30	Francis Rowley wyffe of Roger
	July 17	William Browne s. James
	„ 24	Abraham Russell s. Edward
	Aug. 12	Joseph Bowells s. Valentyne
	„ 13	William Wallis s. W ^m
	„ 23	Susan Bronsall d. Henry
	Sep. 3	Mary Hamond d. Symon
	„ 5	Thomas Kennett s. Richard
	„ 7	Margett Walker wyffe W ^m
	„ 10	Henry Barrome, srt.
	„ 14	Mr John Leach, minister
	„ 20	John Smith, srt.
	Oct. 3	Mary Smith
	„ 7	John Chapman s. Edward
	„ 7	Thomas Winch, srt.
	„ 14	Gabriell Cumbe ^r land, housholder
	„ 21	Thomas Hudlstone, housholder
	„ 24	Agnis Fason wyffe of W ^m
	Nov. 5	John Knell s. Clement
	„ 8	Jane Midlton d. Tymothy
	Dec. 3	Alice Jonnes d. Roger
	Jan. 8	Samuell Rowe s. Owine
	„ 27	Mary Caple, widdow
	Feb. 9	Mary Chapman d. Edward
	„ 9	Sara Rowe d. John
	„ 12	Edward Shawe
	„ 12	John Hamond s. Symon
	„ 23	Samuell Rowe s. Francis
1625	Apr. 13	Richard Goade, strange ^r
	May 20	Elizabeth Spence, srt.
	July 15	John Thorowgood, srt.
	„ 23	Mary Rogers d. Henry
	Aug. 1	William Michell

1625	Aug.	7	Richard Trott, srt.
	"	9	Katherin Michell d. W ^m
	"	10	Thomas Michell s. W ^m
	"	12	Frances Michell d. W ^m
	"	12	Agnis Frye, srt.
	"	24	John Teuery, srt.
	"	24	Martha Prestman, srt.
	Sep.	5	Susan Canon, srt.
	"	7	Mathew Ager s. John
	"	7	Francis Melsam
	"	21	Alice Smith d. John
	"	26	Job Barker
	Oct.	6	Winyfrett Bynnye d. James
	"	8	John Mordant s. Oliuer
	"	18	Richard Shrowley, strange ^r
	"	30	Gyles Trindall s. Gyles
	Nov.	21	Bridgett Allen d. Edward, then ald ^r man
	"	30	Thomas Grey, lodger
	Dec.	5	John Johns
	"	13	Thomas Rowland, gene ^{rs}
	"	17	James Bynnye s. James
	"	27	Bridgett Bynney d. James
	Jan.	6	James Hill, genne ^{rs}
1626	Mar.	29	Sara Saul, widdow, stranger
	Apr.	25	Edward Allen, alderman
	"	25	Mary Cox wyffe of Henry, strange ^r
	May	2	Jonne Jonnes wyffe of Roger Jonnes
	June	8	Timothy Allen s. William
	July	27	Edward Mynn
	Aug.	12	Mary Rowe d. Francis
	Oct.	20	Thomas Hubbert, housholder
	"	23	Thomas Nicolls, ho ^u sholder
	"	30	Nicolas Elton, housholder
	Dec.	12	Thomas Parnell s. Richard
	"	13	Anne Leach wyfe of Jeremy, psō
	Jan.	7	John Daniell s. Emery
	Feb.	16	William Smith s. Robert
	Mar.	8	Alice Hayton d. Roger
1627	Mar.	26	James Elwick s. Timothy
	"	28	Valentyne Bowells s. Valentyne
	"	30	Bridget Andrewes d. Thomas
	Apr.	5	William Wickstead, housholder
	May	14	Richard Redforde s. John
	"	21	Susana Ryley d. Theophilus
	July	7	Elen Sadler, srt.
	"	22	John Bowells s. Valentyne
	Aug.	16	Samuell Hickford s. Henry
	"	24	Theophilus Ryley s. Theophylus Ryley
	Oct.	23	Martha Russell d. William
	Jan.	15	M ^r Edmond Chrich
	Mar.	6	William Parnell s. Richard
	"	24	Thomas Andrewes s. Tho.
1628	Mar.	29	Jane Ager d. John Ager
	Apr.	3	Grace Pengellie d. Tho. Pengellie
	"	17	Joseph Hayton s. Roger Hayton
	"	21	Thomas Paradyne from S ^t Swithins pshe
	May	2	Isabell Leesone wyffe of Symone Leeson

1628	May	5	Marie Elfrey, srt.
	June	20	John Sadler s. John
	"	29	" Rowe the wyffe of Owine Rowe "
	July	14	Richard Myles
	Aug.	6	Ewarde Chapman s. Edward Chapman
	"	27	Daniell Bynney s. James
	Sep.	13	John Tomson s. Thomas
	Oct.	14	Thomas Snowe
	"	30	Alice Tillie
	Dec.	20	Elizabeth Penington d. Daniell
	Jan.	12	John Smith, stranger
	"	24	Margett Davis, strange ^r
	Feb.	4	Raph Whightman, housholde ^r
	"	27	Edward Chrich s. John
	Mar.	20	John Midltone s. John*
1629	June	2	John Redford s. John
	"	13	Joseph Rose, srv ^t to M ^r Andrewes
	July	3	Raph Clackson, srv ^t to M ^r Stead
	"	28	a chrysom chyld of John Redford
	Aug.	20	Marie Bowles of Vallentyne
	Sep.	6	Susan Sadler d. John
	Oct.	24	Anne Hamond wyffe of Simon
	Nov.	6	Rebekah Hayton d. Roger
	Dec.	2	Alice Tomlyn, widdow
	"	10	a stilborne childe of John Midlton
	"	30	Sarah Nicols d. John
	Jan.	9	Christopher Hill, housholder
	"	14	Lyonell Geninges, srva ^t
	"	26	William Herbert, srva ^t
	Feb.	18	Alice, a childe of y ^e people
	"	1	[sic] Alice Wright wyffe of Thomas
	Mar.	20	Thomas Sadler s. Thomas
	"	23	Sarah Rowe d. John
1630	Apr.	5	Sarah Turton d. Francis
	June	4	Thomas Pengelley, housholder
	"	30	William Jorden, srt.
	July	18	a stilborne chyld of John Redforde
	Aug.	23	Anne Vynor alias Wigg, widdow
	Oct.	7	John Marshall, housholder
	"	21	Arthur Bowells s. Vallentyne
	Dec.	26	Daniell Hurst s. Edward, srv ^t
	"	31	John Brewer, se ^r
	Jan.	8	Samuell Russell s. Thomas
	Feb.	17	Randall Brereton, generous
	"	24	Roger Rowley, housholder
	"	25	John Newman & Marie his wyffe
	Mar.	3	Baptist Trott s. James
	"	5	Alice Deakins, ser.
	"	10	Elizabeth Lambe d. John
	"	10	Anne Nevill, gene ^r . [End of Burials in Register I.—Ed.]

* The transcript of the Burials ends with this entry.—Ed.

BURIALS.

REGISTER II.*

"A Register of all the Burials in the Parish of St Mary Le Bow, London, since the 29th of September 1653."

1653	Oct.	2	Benjamin Hale sonne of Robert Hale, dec ^d , was buried
	"	11	James Crow, househoulder
	"	18	Symon Hamond, househould ^r
	"	26	Mary Sadler daughter of Edward Sadler
	"	30	Robert Powell s. Robt Powell
	Dec.	3	Anne Clarke wife of James Clarke
	"	9	John Mackerill s. Peter Mackerell
	Jan.	30	Martha Eyton d. Edw ^d Eyton
	"	31	John Dendy s. Morgan Dendy
	Feb.	7	[blank] Trott d. of [blank] Trott
	"	17	William Laver, stranger
1654	Apr.	27	Alice Dashwood wife Francis Dashwood
	Mar.	27	[sic] Grace Walsby, serv ^t to M ^r Gouldsmith
	"	15	Phillip Gouldsmith, housekeep ^r
	July	18	Rebecca Withering d. James Withering
	"	26	John Lodge, strang ^r
	Aug.	10	Richard Pettingell, strang ^r
	"	10	David Prichard s. John Prichard
	Sep.	9	Ellen ^r Gouldsmith wi ^d d of Philt Gouldsmith
	"	14	Mercy Russell wife of Richard Russell
	"	26	James Withering, househould ^r
	Oct.	3	William Cutler, stranger
	"	30	William Barrett s. Nichs Barrett
	Nov.	2	Elizabeth Foyce d. John Foyce
	"	15	John Hilliard s. Rich ^d Hilliard
	"	30	John Prichard, housekeeper
	Dec.	4	Thomas Prichard s. of the s ^d John, buried
	"	14	William Meredeth, serv ^t to M ^r Coddington
	"	26	Precilla Roberts d. Roger Roberts
	"	31	Elizabeth Fox, wi ^d d & lodg ^r
	Jan.	25	Christop ^r Gardner, bro ^r in law to Joshua Gearing
	Feb.	6	Joseph Hilliard s. Richard Hilliard
	"	14	Daniell Woodgate s. Danit Woodgate
	Mar.	15	Elizabeth Beazly wife Samuel Beazly
1655	Mar.	27	Elizabeth Cheffield, serv ^t to Edw ^d Stretchley
	Apr.	13	Tomazin Gardner, sister in law to Joshua Gearing
	"	25	Thomas Carter, househould ^r
	May	3	Richard Russell, househould ^r
	"	28	Anue Read, lodger
	June	2	Margaret Daniell wife Henry Daniell
	"	15	William Burlton, househould ^r
	July	14	Richard Crosse s. John Crosse
	Sep.	27	Anne Rogers d. Rich ^d Rogers
	"	27	William Comins s. W ^m Comins

* Exhaustive search has been made at St. Mary le Bow Church, London, for the Register between 1630 and 1653 without any success.—ED.

- 1655 Sep. 30 John Wingfield s. Ralph Wingfield
 Nov. 21 Anne Morden, wiðd & pençon^r
 Dec. 7 William Lee, househould^r
 Jan. 31 John Woodgate s. Daniell Woodgate
 Feb. 11 Elizabeth Gearing d. Jos^a Geareing
 „ 11 a chrisom child of Thomas Walton's
 „ 19 Elizabeth [blank], lodger
 Mar. 20 Theophilus Ryley, late househould^r in this pish
 „ 21 Lyonell Morden, househould^r
 „ 23 Judeth Tomlins d. Samuell Tomlins
 1656 May 3 Francis Sadler s. Edward Sadler
 June 10 Mary Withering d. Ruth Withering
 Aug. 19 Thomas Houghton s. Tho. Houghton
 „ 20 Patience Chapman, wiðd & strang^r
 „ 21 Embrey Body s. John Body
 „ 21 Elizabeth Hickford wife Henry Hickford
 Sep. 3 a chrisome child of [blank] James
 „ 19 William Daw, serv^t to M^r Coddington
 Oct. 22 Mary Doegood d. John Doegood
 „ 24 a new borne child found dead in y^e streete
 Nov. 3 Wifm Allen s. Ald^rman Tho. Allen
 Dec. 9 Joshua Gearing s. Jos^a Gearing
 Jan. 8 Thomas Dant, serv^t to M^r Withers
 „ 15 a chrisome child of M^r Woodgate's
 Feb. 23 Richard Littlehale s. Tho. Littlehale
 Mar. 12 Mary Grasdue d. Tho. Grasdue
 1657 May 10 Joseph Cocke, serv^t to M^r Clarebut
 „ 28 Elizabeth wife of Thomas Lewis
 June 5 Anne Pitman wife of Thomas Pitman
 Aug. 20 William Attwood, lodger
 June 9 [sic] John Trott s. Thomas Trott, a strang^r
 „ 10 [sic] Elizabeth Ager, widdow
 Aug. 21 [blank] Allen s. Ald^rman Tho. Allen
 „ 22 Elizabeth Hills d. Wifm Hills
 „ 25 Henry Cox, serv^t to M^r Phillips
 Sep. 3 Benjamin Attwood, househould^r
 „ 5 John Woodgate, serv^t to Daniell Woodgate
 „ 12 Wifm Hills s. Wifm Hills
 „ 25 Jane Rowley d. Richard Rowley
 „ 29 Sarah Howard d. Mathew Howard
 Oct. 5 Elizabeth Rayley d. Richard Rayley
 „ 5 Daniell James, lodger
 „ 21 Grace Couldridge, sister in law to M^r Clarebut
 „ 24 Richard So^merfield, househould^r
 Jan. 3 a still borne child of Tho. Walton's
 „ 27 Henry Iles, stranger
 „ 28 a chrisome child of John Crosse's
 Feb. 1 Henry Hickford's housekeeper
 „ 6 Sicilla Nicholls, wiðd
 „ 30 John Sturdy, househould^r
 1658 Apr. 1 Hannah Mather d. W^m Mather
 May 6 Edward Sadler s. Edw^d Sadler
 „ 10 Symon Turpine, serv^t to Jacob Tooley
 „ 19 Thomas Floyd, househould^r
 „ 26 Thomas Oliver, househould^r
 June 4 Richard Sheldon s. W^m Sheldon
 „ 5 John Orsby s. John Orsby

- 1658 Aug. 13 John Dix s. Francis Dix
 Sep. 11 Wifm Bate, serv^t to W^m Sudbury
 „ 15 [blank] Sheldon s. W^m Sheldon
 „ 28 Elizabeth Sheafe d. Harmon Sheafe
 Oct. 16 Rich^d Rogers s. Rich^d Rogers
 „ 18 Elizabeth Crouch d. John Crouch
 Nov. 2 a chrisome child of Matthew Howard's
 „ 7 Hatten Rugely, lodger
 Dec. 2 Arthur Vylett, shopkeeper
 Feb. 17 Susanna Tomlins d. Sam^l Tomlins
 Mar. 9 Susan Comins d. W^m Comins, strang^r
 „ 18 Abraham Kesterman, m^cchant
 1659 Apr. 17 a chrisome child of Arthur Bettesworth's
 May 3 [blank] Geareing d. Joshua Gearcing
 „ 24 Edmund Hamond of St Foster's Parish was buried
 July 19 John Man, victualler
 Aug. 3 [blank] Atwell, wid^d
 „ 4 Jane Hills d. W^m Hills
 Sep. 5 Elizabeth Beech d. Nicholas Beech
 Nov. 2 Thomas Heather, househould^r
 „ 12 a still borne child of Wifm Sheldon's
 „ 14 John Crouch s. of John Crouch
 „ 16 Richard Harrison, shopkeeper
 „ 22 Edward Eyton s. Edw^d Eyton
 Dec. 28 Jane Glover, wid^d & strang^r
 1660 Apr. 4 John Mason s. John Mason
 May 14 Richard Ballard, serv^t to M^r Withers
 „ 28 Mary Higgins, stranger
 Sep. 1 Anne Dorrington wife of Theoph^s Dorrington
 „ 8 Tho. Pouchin. nephew to Francis Pouchin
 „ 13 Arthur Church, serv^t to M^r Clarebutt
 Jan. 17 Thomas Saunders s. Thomas Saunders
 „ 31 Elizabeth Kent, kinswoman to M^r Saunders
 Mar. 7 Grace Nicholas wife of Richard Nicholas
 „ 18 a chrisome male child of M^r Geareings
 1661 Apr. 2 Ralph Parker, shopkeeper
 „ 26 Embrey Daniell, sexton of this pish
 May 30 Rob^t Paradine, gent^r & strang^r
 June 5 Mary Crouch d. John Crouch
 „ 10 Andrew Banes s. Edw^d Banes
 July 15 Thomas Maddyn, strang^r
 „ 20 Elizabeth Dew wife of [blank] Dew, strang^r
 „ 25 Elizabeth Dew d. of [blank] Dew
 Aug. 13 James Charteris s. James Charteris
 „ 23 Samuel Turner s. Sam^l Turner
 „ 27 Elizabeth Ryley, wid^d of Theoph. Ryley
 Sep. 5 William Burrough, lodg^r
 Oct. 10 Edward Boswell s. Edward Boswell
 Nov. 9 John Hilman s. Jn^o Hilman
 „ 21 Anne Coggin, strang^r. [Altered from 22.—Ed.]
 Dec. 12 Martha Castle, strang^r
 „ 31 Martha Vivian d. Isaac Vivian
 Jan. 13 Francis Phillips s. W^m Phillips
 Mar. 11 Symon Leeson, beadle
 1662 Mar. 31 Filius Populey, a parish child
 Apr. 2 Joseph Malpas s. Jeremy Malpas
 May 15 Hester Clifton d. Joseph Clifton

1662	June	3	Abigall Rogers d. Rich ^d Rogers
	"	20	Jane Hilliard, wiðð & a strang ^r
	"	23	Jonathan Tomlins s. Sam th Tomlins
	"	24	an abortive child of Edw ^d Eyton's
	Sep.	11	Mary Gibbon d. Rob th Gibbon
	"	23	Robert Plumstead, serv ^t to M ^r Trayhearne
	"	24	Filius Populey
	Oct.	22	Sarah Cutler, widdow
	"	29	George Hawkins s. Geo. Hawkins
	Nov.	..	Elizabeth Billet, wiðð & pençon ^r , was bur. [<i>blank</i>] Nov.
	Dec.	2	Mary Brabant, serv ^t to M ^r Vivian
	Jan.	29	Martha Eyton d. Edw ^d Eyton
	Feb.	22	Isaac Jurin s. Peter Jurin
	Mar.	3	Thomas Bainbridg s. Tho. Bainbridge
1663	Apr.	1	Edward Stretchley, housekeeper
	"	4	Thomas Littlehale, housekeeper
	"	30	Richard Nicholas, housekeeper
	May	4	Elizabeth Grey d. John Grey
	"	12	Roger Heyton, strang ^r
	"	17	a stilborne child of M ^r Walton's
	"	26	Wifm Talver s. Tho. Talver
	June	22	Filius Populey
	"	15	[<i>sic</i>] Susanna Ashbournier d. Jn ^o Ashbournier
	July	9	Thomas Bell s. Tho. Bell, lodger
	Aug.	13	Joane Crouch wife of John Crouch
	Sep.	3	Thomas Fisher, serv ^t to M ^r Nicholas
	Oct.	16	Wifm Sudbury s. W ^m Sudbury
	Nov.	11	Rob th Woodgate s. Dan th Woodgate
	Dec.	6	a chrisome female child of Edw ^d Eyton's
	"	14	Thomazin Duntun wife of Rich ^d Duntun, Esq ^r , a strang ^r
	Jan.	10	Joaña Coombes, serv ^t to Edw ^d Boswell
	Feb.	19	Grace Rugely d. W ^m Rugely
	Mar.	4	Abner Coe, D ^r of phisick & strang ^r
	"	21	Rob th & Sarah Howard, childn of Mathew Howard
1664	Apr.	2	Mary Woodgate d. Daniell Woodgate
	"	7	Elizabeth Farwack wife of Daniell Farwack
	"	17	Isabella Russell d. [<i>blank</i>] Russell
	"	24	Samuell Tomlins s. Sam th Tomlins
	May	6	Sarah Bainbridge d. Tho. Bainbridge
	"	12	Thomas Edwards s. Lewis Edwards
	July	21	George Bridger s. James Bridger
	Aug.	24	Mary Wingfield d. John Wingfield
	Oct.	2	Richard Carter, ironmong ^r
	"	8	Margaret Malpas d. Jeremy Malpas
	"	9	a stillborne child of Ambrose Nicholas
	"	16	John Waller, servant to M ^r Nicholas
	"	30	George Keate, lodger
	Nov.	9	Thomas Bromley, lodg ^r w th M ^r Redding
	"	23	Sarah Middleton, widdow
	"	27	Sarah Stretchley, widdow
	Dec.	23	Mary Box d. Nath ^l Box
	Jan.	13	Thomas Foundin
	"	28	a chrisome child of Daniell Woodgate
	Feb.	5	[<i>blank</i>] Wormley d. of [<i>blank</i>] Wormley
	"	7	Edward Neale, househould ^r
	"	20	Lewis Edwards, househoulder
	"	21	Robert Massey, serv ^t to M ^r Turner

1664	Feb. 21	Wittm Henchman s. Benj. Henchman
1665	Apr. 8	Francis Dix, household ^r
	May 16	Mary Beck, serv ^t to M ^r Rayley
	July 29	Elizabeth Beard, strang ^r
	Aug. 3	Dorothy Wharton, serv ^t to M ^r Gracedue
	" 5	Thomas Gracedue s. Tho. Gracedue
	" 6	Henry Foster, household ^r
	" 9	Joane Coleman, serv ^t to Anne Middleto ⁿ
	" 12	Elizabeth Foster, widd ^d of Henry Foster
	" 13	Anne Middleton, spinster
	" 14	Grace Ward, strang ^r
	" 14	Samuell Glover [<i>sic</i>] s. John Grover [<i>sic</i>]
	" 16	Thomas Grover s. John Grover
	" 19	Luke Merrydale, lodger
	" 20	John Grover, household ^r
	" 20	Abraham Cooke, pish child
	" 20	Elizabeth Beech wife of Nicholas Beech
	" 21	Lawrence Merrydale, serv ^t to Edw ^d Merydale
	" 22	Sarah Foster d. Ben ⁱ : Foster
	" 23	Tho. Littlehale s. Tho. Littlehale, dec ^d
	Aug. 24	John Foster s. Henry Foster
	" 26	Thomas Wingfield s. Jn ^o Wingfield
	" 27	Vrsula Grover, widd ^d of John Grover
	" 27	Thomas Davenport, sexton of this parish
	" 30	John Wingfield, household ^r
	" 31	James Grover s. Jn ^o Grover, dec ^d
	Sep. 1	George Mosse, lodg ^r
	" 1	Mary Ashbournier wife Jn ^o Ashbournier
	" 1	Katherine Davye, lodger
	" 1	John Ashbournier, household ^r
	" 2	Rich ^d Ashbournier s. of y ^e said Jn ^o
	" 2	Mary Lawrence d. Tho. Lawrence, lodg ^r
	" 2	David Griffith, serv ^t to M ^r Littlehale
	" 7	Frances Goodyer wife of Robt Goodyer
	" 10	John Wingfield s. Jn ^o Wingfield
	" 13	John Man s. y ^e widd ^d Man
	" 15	Margarett Wrothwell, serv ^t to M ^r Dixon
	" 16	Thomas Pim, serv ^t to M ^r Turner
	" 17	Joseph Wingfield s. John Wingfield, dec ^d
	" 22	John Body s. John Body
	" 25	Bridgett Lawrence wife of Tho. Lawrence
	" 28	Francis Eastwick, strang ^r
	Oct. 5	John Body, household ^r
	" 9	Wittm Russell s. Jn ^o Russell
	" 13	Judeth Tomlins d. John Tomlins
	" 16	Joane Hickson, widdow
	" 18	Charles Eastwick s. Francis Eastwick
	Nov. 6	John Gracedue s. Thomas Gracedue
	Dec. 8	Thomas Allen, household ^r
	" 17	Richard White, lodger
	" 18	Grace Harris wife Christopher Harris
	" 18	Thomas Wheeler, houseoulder
	" 23	John Jenner, stranger
	Jan. 9	Walter Rogers, joyner
	Feb. 13	Elizabeth Baines wife of Edw ^d Baines
	Mar. 4	Mary Rogers d. Rich. Rogers
	" 24	John Tomlins, pençon ^r

1666	Apr. 22	John Nicholls, parish clerke
	" 26	William Cooper
	" 29	Timothy Harrison, inneholder
	" 30	John Bettsworth s. Arthur Bettsworth
	June 20	[<i>blank</i>] Ladds wife of Rich ^d Ladds
	" 17 [<i>sic</i>]	Luke Rush
	July 11	Anne Box d. Nathl Box
	" 15	Henry Redman s. Henry Redman
	" 25	Frances Preist d. Joseph Preist
	Aug. 2	Elizabeth Layton d. Bartho. Layton
	July 31 [<i>sic</i>]	Sarah Littlehale d. Mary Littlehale
	Aug. 31	[<i>blank</i>] Hickford wife of Tho. Hickford
1667	Aug. 26	M ^{rs} Rutton wife of M ^r Tho. Rutton, minist ^r
1668	Aug. 10	Thomas Leeson s. Robt Leeson
	Dec. 25	Peter Bettsworth s. Arthur Bettsworth
	Mar. 17	Sarah wife Edw ^d Browne
1669	May 1	Daniell Howard s. Mathew Howard
	Aug. 27	Elizabeth Martin d. John Martin
	Sep. 21	A new borne sonne of M ^r Timo. Regley's
	" 23	M ^{rs} Turbuck, widd, in Shoreditch was buried
	Oct. 8	Mary Hooker wife of Cornelius Hooker, gent.
	" 31	Alice Bridger d. James Bridger
	Nov. 3	M ^r Tho. Rutton, formly Minister of this pish
	Jau. 9	Anne Gardner d. Robt Gardner
	" 11	Morgan Dendy, household ^r
1670	Mar. 31	M ^{rs} Tomlins wife of M ^r Saml Tomlins
	May 22	George Bridger s. James Bridger
	June 16	M ^r Thomas Middleton
	" 27	Nicholas Beech, clerk of this parish
	Aug. 30	Edw ^d Eaton of Stanstead in Essex
	Sep. 6	Margarett [<i>blank</i>] was buried
	" 30	Anne Bettsworth wife of M ^r Arthur Bettsworth
	Oct. 31	Judeth Nicholas wife of M ^r Ambrose Nicholas
1671	Apr. 19	Mildred Wilson d. George Wilson
1670	Mar. 5	James Withers s. M ^r Wilm Withers was buried 5 ^o March 1670
1671	May 25	Anthony Hathway s. Rich ^d Hathway
	June 12	John Martin s. John Martin
	July 19	M ^{rs} Suzan Gouldsmith
	Sep. 27	Thomas Rawlins, serv ^t to Alderman Waldoe
	Oct. 3	a chrisome child of William Picketts
	" 8	Mary Russell d. Robt Russell
	Dec. 6	Joseph s. M ^r William Trigg
	" 9	M ^{rs} Piggott wife of M ^r Wilm Piggott
	" 24	Mary Sambach d. Antho. Sambach
	Feb. 3	Tabitha Fentzell d. Jn ^o Fentzell
	Mar. 19	Wilm Gardner s. Robt Gardner
1672	Apr. 20	an abortive child of Bartholomew Freeman's
	May 13	Robert Storey s. Robert Storey
	June 19	Wilm Coddington s. John Coddington
	" 20	Thomas Spencer s. Tho. Spencer
	" 28	[<i>blank</i>] Treagle
	July 11	John Farmer s. John Farmer
	Aug. 13	Daniell Luffe s. Robt Luffe
	" 20	Elizabeth Morris, serv ^t to M ^r Greene
	" 28	John Pitham s. John Pitham
	Sep. 4	Mary Pitham d. John Pitham
	" 11	Richard Browne s. John Browne

1672	Sep. 27	George Mobury s. W ^m Mobury
	" 29	Elizabeth Cole d. Widd Cole
	Oct. 15	Anthony Sambach, househould ^r
	Nov. 3	Mary Barnard d. John Barnard
	" 22	Capt. Thomas Harwood
	Dec. 29	Thomas Gyles, serv ^t to M ^r Dobson
1673	Apr. 15	William Sharpe s. W ^m Sharpe
	" 24	M ^r Robt Gardner, vintner
	May 7	An abortive child of the Widd Gardner's
	June 27	M ^r Henry Woolnough, minister
	July 3	Mary Morice wife of M ^r Morice
	Aug. 23	Mary Webb d. Tho. Webb
	Sep. 2	Elizabeth Webb d. Tho. Webb
	" 13	John Hayter s. W ^m Hayter
	" 16	Wilm Trigg s. W ^m Trigg
	Oct. 17	Wilm Carter s. Sarah Carter, widd
	" 21	John Rayment, poulter ^r
	" 24	Sarah Jackson d. John Jackson
	Nov. 25	Edw ^d Wargrave
	Dec. 1	Thomas Withers s. W ^m Withers
	" 16	Mary Martin d. John Martin
	" 31	M ^r Wilm Graunt, millino ^r
	Jan. 9	M ^r Edward Carleton
	" 20	Sarah Needham d. John Needham
	Feb. 8	Edward Duffield s. Edm ^d Duffield
	" 10	John Withers s. M ^r W ^m Withers
	" 20	William Browne s. Jn ^o Browne
	" 24	Mary Piggott d. W ^m Piggott
	" 24	An infant of Thomas Cooper's
	Mar. 3	Rob ^t Bugg s. Joseph Bugg
	" 3	M ^{rs} Katherine wife of M ^r Geo. Smalwood, Rector of this Parish
	" 22	Richard Hathway, clothworker
	" 24	John Howell s. John Howell
1674	Apr. 4	Elizabeth Bishop d. Jn ^o Bishop
	" 10	Mary Harris d. Jn ^o Harris
	May 27	M ^r Morice, carpenter
	" 27	Sarah Wightman d. Frañ Wightman
	June 10	a male parish child
	" 19	a female parish child
	July 6	Rebecca Bridgewell, serv ^t to M ^r Hubbuck
	" 27	Elizabeth Cooke, serv ^t to M ^r Shambrooke
	Aug. 7	Mary Napper d. John Napper
	" 18	[blank] sonnes of M ^r Graunt
	Sep. 22	John Searle s. Tho. Searle (a pish child)
	Nov. 11	Elizabeth Browne d. John Browne
	" 14	Samuell Feake s. Sam ^l Feake
	" 25	Rob ^t Holmes s. Jn ^o Holmes
	Dec. 15	Elizabeth Wright wife of M ^r Jn ^o Wright

P PHILLIP NOTT, nup Fish Ct

Dec. 13	[blank] d. of M ^r John Fentzell by Mary his wife. [This entry is written over an erasure.—Ed.]
" 26	Martha d. John Bridge by Martha his wife
" 29	Edward s. Martha Eaton, widdow
" 31	Ann d. Robart Loofe
Jan. 3	Francis s. Robart Gardner
" 12	William s. William Curren

1674	Jan. 20	Mary d. John Wrighte
	Mar. 24	Thomas s. John Barnard
1675	Apr. 8	Samuell s. Samuell Brittain
	July 13	Margrett Tomlins, a pentioner
	Aug. 10	Harman s. John Fentzell
	" 24	Mary le Bow, a foundlin
	" 27	Elizabeth d. Dr George Tomson
	Sep. 2	Martha d. Dr George Tomson
	" 7	Mary wife Henry Brown
	Nov. 3	John s. Henry Dobson
	" 4	Sarah d. W ^m Hayter
	" 12	William s. Martha Eaton
	" 14	Joseph [<i>blank</i>], servant to Rich. Arthur
	Oct. 15	[<i>sic</i>] John s. W ^m Atwood
	" 19	Elizabeth d. W ^m Piggott
	Nov. 23	M ^r Matheu Howard, householder
	Dec. 22	M ^{rs} Mary Fox, stranger
	May 29	[<i>sic</i>] Harbart Pelham, householder
	June 5	More Goddard, lodger
	Jan. 9	John Bowden, stranger
	" 21	Daniell Chalk, beadle of this ward
	" 23	Mary Miles, saruant to M ^r Camm
	Mar. 1	Mary Farmer, sar ^t to M ^r Green
	" 7	A stillborn child of M ^r Peare [? Peace]
1676	Apr. 15	Nathaniell Penington, householder
	May 18	John s. Thomas Taylor
	June 17	Simon Maze, seruaut to M ^r Webb
	" 14	Elizabeth d. Samuell Tull
	" 18	Richard Royle, househoulder
	" 20	Susanah Morloe, widdow, in churchyard
	" 22	Samuell s. Francis Taylor
	" 27	Thomas s. Elizabeth Dutton, widdow
	July 14	Elizabeth d. James March
	" 19	Jane d. Robert Abell
	" 20	Martha d. John Bridge
	" 20	James Hunsden, seruaut to Thomas Gardiner
	" 20	[<i>blank</i>] d. of John Brown
	Aug. 1	Mary d. Joseph Baggs
	" 16	Mary d. Thomas Webb
	" 22	Jonas Suttcliff, householder
	" 25	An abortive child of Thomas Pennat's
	Sep. 30	Mabell Massee, lodge at John Barnard's
	Nov. 15	Elizabeth Chalk, widdow
	Jan. 23	Judeth d. John Martin
	" 26	Two infants of John Smithes in Crown Court
	Feb. 12	Isaac s. William Trigg
	" 14	John s. John Fentzell
	Mar. 4	Thomas Woyes, lodger att M ^r Mason's
	" 17	George Thomson, Dr of Phisick
	" 20	Annah d. Edward Nowell
1677	Apr. 9	John s. John Ward
	May 10	Ann Brailsford, sister to M ^r Arnold
	July 5	Sarah d. John Ward
	" 15	Beniamin s. Frances Taylor
	Aug. 21	Amey Woodcock, widdow
	" 24	a child of Phillipp Ford's, buried "in quaker ground"
	Sep. 27	Thomas Webb, housholder

1677	Nov. 24	Moses Scotten, seruant to Mis Webb
	" 26	a stillborn child of Mr Barnard's
	Nov. 29	Mary wife of James Edwards
	Dec. 30	Joseph, a negor seruant to William Scotton
	" 31	William s. Thomas Gardiner
	Jan. 21	William s. John Brown
	Feb. 14	William Sharpe, householder
	" 18	Kathrine wife of William Scrimshere
	" 18	Elizabeth d. John Brown
	Mar. 20	Elizabeth d. William Harrise
1678	Mar. 29	Henry Alnutt, housholder
	Apr. 7	Jacob Hutchingson s. Jacob Hutchingson
	" 16	John Byerley, lodger, & Elizabeth his daughter
	Sep. 27	Thomas s. Thomas & Rachel Dally
	" 29	James & Catharine s. & d. of Thomas & Bridget Pye
	Oct. 2	Robert s. John & Mary Smith
	" 16	Clement s. Clement Stoner
	Nov. 10	a female infant of Thomas Penat
	" 21	Elizabeth Moor, lodger at Mr Rob ^t Abbot's
	Dec. 26	Thomas s. John Brown, buried at Bethlehem
	" 28	Luke s. Luke Edgeley
	" 29	Anne wife Robert Luffe
	Jan. 13	Dan, kinsman & serv ^t to Sr Edw ^d Waldoe
	" 18	Mary d. of William & Mary Piggot (in Bunhill fields)
	Mar. 4	John s. William Watton
1679	Apr. 13	Constance d. William & Constance Harrison
	" 20	Timothy s. William & Constance Harrison
	" 22	John s. John & Anne Brown
	May 8	Robert s. James Lever
	" 25	Elizabeth d. Samuel Feake
	June 26	Elizabeth wife of William Shambrook, in Bunhill fields
	July 13	Elizabeth d. Richard & Margaret Brown
	Aug. 1	Jonathan s. Jonathan Leigh
	" 18	Catharine Duffield, serv ^t to Major Quiney
	" 23	Thomas Hatton, lodger
	" 28	Elizabeth wife of Theophilus Dorrington
	Sep. 8	Sarah d. of [blank] Budd
	" 16	George Smalwood, Rector of St Mary le Bow
	Oct. 10	Thomas s. John Stone
	" 12	William s. William Smith
	" 30	Alice wife of James Coleburn
	Nov. 6	John s. John Howell
	" 8	Thomas s. Thomas Spencer
	" 8	Peter Mackerell, stranger
	" 24	John Grimstone, hous-holder
	Dec. 14	Edward Manwaring, Reader of this parish
	Jan. 12	Martha Wright, stranger, from Plaistow
	" 26	Sarah d. Mr Martin, stranger
	Mar. 8	Jacob Preston of St Panc. Soper lane (in the Chancel)
1680	May 3	Joseph s. John Brown
	" 8	Joseph Vivion, stranger
	June 18	Henry s. Henry Dobson
	" 18	John s. John Walbank, stranger
	" 25	Anne wife of John Holmes
	July 1	Samuel Tomlins, hous-holder
	" 8	Edward Gawdren, hous-holder
	Aug. 2	Peter s. Peter Peirson

1680	Aug. 29	Amy d. James Burkhead
	Sep. 6	Baldwin s. Henry Dobson
	" 6	Samuel s. Jonathan Leigh
	Oct. 1	Alice wife John Ince, hous-holder
	" 11	Mary d. Peter Peirson
	Dec. 3	Mary wife James Lever, hous-holder
	" 10	Elizabeth Sturdy, widdow
	" 12	Robert s. Robert Wilford
	Jan. 23	Mary d. Francis Taylor
	Feb. 7	Francis s. Alder ⁿ Lewis (taken up ag ⁿ & removed into the Countrey)
	" 8	Elizabeth d. Joseph Baggs
	Mar. 1	Susanna Pinkney, stranger (from Mr Atwood's)
	" 22	Montague s. John Smith, Esq.
	" 22	Daniel Nicholas, serv ^t to Mr John Billers
1681	Apr. 2	Thomas Symonds, lodger at Mr Webb's
	" 17	Nathanael Wever, serv ^t to Mr John Singleton
	" 24	William s. William Bletsoe
	" 28	John s. John & Eliza ^b Singleton
	May 2	Thomas s. W ^m Lamb, Esq., of Bidney in Herefordshire
	" 9	John s. John & Anne Brown
	" 19	Michael s. W ^m & Hannah Skrimsheire
	June 5	Benjamin s. Thomas Taylor
	" 12	Richard s. Richard & Eliza ^b Baugh
	" 16	Herman Sheafe, stranger
	" 18	Mary Sheafe, stranger
	" 25	Elizabeth wife of Richard Baugh
	July 9	John s. William Bletsoe
	" 18	Sarah Green, serv ^t to Mr Dally
	Aug. 2	John Clarke, hous-holder
	" 4	Elizabeth Life, kinswoman to Mr Owen Crofts
	" 23	Thomas s. William Budd
	" 25	Richard Hilliard, Steward of Bridewell Hospital
	Sep. 1	Mary wife of Peter Peirson
	" 8	Sarah d. Thomas Taylor
	" 10	Winifred Day, serv ^t to Mr Howard
	Oct. 2	William Wither, hous-holder (buried in the Quakers ground)
	" 9	John Leeson, brother to Mr Rob ^t Leeson
	" 20	Joseph s. Nicholas & Ann Crisp*
	Nov. 13	Benjamin s. Peter Peirson
	" 28	a still born infant of Mr Bernard's
	Dec. 4	Cassandra Wilkin, widdow & pentioner
	Jan. 17	Richard Hotchkis, hous-holder
	" 19	Christopher Taylor, father of Thomas Taylor of Alhal., Honey-lane
	" 31	Alice Oxenboles, mother in law to W ^m Thompson
	Feb. 3	Ann wife of Thomas Freeman
	" 4	Charles Smith, son in law to Thomas Salisbury
	" 9	Martha d. Thomas Trigg
	" 19	Edward s. Thomas Freeman of Alhal., Honey lane
	" 21	Bridget wife of Thomas Spencer
	Mar. 22	Catharine Perkins, lodger at Mr Williams's in St Panc., Soper l.
1682	Apr. 23	John s. John Ward
	" 24	William Knight, serv ^t to Sr Edw ^d Waldoe

* The baptism of Joseph on 19 Oct. 1681 states the parents to be Nicholas & Mary Crispe. See *ante*, page 33.—Ed.

1682	Apr.	27	Briget Smart, lodger at M ^r Rosagen's
	May	8	A child of M ^r Baggs
	"	9	John Urwin, hous-holder
	"	10	Thomas s. Thomas Pye
	"	22	Sarah wife John Brown
	"	30	Ellen d. George Smith
	June	4	Mary d. Thomas Freeman
	"	15	John s. Joseph Baggs
	"	29	Thomas Pitts, serv ^t to George Wilson
	July	18	Ann Hodson, lodger at M ^r Winchcombs
	"	19	Elizabeth Ingale, serv ^t to M ^r Mattison
	Aug.	2	Mary d. John Smith, Esq.
	"	10	John s. Thomas Gyde
	Sep.	18	Hannah d. John Dyer
	"	26	Jacob s. William Trigg
	Oct.	6	Jacob Symonds, lodger at M ^r Moteux's
	"	6	Ann Cove, stranger
	"	12	Henry Brown, son-in-law to M ^r Leeson
	"	26	Arthur Bettesworth, hous-holder
	Nov.	14	John s. Thomas Edye
	Dec.	1	Martha Hunter, stranger
	"	2	Mary wife of Maurice Williames
	"	2	Henry Glover, stranger (kill'd in Covent Garden)
	"	4	William Withington, lodger at M ^{rs} Tomlins's
	"	5	Susan Ashbourne, widdow
	Jan.	26	John s. Thomas Symonds, decas'd
	Feb.	8	James Winchcomb, hous-holder
	Mar.	10	a child of W ^m Shambrook, jun ^r (in Bunhill fields)
1683	Apr.	6	John Foster, son-in-law to William Shambrook, sen ^r (in Bunhill fields)
	"	13	Nicholas s. Peter Gorey
	May	4	George s. Samuel Palmer
	June	15	Ellenor Harris, lodger at M ^r Masons
	July	12	Henry s. Francis Milton
	Aug.	11	Timothy s. Timothy Mottaux
	"	21	Edward Dymock, serv ^t to M ^r Tho. Taylor
	Sep.	6	Mary wife of William Smith
	"	12	[blank] d. of Francis Milton
	Oct.	7	John s. John Dyer
	"	13	Ann Crofts, stranger
	Dec.	9	Joseph s. William Southwell
	"	23	Deborah Swettenham
	Jan.	2	Thomas Thompson, stranger
	"	25	Mary wife of Robert Tooley
	"	29	Frances Freeborn
	Feb.	2	Rachel Story, widdow
	"	8	Sarah Bird, daughter in law of W ^m Core
1684	Mar.	31	George Savage, lodger
	May	10	Hugh Scrimshire
	"	18	a child of M ^r Hilliards in Alh., Honey lane
	"	25	Elizabeth d. William Thomas
	June	19	Elizabeth d. John Weld
	"	22	Richard Landy
	July	12	Mary [blank] of Richard Landy (deceas'd)
	"	28	Samuel s. Samuel Palmer
	Aug.	1	Henry s. John Smith, Esq.
	"	16	Richard s. Richard Landy (deceas'd)

1684	Aug.	26	William Scrimshire, hous-holder
	"	27	Isaac Vivian, stranger
	Sep.	9	Thomas Tothill, lodger
	"	30	Elizabeth d. Tho. Freeman
	"	30	Robert Goodear, stranger
	Nov.	21	Anthony White, lodger
	Dec.	3	Mary Howard, lodger
	"	4	Robert Tooley
	Jan.	23	Alice d. Edw ^d Nowell
	Feb.	11	a stillborn child of Nicholas Crisp
1685	"	11	Ann d. John Hodson
	Mar.	27	Thomas Walton, hous-holder
	Apr.	15	Edward s. Edw ^d Nowell
	"	17	Christian Bier, nurse to Mr Nowell
	"	28	Sarah d. John Brown
	May	3	Theophilus Quinten, serv ^t to Mr Nowell
	"	5	Margaret Reynolds, serv ^t to Mr Tho. Taylor
	"	19	Rebekah d. Peter Gorey
	"	21	Walter s. Walter Williams
	"	27	Thomas s. Samuel Palmer
	"	31	Mary wife Joseph Baggs
	June	10	Thomas Hastings, serv ^t to Sam ^l Clutterbuck
	July	3	Charles s. John Bernard
	Aug.	6	Daniel Davis, serv ^t to Mr Gervaise
	"	16	Thomas Wendover, serv ^t to Mr Mattison
	"	17	Nicholas Gollip
	"	28	William s. Peter Gorey
	Sep.	6	Charles s. John Bernard
	"	13	a chrysome child of John Brown
	"	15	Martha Oughton, lodger
	"	20	Mary wife of Richard Farmer
	"	25	Barbara d. Michael Diskne
	"	25	Paul s. Paul Syndrey
	"	30	Harman s. Joseph Sheafe
	Oct.	[blank]	Esther d. Thomas Aldorn
	"	5	Amy d. John Bap ^t Peters
	"	26	William s. Thomas Coles
	Nov.	3	Thomas Goodwin, lodger at Mr Borwell's [? Boswell's]
	"	4	Clement Stoner, hous-holder
	"	16	Abraham Green, lodger at Mr Craven's
	"	16	Henry s. Henry Cornish
	"	29	John s. William Smith
	Dec.	31	Thomas Cornwall, stranger
	Feb.	4	John s. John Singleton
	Mar.	2	James Burkhead, hous-holder
1686	"	16	James s. James Lever
	May	12	John s. Thomas Aldorn
	"	30	Frances sister of Peter Gorey
	June	6	Benjamin s. William Bexley
	"	20	William Mackernes, hous-holder
	July	20	Elizabeth Thomas, stranger
	"	23	Elizabeth Roberts, housholder
	"	29	Thomas s. Thomas Deacon
	Aug.	20	Thomas s. Thomas Acreman
	"	20	Paul s. John Brown
	"	25	John Ince, housholder
	"	30	Mary Jackson from Edmonton

1686	Sep. 18	Sarah d. John Bernard
	Oct. 9	John Martin, stranger
	„ 16	Amy Winchcomb, widow
	Nov. 2	John s. Thomas Aldorn
	„ 22	Dorothy Danvis, stranger
	„ 26	Chrystal Ewer, mother in law to M ^r Palmer
	Dec. 15	a stillborn male child of Thomas Bettesworth
	Jan. 2	William Shambrook, Jun ^r (at Bunhill fields)
	„ 12	Thomas Davis, serv ^t to M ^r Gervease
	„ 25	Timothy s. Timothy Batt
	Mar. 21	Samuel s. Samuel Palmer
1687	May 23	Elizabeth d. Joseph Sheafe
	June 12	Thomas s. Thomas Richards
	„ 13	Thomas Abell, serv ^t to M ^r Humphrey Cornwall
	„ 19	Elizabeth Shaw, lodger (in S ^t Pauls Church-yard)
	July 26	James s. James Burkhead (deceas'd)
	Aug. 5	Archibald s. Samuel Palmer
	Sep. 7	Sophia d. Thomas Freeman
	Oct. 14	William Woodhead, housholder
	„ 18	Ann Freestone (buried at Cripplegate)
	Nov. 9	Mary d. John Hannis
	„ 13	Ann Tompson, stranger
	„ 20	Mary wife of John Mason, housholder
	Dec. 22	John s. Thomas Styles
	Jan. 8	Joan Jones, mother in law to M ^r Mason
	„ 19	Mary d. John Bapt. Peters
	„ 24	a male child found dead near the steeple
	„ 27	Mary Codrington, mother in law to D ^r Puller
	„ 29	Samuel s. Edward Tickeridge
	Feb. 22	Elizabeth wife William Shaw
	Mar. 23	Alwyn s. Nicholas Goble
1688	Mar. 28	Mary wife of Robert Leeson
	Apr. 13	Samuel s. William Scrimshire
	„ 22	Sarah Coles d. Rob ^t Leeson
	„ 29	Edward Leech, stranger
	May 15	Berrington s. John Smith, Esq.
	„ 24	William Garson, serv ^t to M ^r Withers
	June 2	Joseph s. Joseph Birch (in Bethlehem Ch. y ^d)
	„ 6	John Crow, hous-holder
	July 10	Fortune d. Humphrey Cornwall
	„ 14	John s. John Symonds
	„ 24	John s. Nicholas Crisp
	Aug. 14	Martha Oughton, stranger
	„ 26	John s. Thomas Acreman
	Sep. 3	Augustine s. Samuel Howard
	„ 12	Thomas s. Thomas Freeman
	„ 16	a female child of Jonathan Leigh
	„ 20	John s. Jonathan Leigh
	„ 23	John s. Thomas Freeman
	Oct. 26	Arthur Bettesworth, Jun ^r
	Nov. 6	Sarah wife Timothy Batt
	„ 9	Elizabeth d. Elizabeth Mackernesse, widow
	„ 19	Matthew Handscomb, hous-holder
	Dec. 20	Mary Powis, lodger at M ^r Freeman's
	Jan. 10	Mary Ince, widow
	Mar. 19	Sibilla Maria d. Rob ^t Green
	„ 23	a chrysome male child of John Brown

1689	Mar. 25	Margaret d. William Withers
	May 16	Mary Rosagan, widow
	June 3	Richard Bettesworth
	June 16	Mary d. Edw ^d Witherston
	July 9	[blank] d. Edw ^d Banister
	" 31	Robert s. Thomas Freeman
	Aug. 1	Joseph s. Abraham Dunbrion
	" 8	Benjamin Barwell, housholder
	" 26	Barbara d. Thomas Lucas, stranger
	" 27	Ann Story
	" 31	Mary Carter, kinswoman to Mr Doughty
	Sep. 15	Robert Rosagan, housholder
	" 16	Joseph s. Joseph Webb (buried at Highgate)
	" 29	Edward Hodson, lodger at Mr Tickeridge's (at Bethlehem)
	" 29	Elizabeth d. Thomas Acreman
	" 29	Theophilus s. John Richards
	Nov. 27	Esther wife Dr Sampson (at Bunhill fields)
	Dec. 6	Elizabeth d. James Cart
	" 27	Martha d. William Green
	Jan. 5	Susanna Hodson, widow (in the Anabapt. ground in Southwark)
	" 23	George s. of [blank] Frazer
	Feb. 4	Jane Miller, sister in law to Mr Tickeridge (at Stepney)
	" 28	John s. Samuel Palmer
	Mar. 4	Esther d. Thomas Deacon
	" 14	Richard Hilliard, stranger
1690	Apr. 27	Jane Travis, mother of Mr Travis
	May 16	Letitia Harrison, lodger
	" 18	Elizabeth d. Tho. Codner
	" 21	Elizabeth Rogers, kinswoman to Mr Spencer
	June 5	Richard s. Richard Philips
	July 2	Rebekah d. John Brown
	Aug. 13	An abortive male child of John Sheffield
	" 20	Ann wife John Sheffield
	" 24	Thomas Aldorn, housholder
	" 27	Robert Beaufoy, housholder
	Sep. 3	Jane d. Briget Barwell, widow
	" 22	William Stonestreet, housholder
	Oct. 9	a male stilborn child of W ^m Newell
	" 14	Ann Smith, pentioner
	" 25	Mary wife of [blank] Gurdon
	" 31	Jane d. W ^m Harrison
	Nov. 9	Samuel s. Samuel Waldoe
	Dec. 26	Susanna wife Thomas Taylor
	Jan. 6	Edward Smith, stranger (in Bunhill fields)
	" 14	Sarah d. James Lever
	" 21	Elizabeth d. John Lyford
	Mar. 2	John s. Edward Tickeridge
	" 10	[blank] of John Thorn
	" 16	M ^{rs} [blank] Sheafe, stranger
	" 17	Thomas s. James Cart
1691	Apr. 12	John Bapt. s. John Bapt. Peters
	" 18	Mary wife John Berisford
	May 4	Barbara Dagnal, mother in law to Mr Wallis
	" 11	Joseph s. Thomas Gyde
	" 24	Abraham s. Abraham Dunbrion
	" 29	Catharine Ramsey (in Bunhill fields)
	July 11	John s. John Stone

1691	July	12	Nathanael s. Nathanael Budd
	"	15	Anthony s. William Witherston
	"	23	Eliza Wells, stranger (in Bunhill fields)
	Aug.	23	Elizabeth d. Thomas Hodson
	Nov.	7	a stillborn male child of W ^m Newell
	Dec.	8	John Rogers, serv ^t to M ^r Belsham
	"	16	Hannah wife of W ^m Scrimpsheire, Esq.
	Jan.	7	Joshua Major, serv ^t to M ^r Evans
	"	29	Charlewood s. Simon Beranger
	Feb.	20	Charles s. Thomas Gardener
	"	22	a child of Joseph Smith (in Bunhill fields)
	Mar.	13	Samuel Leeson, housholder
	"	22	Edward Sadler, stranger
1692	Apr.	15	Mary d. Joseph Webb
	"	22	Mary d. John Bapt. Peters
	"	23	Arthur s. Christianus Bettesworth
	"	26	Thomas s. Samuel Wheatley
	May	28	Elizabeth Smith, pentioner
	June	13	Thomas Freeman, housholder
	July	1	Charles s. Charles Bainton
	"	4	Ann d. Ann Wildman
	Aug.	12	Honor d. Robert Green
	"	31	Phebe wife Benjamin Smith (in the New Chappel at Westminster)
	Sep.	4	Edward Barnwell, lodger
	"	11	Thomas Street, serv ^t to M ^r Middleton
	"	26	Alice Symonds, lodger at M ^r Green's
	Nov.	7	John s. [blank] Frazer
	"	7	Rebekah d. John Baptist Peters
	"	22	Richard s. Richard Ducimier
	Dec.	4	Thomas s. Samuel Blankley
	"	13	Anthony s. Edward Witherston
	"	23	Vandebone Child, lodger at M ^r Blankley's
	"	27	Ann wife of William Newell
	"	31	Catharine d. Rob ^t Green
	Jan.	11	Ann Jles d. William Newell
1693	Mar.	26	James s. William Obed
	Apr.	20	William s. Thomas Carter
	May	10	Ann Alexander, widow
	"	12	Elizabeth Martin, widow
	"	29	Andrew Brownsmith, lodger at M ^r Camfield's
	June	9	[blank] d. William Green
	"	18	John s. Samuel Wheatley
	July	4	Henry s. Charles Bainton
	"	11	Elizabeth d. James Cart
	Aug.	30	A stillborn male child of Samuel Pollet's
	Oct.	3	Mary d. Joseph Hatt
	"	18	Hannah d. John Bapt. Peters
	"	19	Derick Ellers. (In the Chancell)
	Nov.	12	Charles Gilbert, brother of M ^r Gilbert y ^e baker
	"	14	Thomas s. Samuel Palmer
	"	27	D ^r Timothy Puller, Rector of St. Mary le Bow
	Dec.	10	Paul Ostome, lodger at M ^r Broughton's
	Jan.	2	Hannah d. Joseph Hardy
	"	3	John s. John Stone
	"	6	Thomas Goodwin, lodger
	"	12	William Vaughan, hous-holder

1693	Feb.	1	Mary d. Humphrey Sympson
	"	3	a still born male child of Arthur Evans
	"	12	John Middleton, housholder
	"	25	Anna Maria d. Francis Taylor
	Mar.	6	Sylvester Huntley, sister-in-law to M ^r Freestone
	"	8	[blank] d. of William Green
	"	12	Martha Haytrell, sister in law to M ^{rs} Newell
1694	Apr.	1	Eliza d. John Westall
	"	14	Thomas s. Samuel Bradford, R ^r of S ^t M. le Bow
	"	19	John s. Samuel Blankley
	May	9	Ann d. James Lever
	"	15	Mary wife of [blank] Belshaw
	"	31	Elizabeth wife of Samuel Baily
	"	31	Elizabeth d. Peter Gorey
	June	10	Elizabeth Vivian, stranger
	July	15	[blank] of John Whiting
	Sep.	28	Thomas Norris, stranger
	Oct.	4	Richard Pain, serv ^t to M ^r Matthew Howard
	"	5	Humphrey Sympson, housholder
	"	11	[blank] of John Sheffield
	"	14	William Obed, housholder
	"	20	a still born child of John Bapt. Peters
	Nov.	4	Jonathan s. William Grew
	"	5	Ann Mobery, serv ^t to John Sheffield
	"	10	Mary d. Samuel Banister
	"	25	Paul Kerry, housholder
	"	25	John Westbrook, serv ^t to M ^r Wootton
	Dec.	26	Elizabeth Brown, granddaughter to M ^r Leeson
	Jan.	3	Thomas Ellis, housholder
	"	11	Hannah Clark, stranger
	"	22	Sarah d. Matthew Howard
	Feb.	10	Ann d. Peter Gorey
	"	22	Thomas Gilbert, housholder
	Mar.	1	Rachel Stoner, widdow
	"	19	Rebekah Loaves
1695	Apr.	14	Alice Webb
	"	23	Margaret wife Thomas Penat (sexton)
	May	6	John s. John Chesmore
	"	9	Chrysostome s. Richard Smith
	July	7	Mary Cole, kinswoman to M ^r Mold
	Aug.	6	Catharine d. Robert Keys
	"	27	Francis Taylor, housholder
	Sep.	5	Edward s. Samuel Waldoe
	"	19	Robert s. Robert Keys
	"	26	Hannah d. Henry Harvey
	"	27	Thomas Butler, serv ^t to M ^r Farmer
	Oct.	10	Jonathan s. John Stone
	"	13	Ann wife John Ward
	Nov.	8	Christian Jones, grandmother of M ^r Adams
	Dec.	16	Joseph s. Thomas Beresford
	"	31	Martha Cranney, serv ^t to M ^r Withers
	Jan.	5	Edward Young, housholder
	"	24	a stil born female child of M ^r Hodson's
	Feb.	1	Joseph s. George Vines
	"	3	William s. John Westall
	"	10	John s. John Sheffield
	"	13	a female infant of M ^r Edwards

1695	Feb.	19	Thomas s. Thomas Gradwell
	"	25	Joseph s. John Seamor
	"	27	Susanna d. Abraham Dunbrion
1696	Mar.	27	Caleb s. Edward Warner
	"	29	Sarah Loaves, lodger
	Apr.	14	Rebekah d. Charles Bainton
	May	25	Richard Evans, stranger
	"	25	Abraham Loaves, lodger
	June	8	a male infant found dead in the streets
	July	7	Ellan Beaufoy, widdow, from Aldermanbury
	"	10	Ann wife of Joseph Hatt
	Aug.	2	Letitia d. W ^m Withers
	"	11	Obadiah s. Obadiah Grevill (in Bethlehem Ch. y ^d)
	"	13	Frances Burroughs, lodger (in Bethlehem ch. y ^d)
	Sep.	8	Elizabeth Beck, serv ^t to M ^r Freestone
	Oct.	3	Sarah d. Samuel Dubois
	"	4	Ellenor Lewis, serv ^t to M ^r Sheffield
	"	6	John s. Thomas Pitkin
	Nov.	5	John s. John Seamor
	"	15	Charles s. Charles Bainton
	"	18	William, a foundling
	"	25	Palestina Street, a foundling
	Dec.	9	Jane, a base child of John Ireland by Mary Rogers
	"	11	Mary Swift, lodger at M ^r Tickeridge's
	"	22	Prudence d. William Loane, stranger
	"	23	a female infant of John Burrard (in Bunhill fields)
	Jan.	21	Judith Hilliard, widdow
	"	25	Alice College, serv ^t to M ^r Lofting
	Feb.	22	Thomas s. John Haler
1697	Apr.	2	Amy d. Robert Green
	May	6	Gilbert s. John Howell (at Bunhill fields)
	June	3	Mary d. Richard Farmer
	"	6	Mary Bradford, niece to M ^r Bradford, R ^r
	"	8	Elizabeth wife of W ^m Bletsoe
	"	16	John s. John Whiting
	"	18	John s. Luke Hodges
	"	26	John s. of Samuel Dubois
	July	8	John s. Richard Smith
	"	30	Elizabeth d. John Sarson
	Aug.	8	William Ramsey, housholder (in Bunhill fields)
	Sep.	9	Susan d. John Thorn
	"	10	Ann d. Samuel Wheatley
	Nov.	24	William s. George White

"NOTE.—The Burials in this Register from Sept^r 1678 to the end of Dec^r 1697 were faithfully transcribed from a paper Register,* w^{ch} had been kept by M^r Astley, the Parish Clerk, during his life.

P me, SAM^l BRADFORD, R^r."

"This Register for Burials, in the Parish of St. Mary le Bow, begins Sept^r 29th, 1653; ends Dec^r 31, 1697.

"From Jan^y 1st, 1697, there is a new Register begins for Marriages, Christenings, and Burials in the Parish of St Mary le Bow, with the two united Parishes."

* This paper Register cannot now (1914) be traced.—ED.

“Whereas in the former Register for Burials, there is contain’d an account only of such as were buryed in the ground properly belonging to St Mary le Bow; for makeing the s^d Register more compleat, here follows an account of such also as were buryed in the ground belonging to St Pancrace, Soper Lane, from the time of the great Fire, An. 1666, & the uniting of the three Parishes, by an Act of Parl^t soon after, untill the last of Dec^r 1697, transcribed out the register of St Pancrace.

“A Register of Burials in the Church-yard, or Church ground, belonging to St Pancrace, Soper-lane, w^{ch} since the uniting of Parishes became a common burying place for the Parishes of St Mary le Bow, St Pancrace, Soper-lane, & Alhallows, Honey-lane.”

[Here follow abbreviated entries of Burials from 4 Apr. 1668 to 24 Nov. 1697, in the handwriting of Mr. Bradford, with the following Mem. :—

“From Jan^y 1st, 1697, there begins a New Register for the Parish of St M. le Bow, with the two united Parishes.”

For the above entries of Burials see the Register of St. Pancras, Soper Lane, post.—Ed.]

[Several blank leaves follow, after which Mr. Bradford commenced to copy, in an abbreviated form, the entries in the first Register Book of St. Mary le Bow from 1538 to 1543.—Ed.]

The Registers
OF
St. Mary le Bowe, London,
AND THE UNITED PARISHES OF
Allhallows, Honey Lane,
AND
St. Pancras, Soper Lane.

BURIALS.

REGISTER III.

[Mem.: For entries of BURIALS from 14 Oct. 1538 to 8 Feb. 1666 *see* Register of ALLHALLOWS, HONEY LANE, "A.H.—I.," *post*. For entries of BURIALS from 20 Nov. 1538 to 24 Nov. 1697 *see* Registers of ST. PANCRAS, SOPER LANE, "St. P.—I.," *post*.—ED.]

Allhallows, Honey Lane, and St. Pancras, Soper Lane, were united to St. Mary le Bowe.—ED.

1697	Jan.	2	Sarah, daughter of Joseph Wootton, in the Vault.	A.H.*
	"	9	William Bradford (the Rector's Father), in the Chancell	
	"	31	Timothy s. Dr Timothy Puller (late Rector), in the Chancell	
	Feb.	3	Thomas Dally, housholder, in the Chancell.	A.H.
	"	9	Dorothy [<i>blank</i>], serv ^t to Mr Henry Carter, in the Vault.	
			S.M.B.†	
	"	11	Elizabeth, a basechild of Benjamin Spencer, in St Panc. ch. y ^d .	
			S.M.B.	
	"	24	Ann Desmonier, sister of Mr Christop. Bettesworth, in y ^e Vault.	
			S.M.B.	
	Mar.	4	William Gardiner, serv ^t to Thomas Cemble, in St Panc. ch. y ^d .	
			S.P.S.‡	
	"	6	Arthur Astley, Parish Clerk, in the Vault.	S.M.B.
	"	7	William s. John Taylor, lodger, in the Vault.	S.M.B.
	"	10	James s. Charles Bringham, in St Panc. ch. y ^d .	S.M.B.
	"	23	Isaac s. Walwyne Bowen, lodger, in St Panc. ch. y ^d .	S.M.B.
	"	24	Margaret d. John Hewson, lodger, in St P. ch. y ^d .	S.M.B.

MEM.: Throughout Register III. the initial letters below appear in the right-hand margin :

* A.H.=Allhallows, Honey Lane.

† S.M.B.=St. Mary le Bow.

‡ S.P.S.=St. Pancras, Soper Lane.—ED.

1698	Mar.	26	Thomas s. Thomas Soun, lodger, in St P. ch. y ^d . S.M.B.
	"	28	Samuel Parker, housholder, in the Vault. S.M.B.
	"	31	Elizabeth d. W ^m Hedges, lodger, in St P. ch. y ^d . S.M.B.
	Apr.	5	Grace d. Henry Carter, in the Vault. S.M.B.
	"	8	John s. John Taylor, lodger, in the Vault. S.M.B.
	"	29	Jane Hilliard from St Benet Fink, in the church
	May	5	Robert Leeson from St Saviours, Southwark, in the Church
	"	21	Alice, a foundling child, in the Vault. S.M.B.
	June	16	William Smith, a parish child, in the vault. S.M.B.
	"	16	Thomas s. Thomas Philips, in the Vault. S.P.S.
	"	28	Samuel Howard, in the Church. S.M.B.
	July	14	John s. John Smart, in the Vault. S.M.B.
	Aug.	22	Alice, a foundling, in the vault. S.M.B.
	Sep.	3	John s. Hugh Crosby, in St Panc. Ch. y ^d . A.H.
	"	7	Mary d. William & Eliz. Arnold, in the Church. S.P.S.
	"	12	Thomas s. Thomas Cox, lodger, in St Panc. Ch. y ^d . S.M.B.
	"	16	John s. Samuel Pollet, in the passage to the Church. S.M.B.
	"	18	Sarah Beaver, widdow, in St Panc. Ch. y ^d . S.P.S.
	"	21	Sarah d. Samuel Dubois, in the Vault. A.H.

SAM^l BRADFORD, R^r.

[The entries from 2 Jan. 1697 to 21 Mar. 1717 are signed at the bottom of each page by Mr Bradford.—Ed.]

	Oct.	3	Ann wife of Joseph Wotton, in the Vault. A.H.
	"	7	Hannah d. John & Marg ^t Howson, lodger. Vault. S.M.B.
	"		Thomas Dyet, serv ^t to Mr Brearecliffe. St Panc. Ch. y ^d . S.M.B.
	"	31	Winifred, a parish child. Vault. S.M.B.
	Nov.	21	Ann Bradley, wid ^r , lodger. St Panc. Ch. y ^d . S.M.B.
	"	23	Thomas s. Thomas & Sarah Cemball. St Panc. Ch. y ^d . S.P.S.
	Dec.	6	Samuel Waldo, housholder. Vault. A.H.
	Jan.	17	James s. Joseph & Sarah Franklin. St Panc. Ch. y ^d . S.P.S.
	"	28	Mary d. William & Mary Bonney. St Panc. Ch. y ^d . S.M.B.
	"	31	Elizabeth d. Edw ^d & Elizab Peers. St Panc. Ch. y ^d . S.M.B.
	Feb.	10	Rachel, a parish child. Vault. A.H.
	"	28	Jane d. George & Jane Swan. St Panc. Ch. y ^d . S.M.B.
	Mar.	4	Thomas Sheafe from St George's, Southwark. In the Church
	"	7	Thomas le Bow, a parish child. Vault. S.M.B.
	"	12	Mary d. Samuel & Mary Parkes. Vault. S.M.B.
	"	23	Judah Hinchman, housholder. Vault. S.M.B.
1699	Apr.	2	William s. Joseph & Sarah Webb. Chancell. S.M.B.
	"	3	Priscilla, a parish child. Vault. A.H.
	"	16	Paul Carter, housholder. Church. S.M.B.
	"	16	Anne wife George Bodington. St Panc. Ch. y ^d . S.M.B.
	"	18	Catharine Stone, lodger. Bow ch. y ^d . S.M.B.
	"	21	Robert Day, lodger. Vault. S.M.B.
	"	21	Joshua Gearing, Sen ^r (from Aldermanbury). Church
	May	14	Sarah d. Thomas & Ann Davis. Vault. A.H.
	"	22	Robert, a parish child. Bow ch. y ^d . S.M.B.
	June	14	Francis Child, lodger. Church passage. S.M.B.
	July	27	Richard Markham, serv ^t to Mr Davis. St Panc. Ch. y ^d . A.H.
	Aug.	4	Mary wife of Michael Henthorne. St Panc. Ch. y ^d . S.P.S.
	"	7	Olive Beedle, lodger. St Panc. Ch. y ^d . S.P.S.
	"	11	Thomas Spencer, housholder. Vault. S.M.B.
	Sep.	2	Frances d. John & Mary Carter. Vault. S.P.S.
	"	15	Sarah d. Samuel & Sarah Smith. Vault. S.P.S.
	Oct.	4	Elizabeth White, a parish child. Vault. S.M.B.

1699	Oct.	9	Joseph s. John & Mary Crompton. Church. S.M.B.
	"	21	John s. John & Martha Seer. St Panc. Ch. y ^d . S.M.B.
	"	26	Rebekah d. Benj ⁿ & Ann Braund. Vault. S.P.S.
	Nov.	1	Sarah d. Thomas & Sarah Kemble. St Panc. Ch. y ^d . S.P.S.
	"	3	Hannah d. Sam ^l & [blank] Howard. Church. S.M.B.
	"	21	Christopher Foster (serv ^t to M ^r Hardy). St Panc. Ch. y ^d . A.H.
	Dec.	26	Lydia George (serv ^t to M ^r Whiting). Vault. S.M.B.
	"	31	John s. Thomas & [blank] Selby. Vault. S.P.S.
	Jan.	2	John le Bow, a parish child. Bow ch. y ^d . S.M.B.
	"	5	Elizabeth, a parish child. Bow ch. y ^d . A.H.
	"	12	Mary Vivian, wid ^r , of St. Marg ^t , Westminster. Church
	Feb.	9	Simon, a parish child. Bow ch. y ^d . S.M.B.
	"	22	Mary Freeborn, a pentioner. Bow ch. y ^d . S.M.B.
	Mar.	16	Jane d. Robert & Susanna Green. Church. S.M.B.
1700	Apr.	28	James s. Thomas & Ann Philips. Vault. S.P.S.
	May	8	Andrew, a parish child. Bow chy ^d . S.M.B.
	"	11	George, a parish child. Bow chy ^d . S.M.B.
	"	23	John Holmes from St Sepulchres. Church
	June	5	Sarah wife of Joseph Franklin. St Panc. Chy ^d . S.P.S.
	"	25	Oliver Norris (brother to M ^{rs} Green). Church. S.M.B.
	July	26	Richard Humphreys, lodger at M ^r Wottons. Vault. A.H.
	Aug.	7	Mary le Bow, a parish child. Bow ch. y ^d . S.M.B.
	"	15	John s. Robert & Rebekah Beech (lodger). St. P. Ch. y ^d . S.P.S.
	"	19	Thomas s. William & Mary Bonney. Vault. S.M.B.
	"	28	Alice, a parish child. Bow chy ^d . S.M.B.
	Sep.	13	Richard s. Rich ^d & Eleanor Eyton. Vault. A.H.
	"	21	George Broom, housholder. St Panc. Ch. y ^d . S.P.S.
	Oct.	7	William Core, lodger. Bow ch. y ^d . A.H.
	"	12	Thomas s. John & Mary Crompton. Vault. S.M.B.
	Nov.	30	Robert s. Robert & Rebecca Westley. St Panc. Chy ^d . S.P.S.
	Dec.	6	Sarah Birkhead, housholder. Vault. S.M.B.
	Jan.	10	Mary d. Thomas & Jane Soame. St Panc. Chy ^d . S.M.B.
	"	10	Susanna Parker, serv ^t to M ^r Eyton. Vault. A.H.
	Feb.	26	Sarah Howard, widdow (from Hackney). Church
	Mar.	11	James Smith (lodger). St Panc. Ch. y ^d . S.P.S.
	"	18	William Withers (from St Benet Sherehog). Chancel. Formerly of St Mary le Bow
1701	Apr.	3	Stephen Field, serv ^t to M ^r James Eyton. A.H.
	"	17	Paul Syndrey, housholder. Church. S.M.B.
	May	4	Sarah & Elizabeth d's of Thomas & Sarah Kemble. St Panc. Chy ^d . S.P.S.
	"	6	Edward Banister, housholder. Vault. S.M.B.
	"	11	Hugh s. Charles & Ann Beckenham. Vault. S.M.B.
	"	15	Mary d. Thomas & [blank] Stiles. Vault. S.P.S.
	"	20	Catharine Stonestreet, widdow, of St Steph. Walbrook. Church
	June	1	Thomas s. Thomas & Eliza ^b Bird (lodger). St Panc. Ch. y ^d . S.M.B.
	July	8	Charles, a parish child. Bow chy ^d . S.M.B.
	"	11	John, a parish child. Bow ch. y ^d . S.M.B.
	"	11	John s. John & [blank] Stone. Church-porch. S.M.B.
	"	16	Richard, a parish child. Bow chy ^d . S.M.B.
	Aug.	12	Ann d. Joseph & Sarah Franklin. St P. Ch. y ^d . S.P.S.
	"	19	Richard s. John & Esther Perrier. Vault. A.H.
	Sep.	4	Prudence wife of [blank] Dye of Croyden in Surrey. Church
	"	9	Margaret Payton, serv ^t to M ^r Wotton. St Pan. ch. y ^d . A.H.
	Oct.	3	Robert Alexander, housholder. Church. S.M.B.

1701	Oct. 17	Nicholas Stonestreet, housholder.	Church.	S.M.B.
	Nov. 6	Anne Hathoway (lodger).	Vault.	S.P.S.
	" 8	Thomas s. Henry Carter.	Vault.	S.M.B.
	" 12	Richard Deverell from Scene in the parish of Melcam in Wiltshire.	Vault	
	" 20	Peter Becket (lodger).	Church.	S.M.B.
	" 27	Mary Taylor, widdow, remov'd out of the ground of St Anne, Blackfryers.	Vault	
	Dec. 10	George Swan (lodger).	St Panc. Chy ^d .	S.M.B.
	" 10	Hannah d. Thomas Styles.	Vault.	S.P.S.
	" 14	Catharine d. William Murrey.	Vault.	S.M.B.
	" 26	Withers s. of Wid Long (from Kensington).	Chancell	
	" 27	Anne d. Thomas Phillips.	Vault.	S.P.S.
	" 31	Mary wife of Richard Tapps.	Vault.	S.M.B.
	Feb. 1	Thomas Ackerman, housholder.	Vault.	S.M.B.
	" 8	Mary Freeborn (lodger).	St Panc. Chy ^d .	S.M.B.
	" 12	Elizabeth d. Thomas Hall.	St Panc. Chy ^d .	S.M.B.
	" 13	George Billers (from St Giles, Cripplegate).	St P. Ch. y ^d .	S.P.S.
	" 28	Hannah d. Thomas Sone.	St P. Ch. y ^d .	S.M.B.
	" 28	Julian Marshall (from St Saviour's, Southwark).	Church	
	Mar. 7	Charles s. Joseph Major, Esq.	Church.	S.M.B.
	" 20	Robert s. Robert & Susanna Green.	Church.	S.M.B.
1702	Mar. 25	Thomas Pettiver, a parish child.	Bow Ch. y ^d .	A.H.
	Apr. 1	Elizabeth Vanaker, a parish child.	Bow Ch. y ^d .	S.M.B.
	" 17	Sarah d. Richard & Eliz. Scoweroft.	St Panc. Ch. y ^d .	S.M.B.
	June 27	Samuel Davis (lodger).	St Panc. Chy ^d .	A.H.
	" 28	Martha d. John Seer.	St Panc. Chy ^d .	S.M.B.
	Aug. 2	Elizabeth d. Thomas Bird.	St Panc. Chy ^d .	S.M.B.
	" 20	George s. William Symes.	Vault.	S.M.B.
	" 27	Hannah, a foundling.	Bow Chy ^d .	S.M.B.
	" 30	George s. George Dennis.	Vault.	S.M.B.
	Sep. 7	Sarah, a foundling.	Bow Chy ^d .	S.M.B.
	" 19	William s. John Carter.	Vault.	S.P.S.
	" 19	John, a foundling.	Bow Chy ^d .	S.M.B.
	" 25	Mary Perrier, widdow, from St Lawrence, Jewry.	Vault	
	" 25	Thomas Burges, serv ^t to M ^r Kemble.	St Panc. Ch. y ^d .	S.P.S.
	Oct. 3	Sarah Firebrasse, wid, lodger.	St Panc. Ch. y ^d .	S.M.B.
	" 6	John Burroughs, housholder.	Vault.	S.M.B.
	" 11	William Allen, lodger.	Church.	S.M.B.
	" 19	Robert s. Robert Deakin.	St Panc. Ch. y ^d .	S.P.S.
	Nov. 6	John s. William Symes.	Vault.	S.M.B.
	" 16	Read Richardson, householder.	Vault.	S.M.B.
	" 22	Anne d. William Lee.	Vault.	S.M.B.
	" 27	Stephen s. James Birkhead.	Vault.	S.M.B.
	" 28	Isabella Holland, serv ^t to M ^r Birkhead.	St Panc. Ch. y ^d .	S.M.B.
	Jan. 12	Thomas s. William Arnold.	Church.	S.P.S.
	" 20	Dorothy d. Nicholas Fairfax.	St Panc. Ch. y ^d .	S.P.S.
	" 28	Hannah d. William Arnold.	Church.	S.P.S.
	Feb. 3	Jane, a foundling.	Bow Chy ^d .	S.M.B.
	" 5	Hugh Scrimshire from St Mildred, Bread Street.	Church	
	" 19	James Ducane from Clapham.	St Panc. Chy ^d .	
	Mar. 10	Mary Needham, widdow, from St John Zachary.	Church	
1703	Mar. 29	John le Bow, a parish child.	Bow Chy ^d .	S.M.B.
	Apr. 17	Samuel Davis from St Leon., Shoreditch.	Vault	
	" 23	Henry Radcliffe, housholder.	St Panc. Chy ^d .	S.M.B.

1703	May	14	George Harris, lodger. Vault. S.M.B.
	"	30	Elizabeth Fielding (Mr Smith's serv ^t). St Panc. Chy ^d . S.P.S.
	June	5	Sarah d. John Seer. St Panc. Chy ^d . S.M.B.
	"	14	John Lovejoy (Mr Newel's serv ^t). St Panc. Chy ^d . S.M.B.
	"	17	Charles Rowland, a parish child. Bow Chy ^d . S.M.B.
	"	24	William s. William Lee. Vault. S.M.B.
	July	5	Elizabeth d. Joseph Jennings. Vault. S.P.S.
	"	5	Sarah d. Samuel Howard (from Hackney). Church
	"	14	Mary wife of Charles Meynell. Church. S.M.B.
	"	21	Thomas Gradwell, housholder. Vault. S.M.B.
	Aug.	3	Isaac, a parish child. Bow Chy ^d . S.M.B.
	"	13	William, a parish child. Bow Chy ^d . S.M.B.
	"	13	Mary, a parish child. Bow Chy ^d . S.M.B.
	"	18	Bridget d. Richard Creswell. Vault. S.M.B.
	"	24	John s. Nicholas Crook. St Panc. Chy ^d . S.M.B.
	Sep.	5	Elizabeth Aldin from High Wiccombe, Bucks. Vault
	Oct.	7	Sarah d. George Symes. Vault. S.M.B.
	Dec.	6	Elizabeth Syms (Mr Braund's serv ^t). St Panc. Chy ^d . S.P.S.
	"	11	Elizabeth d. Benj. Braund. Vault. S.P.S.
	"	12	Robert Gibbons (pentioner). Vault. S.M.B.
	"	24	Thomas, a parish child. Vault. S.M.B.
	"	29	Charles Cradock, housholder. Vault. S.M.B.
	"	29	Richard Farmer (lodger). Vault. S.M.B.
	Jan.	4	Joseph s. Joseph Paris. Church. A.H.
	"	22	Thomas s. Robert Westley. St Panc. Ch. y ^d . S.P.S.
	"	25	Emma Woseley (lodger). St Panc. Chy ^d . A.H.
	Feb.	18	Michael Henthorn. St Panc. Chy ^d . S.P.S.
	Mar.	4	Anne Clotterbuck, wi ^d , from Doncaster in Yorkshire. St Panc. Chy ^d
	"	12	Henry s. John B. & Martha Peters. Church. S.M.B.
	"	20	Samuel Eddowes (Mr Mitchell's book-keeper). Vault. S.P.S.
	"	21	Anne Garret, a parish child. Bow Chy ^d . S.M.B.
1704	Apr.	13	Edward Musgrove, housholder. Vault. S.M.B.
	"	25	Abigail wife of John Abrahall. Vault. S.M.B.
	May	4	Mary d. Charles Bainton. Vault. S.M.B.
	"	14	George Blane, lodger. St Panc. Chy ^d . S.M.B.
	"	30	William Panerace, a parish child. St Panc. Ch. y ^d . S.P.S.
	June	1	John Oakley (serv ^t to Mr Davis). St Panc. Ch. y ^d . A.H.
	"	4	Thomas s. John Foster, lodger. St Panc. Ch. y ^d . S.M.B.
	"	8	Elizabeth d. Robert Mansell. Church portch. S.M.B.
	"	20	George s. Samuel Robertson. Vault. S.M.B.
	"	27	Jane Pain from Alhall, Bread Street. St Panc. Chy ^d
	"	27	John Harris, housholder. Vault. S.M.B.
	July	9	Thomas Bird (lodger). Vault. S.M.B.
	"	12	Charles s. Charles Bainton. Vault. S.M.B.
	"	14	Rebecca d. John Seer. St Panc. Chy ^d . S.M.B.
	"	17	John King, apprentice to Capt ⁿ Hern. Church portch. S.M.B.
	"	20	Francis s. William & Elizab ^d Adams. Vault. S.M.B.
	Aug.	16	Joseph s. Joseph Tomlins from St Magdalene, Bermondsea. Vault
	"	20	Sarah d. Thomas Cox. S.M.B.
	"	25	William s. William Murray. Vault. S.M.B.
	Sep.	10	Anne Lane, a parish child. A.H.
	"	12	Ralph Major, a parish child. S.P.S.
	"	27	Anne d. George Dennis. Vault. S.M.B.
	"	27	Anne wife William Lee. Vault. S.M.B.
	"	28	William Marshall (serv ^t to Mr Hodson). Vault. S.M.B.

1704	Oct. 15	Catharine d. Robert Hunter. Vault. S.P.S.
	„ 25	Joseph s. Joseph Tomlins (from Christchurch, Lond ⁿ). West end of the Church
	Nov. 10	John s. John Hitch. Vault. S.M.B.
	„ 19	Zenobia Hale, widdow (from St Laurence's Parish). Vault
	„ 23	Walter Everendon (lodger at Mr Dennis's). Vault
	„ 29	Sarah Withers, widdow (from Kensington). Chancell
	Dec. 3	Mary d. William Hall (from Stratford le Bow in Stepney Parish). Vault
	„ 15	Richard Read (lodger at Mr Peters's). Vault. S.M.B.
	Jan. 20	Anne le Bow (a maid bred by the Parish) (from St Giles, Cripplegate). Bow Chy ^d
	„ 25	Joseph s. Adam Norman (lodger). St Panc. Chy ^d . A.H.
	Feb. 20	Elizabeth d. William Wetherly. Vault. S.M.B.
	Mar. 20	George s. Richard Eytton. Vault. A.H.
	„ 22	Robert s. Benjamin Braund. Vault. S.P.S.
1705	Apr. 10	Edward Syndrey from St Olaves, Silver Street. Church, South Isle
	„ 16	Esther, a parish child. S.M.B.
	„ 27	Rebecca wife Robert Westley } Benjamin s. Robert Westley } St Panc. Ch. y ^d . S.P.S.
	May 13	Joseph Wotton, housholder. Vault. A.H.
	„ 20	James Fickus, housholder. Vault. A.H.
	„ 22	Anne d. John Cook. Vault. S.M.B.
	„ 31	Joseph s. John Carter. Vault. S.P.S.
	June 1	Sarah wife Henry Carter. Vault. S.M.B.
	„ 4	Margaret d. William Lee. Vault. S.M.B.
	„ 8	Jane Swan, widdow (lodger). St Panc. Ch. y ^d . S.M.B.
	Aug. 2	Rebecca Bond, a parish child. Vault. S.M.B.
	„ 13	Elizabeth Lane, a parish child. Vault. A.H.
	„ 16	Matthias s. Matthias Mellish. Church. S.M.B.
	Sep. 6	Mary d. Richard Farmer. Vault. S.M.B.
	Oct. 4	Thomas s. Thomas & Mary Barlow. Vault. S.M.B.
	„ 8	Elizabeth d. Dorrington Mayne. Vault. A.H.
	„ 12	Hannah d. Stephen Martin. (St P. ch. y ^d) S.M.B.
	„ 18	Henry s. William Adams. Vault. S.M.B.
	Nov. 1	Izard Williams, widdow. Bow ch. y ^d . S.M.B.
	„ 3	Dorothy Gonson, widdow (from St Mary, Whitechapel). Vault
	„ 13	John s. David Williams. Vault. S.M.B.
	„ 15	Aenne, a parish child. Vault. S.M.B.
	„ 18	Akerman s. John Crouch. Vault. S.M.B.
	Dec. 2	Jane d. George Symes. Vault. S.M.B.
	„ 14	William s. Edward Sevell. Vault. S.M.B.
	Jan. 10	Anne le Bow, a parish child. Vault. S.M.B.
	„ 21	Jane Jackson (pentioner). Vault. S.M.B.
	„ 28	John le Bow, a parish child. Vault. S.M.B.
	„ .	Mary Jones, a parish child. Vault. S.M.B.
	Feb. 12	Letitia wife of [blank] Mould. Vault. S.M.B.
	Mar. 3	Hannah d. William Paris, St Panc. Ch. y ^d . A.H.
	„ 17	Marmaduke Iles, housholder (between Church and Chancel). S.M.B.
	„ 21	George William s. John Baptista Peters. (Church.) S.M.B.
1706	Mar. 26	John James (pentioner). (Vault.) S.M.B.
	Apr. 2	Henry s. George Symes. (Vault.) S.M.B.
	„ 3	James s. Isaac Parish. (Vault.) S.M.B.
	„ 8	Margery d. John Williams. (Vault.) S.M.B.
	„ 27	Susanna Birkhead, housholder. Vault. S.M.B.

- 1706 May 2 Daniel s. William Reyner. Vault. S.M.B.
 June 11 James Cart, housholder. Church. S.P.S.
 „ 20 Mary Gibbons, wid (pentioner). Vault. S.M.B.
 „ 30 Sarah d. Robert Westley. St Panc. Chy^d. S.P.S.
 July 13 Anne Hughes, widdow. St Panc. Chy^d. S.M.B.
 „ 15 Stephen s. Richard & Mary Denton. St Panc. Chy^d. S.M.B.
 „ 25 Cordelia d. Robert Hunter. Vault. S.P.S.
 „ 31 Charles Carter. (In the South Isle of the Church a little above the South door.) S.M.B.
 Aug. 1 Isaac Pinchback, housholder. (St Panc. Chy^d.) S.P.S.
 „ 7 Samuel s. Samuel Howard (In the middle Isle) from St Clements lane
 „ 20 William s. Charles Holyoak. St Panc. Chy^d. S.M.B.
 „ 22 John le Bow, a parish child. (Vault.) S.M.B.
 „ 29 George Copping (from Stepney). (In a Vault in St Panc. Ch. y^d)
 Sep. 11 Samuel s. Dorrington Mayne. (Vault.) A.H.
 „ 29 Charles Piozett. (St Panc. Ch. y^d.) S.P.S.
 Nov. 1 Thomas s. Isaac Parish. (Vault.) S.M.B.
 „ 13 Robert Hunter, householder. (Vault.) S.P.S.
 „ 18 Jonathan Clough. (St Panc. Ch. y^d.) S.M.B.
 „ 20 James s. Samuel & Mary Palmer. (In the middle Isle.) S.M.B.
 Dec. 4 John Bernard, householder. (In the South Vault.) S.M.B.
 „ 11 James Freeman (lodger). (In St Panc. Ch. y^d.) S.M.B.
 „ 15 Anne d. John & Mary Crompton. (Vault.) S.M.B.
 „ 16 Elizabeth d. John & Mary Carter. (Vault.) S.P.S.
 Jan. 4 Robert s. Richard & Elizab Farmer. (Vault.) S.M.B.
 „ 6 Daniel s. Daniel & Elizab Littleford. (St Panc. Ch. y^d.) S.M.B.
 „ 8 Alice d. Thomas & Hannah Sone. (St Panc. Ch. y^d.) S.M.B.
 „ 9 Francis s. Phebe Omen, a parish child. (St Panc. Chy^d.) S.P.S.
 „ 17 Nehemiah Birkhead, housholder. (Vault.) S.M.B.
 „ 26 Edmond Green, housholder. (Churchporch.) S.M.B.
 „ 29 Margaret d. John & Mary Carter. (Vault.) S.P.S.
 Feb. 7 Elizabeth wife of John Bakewell. (St. Panc. Chy^d.) S.M.B.
 „ 14 Richard, a parish child. (Vault.) A.H.
 „ 28 Elizabeth Abbot, lodger at M^r Pengborn's. (Vault.) S.M.B.
 Mar. 10 Elizabeth d. Thomas & Elizab Philips. (Vault.) S.P.S.
 „ 23 Jane Bisse (a pentioner). (Vault.) S.M.B.
 1707 Mar. 31 William, a foundling child. (Vault.) S.M.B.
 Apr. 15 Elizabeth d. Charles Beckenham (Vault) (from St Antholin's parish)
 „ 22 Mary wife of Thomas Newton. (Vault.) S.M.B.
 May 2 Stephen s. Charles Beckenham (Vault) (from St Antholin's parish)
 „ 27 Anne Wallsbey from St Leonard, Shoreditch. (Vault)
 June 1 Margery Green, widdow. (In the Church portch.) S.M.B.
 „ 15 Thomas Warner, householder. (In the Church.) A.H.
 July 4 Amy Howlet, widow. (In the Vault.) S.M.B.
 „ 12 Thomas s. Thomas Jacomb. (In the Vault.) S.P.S.
 „ 19 Richard s. Richard Denton. (In St Panc. Ch. y^d.) S.M.B.
 Aug. 12 Sarah d. Robert Westley. (In St Panc. Chy^d.) S.P.S.
 „ 18 Benjamin s. William & Elizab Arnold. (In the middle Isle.) S.P.S.
 „ 24 Elizabeth d. Thomas Selby. (Vault.) S.P.S.
 Sep. 4 Mary d. Dorrington Mayne (Vault) from St Benet Sherehog
 „ 11 Michael s. William Cox. (In St Panc. Chy^d.) S.M.B.
 „ 16 Sarah d. David Williams. (Vault.) S.M.B.

- 1707 Sep. 19 William Walker, house holder. (In the Church portch.) S.M.B.
 „ 19 Dorothy Kirton (serv^t to M^r Rapier). (St Panc. Chy^d.) S.M.B.
 „ 26 Hannah wife Thomas Stiles. (Vault.) S.P.S.
 Oct. 1 William Flutt, servant to M^r Cox. (St Panc. Ch. y^d.) A.H.
 „ 4 Moses, a parish child. (St Panc. Ch. y^d.) S.P.S.
 „ 30 John Vinton, serv^t to M^r Newell. (Vault.) S.M.B.
 Dec. 2 Joseph s. Joseph Hazard. St Panc. Chy^d. S.M.B.
 „ 15 Alice Cole, lodger. Vault. S.M.B.
 „ 26 William Trigg, householder. Vault. S.M.B.
 Jan. 23 William s. Thomas Wright. Church. A.H.
 „ 30 John Coules, householder. Vault. S.P.S.
 Feb. 4 Sarah Kendrick (of St Mary Woolchurch). St P. Ch. y^d.
 „ 21 Randolph s. Thomas Allen. Vault. S.P.S.
 „ 27 Thomas s. Thomas Poynt. St Panc. Chy^d. S.M.B.
 „ 29 Sarah wife John Hitch. Vault. S.M.B.
 Mar. 4 Mary wife William Hardman. St Panc. Ch. y^d. S.M.B.
 „ 19 Richard Trechar, M^r Beaver's grandson. St Panc. Ch. y^d. S.P.S.
 1708 Mar. 26 Joseph, a parish child. Vault. S.M.B.
 „ 31 Elizabeth d. William & Eliz. Wetherley. (Vault.) S.M.B.
 Apr. 4 Anne wife Thomas Davis, householder. (Church.) A.H.
 „ 8 Mary d. Nicholas & Mary Cook. (St Panc. Chy^d.) S.M.B.
 „ 30 Dr Humphrey Pitts (lodger). (Vault.) S.M.B.
 May 3 John s. Caldecot Aldersey. (Vault.) S.M.B.
 „ 4 Jonathan s. Edmond Barlow. (St Panc. Ch. y^d.) S.M.B.
 „ 9 Fortune d. Thomas Matthews. (Vault.) S.M.B.
 „ 16 George Childern, householder. (Vault.) S.M.B.
 „ 26 Mary wife Joseph Collins. (Vault.) S.M.B.
 June 27 Martha d. Rich^d Bosgrave. (Vault.) S.M.B.
 „ 29 Mary, a foundling child. (Vault.) S.M.B.
 Aug. 22 Sarah wife of John Stone. (Vault.) S.M.B.
 Sep. 21 Martha Barwell d. John Barwell of Drayton, Leicestershire. (Vault.) A.H.
 „ 26 John s. Abraham Hazard. (St Panc. Ch. y^d.) S.M.B.
 „ 30 Robert s. Robert Mansell. (Vault.) S.M.B.
 „ 30 George s. John Truelove. (Vault.) S.M.B.
 Oct. 5 Richard s. Richard Godwin. (Church.) S.M.B.
 „ 6 George Bodington, Pentioner. (Vault.) S.M.B.
 „ 10 John Farmer, lodger at M^{rs} Cart's. (Church.) S.P.S.
 „ 11 Esther Keeling, serv^t to M^r Parish. (Vault.) S.M.B.
 „ 15 William s. Rich^d Godwin. (Church.) S.M.B.
 Nov. 1 Nathanael Higginson, housholder. (Vault.) S.P.S.
 „ 11 Mary d. Robert Keate. (Vault.) A.H.
 „ 14 Anne d. Benjamin Hoffman. (St Panc. Ch. y^d.) S.P.S.
 „ 27 Elizabeth Taylor, lodger. (St Panc. Ch. y^d.) S.P.S.
 „ 28 John s. William Gough. (St Panc. Chy^d.) A.H.
 Dec. 1 John, a base child of M^r Newell's serv^t maid. (Vault.) S.M.B.
 „ 2 Richard s. Richard Bosgrave. (Vault.) S.M.B.
 „ 6 Elizabeth d. Robert Haddock. (Vault.) A.H.
 „ 7 Mary d. Joseph Webb. (Chancel.) S.M.B.
 „ 14 James, a parish child. (Vault.) S.M.B.
 „ 14 Mary Triggs, widow. (Vault.) S.M.B.
 „ 15 Sarah d. Thomas Martin. (Church.) S.P.S.
 Jan. 1 Elizabeth Cole, widdow. (Vault.) S.M.B.
 „ 30 Esther d. John Greevil. (Vault.) S.P.S.
 Feb. 1 William Portch, householder. (St Panc. Ch. y^d.) S.P.S.

1708	Feb.	6	John Smith, Mr Bailey's serv ^t . (St Panc. Ch. y ^d .) S.M.B.
	"	23	Susanna Sadleir, widow, from Christchurch. (South Isle)
	Mar.	2	Henry s. Walter Nash. (Vault.) S.M.B.
	"	..	Samuel s. Joseph Tomlins (from Christ Church, Lond ⁿ). (West end of the Church)
	"	14	Anne wife of Daniel Waldo. (Vault.) A.H.
	"	24	Catharine d. Robert Jupe. (Church porteli.) S.P.S.
1709	Apr.	5	Robert s. John Perrior from Stoke Newinton. (Vault)
	"	13	Moses s. John Cook. (Vault.) S.M.B.
	"	22	James Whiting. (Vault.) S.M.B.
	May	1	Mary d. William Wright. (Church.) A.H.
	"	7	Elizabeth Taylor, widdow. (Vault.) S.M.B.
	June	3	Peter Goray (from St Andrews, Holborn). (Church)
	"	4	Martha Vivian (from St Stephen, Coleman Street). (Church)
	"	4	Francis s. Nathaniel Higginson. (Vault.) S.P.S.
	"	6	Benjamin Thrale, lodger. (Vault.) S.M.B.
	"	8	Mary Wilson, widow. (Vault.) S.M.B.
	"	23	Anna Maria d. Peregrine Palmer. (St Panc. Chy ^d .) S.M.B.
	Aug.	1	Michael Wooff (lodger). (St Panc. Ch. y ^d .) S.M.B.
	"	8	William, a parish child. (Vault.) S.M.B.
	"	9	Elizabeth d. Charles Bainton. (Vault.) S.M.B.
	"	16	Benjamin s. Benjamin Hoffman. (St Panc. Ch. y ^d .) S.P.S.
	"	23	Anne Simonds of Enfield in Middlesex. (In the North Isle)
	"	24	William s. John Hopkins. (St Pancras Ch. y ^d .) S.P.S.
	"	26	George Brown, lodger. (St Panc. Ch. y ^d .) S.M.B.
	Sep.	5	Samuel s. Joseph Brown. (St Panc. Ch. y ^d .) A.H.
	"	15	Anne, a parish child. (Vault.) S.M.B.
	"	28	John s. Thomas Brearchiffe. (Vault.) S.M.B.
	Oct.	3	Susanna wife Robert Green. (Vault.) (From St Giles, Cripplegate)
	"	22	Elizabeth wife of John Cook. (Vault.) S.M.B.
	"	25	Mary d. Isaac Parish. (Vault.) S.M.B.
	"	30	Joseph Hodges (lodger). (St Panc. Chy ^d .) S.M.B.
	"	30	Rachel wife of Robert Wescomb. (Chancel.) (From Alhal, Bread street)
	Nov.	15	Margaret Milborne. (St Panc. Chy ^d .) S.M.B.
	Dec.	8	Isaac, a parish child. (Vault.) S.M.B.
	"	8	Joseph s. Thomas Hillyard. (St Panc. Chy ^d .) S.P.S.
	"	26	Anne Townsend (pentioner). (Vault.) S.M.B.
	"	27	John Harrison (Mr Foxe's apprentice). (Vault.) S.M.B.
	Jan.	11	Abigail d. Abraham Hazard. (St P. Ch. y ^d .) S.M.B.
	"	26	Catharine d. William Adams. (Vault.) S.M.B.
	Feb.	4	Abraham, a foundling child. (Vault.) S.M.B.
	"	9	Samuel s. John Crompton. (Vault.) S.M.B.
	"	11	Thomas s. William Gough. (St Paner. Chy ^d .) A.H.
	"	14	Mary d. William Norris. (Vault.) S.M.B.
	"	14	Thomas Darwin from St Leon., Shoreditch. (Vault)
	"	22	Anne Pate (lodger). St Panc. Chy ^d . S.M.B.
[1710]	Apr.	14	John s. Charles Beckingham. (Vault.) (From St Mary Aldermay)
	"	17	Elizabeth wife of Isaac Parish. (Vault.) S.M.B.
	"	24	Ruth d. John Hickman. (St Panc. Ch. y ^d .) S.M.B.
	"	28	Robert s. Robert Jupe. (Church porteh.) S.P.S.
	June	6	Richard Beaver. (St Panc. Ch. y ^d .) S.P.S.
	"	8	Elizabeth Harris, widdow. (Vault.) S.M.B.
	"	12	Martha d. William Halsey. (St Panc. Ch. y ^d .) S.M.B.
	"	12	Alice wife Daniel Botley. (Church porteh.) S.M.B.

1710	June	18	John Thorn, housholder. (Vault.) S.M.B.
	"	27	John s. Andrew Holt. (Vault.) A.H.
	July	4	John Green from St Peter's, Cornhill. (Vault)
	"	19	William s. Benjamin Hoffman. (St Panc. Ch. y ^d .) S.P.S.
	"	25	Elizabeth Gore, lodger. (Vault.) S.M.B.
	Aug.	13	Elizabeth French. (St Panc. Chy ^d .) S.P.S.
	"	29	Esther Brown from St Giles', Cripplegate. (Vault)
	Sep.	4	Sarah Watts. (Vault.) S.M.B.
	"	7	Mary, a foundling. (Vault.) S.M.B.
	"	20	Rebecca Stubbs from St Andrew, Holborn. (The west end of the Church)
	"	22	Mary d. Richard Halsey. (St Panc. Ch. y ^d .) S.M.B.
	Oct.	6	Andrew Smith, servant to Mr Crompton. (St Panc. Ch. y ^d .) S.M.B.
	"	11	Nathaniel Higginson from St James, Clarkenwell. (Vault)
	"	12	Esther wife of William Savage. (Vault.) S.M.B.
	"	12	Edward Douthwaite, serv ^t to Mr Hodson. (Vault.) S.M.B.
	"	19	Richard s. George Dixon. (South Isle.) S.M.B.
	"	22	Dorothy wife of Thomas Newton. (Vault.) S.M.B.
	"	26	Sarah d. Thomas Martin. (Church, west end.) S.P.S.
	"	28	Mary le Bow (a foundling). (Vault.) S.M.B.
	Nov.	11	Hannah d. Thomas Stiles, Jun ^r (Vault) (from St Laurence Jewry)
	"	28	Elizabeth d. Benjamin & Rebecca Shingle. (Vault.) A.H.
	Dec.	3	Judith Astley, widdow. (Vault.) S.M.B.
	"	8	Thomas Hodson, householder. (Middle Isle.) S.M.B.
	"	13	Mary wife of Thomas Watkins. (Vault.) S.P.S.
	"	27	Richard Hardman. (St Panc. Ch. y ^d .) S.M.B.
	"	31	Rebecca d. Daniel Waldo. (Vault.) A.H.
	Jan.	9	Knight s. Samuel Bridges. (Vault.) S.P.S.
	Feb.	5	Sarah wife Joseph Cleare. (St Panc. Ch. y ^d .) S.M.B.
	"	18	John s. Andrew Lilly. (St Panc. Ch. y ^d .) S.M.B.
	"	18	Jane d. John Farmer (Vault) (from St Faith's Parish)
	Mar.	3	Thomas, a foundling child. (Vault.) S.M.B.
	"	7	Thomas s. Thomas Martin. (Church, west end.) S.P.S.
1711	Apr.	7	Elizabeth d. Richard & Mary Denton. (St Panc. Ch. y ^d .) S.M.B.
	"	10	Mary d. Faith Hannis, wi ^d . St Panc. Ch. y ^d . S.M.B.
	"	20	Thomas Coombs, apprentice to M ^{rs} Thorn. (St Panc. Ch. y ^d .) S.M.B.
	"	24	Ellenor d. George & Mary Symes. (Vault.) S.M.B.
	"	24	Martha Groom, a parish child. (Vault.) S.M.B.
	May	5	John s. Thomas Smith. (South Isle.) S.P.S.
	"	10	Daniel s. Daniel Ewer. (St Panc. Ch. y ^d .) S.M.B.
	"		Thomas s. Thomas Watkins. (Vault.) S.P.S.
	"	16	Daniel Corp, servant to Mr Watts. (S. Panc. Chy ^d .) S.M.B.
	June	10	Jane d. Griffith Jones. (St Panc. Chy ^d .) S.P.S.
	"	10	Samuel s. Samuel Smith. (Vault.) S.P.S.
	"	15	John Hitch, householder. (Vault.) S.M.B.
	"	24	Mary Clark, widdow. (St Panc. Ch. y ^d .) A.H.
	July	2	Richard s. Richard & Mary Denton. (St Panc. Ch. y ^d .) S.M.B.
	"	3	Mary d. Samuel Webb. (Vault.) A.H.
	Sep.	11	John Storey, lodger. (Under the steeple.) S.M.B.
	"	12	Charles s. Henry Smith. (St P. Ch. y ^d .) S.M.B.
	"	24	Mary d. Thomas Hillyard. (St P. Ch. y ^d .) S.P.S.
	Oct.	4	Catharine d. Samuel Creichlow. (Vault.) S.M.B.
	"	14	Benjamin s. Benjamin Hoffman. (St Panc. Ch. y ^d .) S.P.S.

1711	Oct.	24	Mary wife of Thomas Barlow (Vault) (from Trinity Parish)	
	Dec.	4	Susanna d. William Norris. (Vault.)	S.M.B.
	"	4	Mary Blane, widdow, householder. (St P. Ch. y ^d .)	S.M.B.
	"	15	Mary Holmes. (Vault.)	S.M.B.
	"	21	William Scrimshire, Esq., middle Isle.	S.M.B.
	Jan.	30	Ursula, wife of John Thomson. Vault.	S.M.B.
	Mar.	5	Mary Portch, widow. (St Panc. Ch. y ^d .)	S.P.S.
	"	6	Robert Green from St Giles, Cripplegate. (Vault)	
1712	Apr.	2	Joseph s. John Smith. (Church.)	S.M.B.
	"	4	Prudence d. John Cook (Vault) (from St Mich., Crooked lane)	
	"	6	Jane wife Nicholas Cook (under the Bellfree).	S.M.B.
	"	8	Thomas s. Richard Farmer. (Vault.)	S.M.B.
	"	15	William s. Benjamin Skingle. (Vault.)	A.H.
	"	16	Anne d. Henry Nosse. (Vault.)	A.H.
	"	13	Sarah d. Simon Pickersgill. (Vault.)	S.M.B.
	"	25	Elizabeth, a parish child. (Bow ch. y ^d .)	S.M.B.
	May	2	Rachel Hawkins, wid., from St Botolphs, Aldersgate. (In the middle Isle)	
	"	21	John, a parish child. Bow ch. y ^d .	S.M.B.
	"	22	Edward, a parish child. Bow ch. y ^d .	S.M.B.
	"	27*	Lydia d. Robert Keate. A.H.	
	June	2	Charles Bainton, Esq., householder.	S.M.B.
	"	14	John Jonathan Hoskins. A.H.	
	July	3	Nicholas Cook, householder.	S.M.B.
	"	5	Mary Heath. S.P.S.	
	Aug.	14	Arthur Redman. S.M.B.	
	"	25	John s. John Major. S.M.B.	
	Sept.	4	Mary d. Henry Stevens. A.H.	
	"	11	Sarah wife of Joseph Webb. S.M.B.	
	Sept.	14	James Whitchurch (pentioner).	S.M.B.
	"	17	Ralph Parkinson (lodger).	S.M.B.
	"	30	Anne d. Richard Denton. S.M.B.	
	Oct.	17	John Johnson, serv ^t to M ^r Harris. S.M.B.	
	"	18	Joanna d. Edmond Lewin. S.M.B.	
	Nov.	18	Margaret Codnor, widdow. S.M.B.	
	"	23	Samuel Web, householder. A.H.	
	Dec.	16	Margaret Bennet, widow. S.P.S.	
	"	25	Samuel s. Samuel Bridger. S.P.S.	
	"	29	Thomas s. Benjamin Willis. S.M.B.	
	Jan.	1	Elizabeth Stort. S.M.B.	
	"	22	Daniel Luffe, householder. A.H.	
	Feb.	3	Henry le Bow (a parish child). S.M.B.	
	"	26	Charles Bringhurst, Parish clerk. S.M.B.	
	Mar.	15	William s. William Davis. S.M.B.	
	"	24	Felicia wife Edmond Barlow. S.M.B.	
1713	Mar.	26	John Baptist Peters, householder. S.M.B.	
	Apr.	6	Elizabeth d. of the Widow Coules. S.P.S.	
	"	8	Grace wife William Havard. S.M.B.	
	May	1	Samuel s. Samuel Trench. S.P.S.	
	"	2	Margaret Ramsey, widow. S.M.B.	
	"	6	Sarah wife Samuel Smith. S.P.S.	
	"	8	Matthew Scrimshire, householder, from St Stephen, Walbrook	
	"	20	Anne wife John Brown, householder. S.M.B.	
	"	26	Mary d. John Hickman. S.M.B.	

* It is to be regretted that the Rector from this date discontinued to enter the place of interment of each deceased.—ED.

- 1713 May 26 Eleanor Ackerman, widow. S.M.B.
 „ 28 John Dobson. A.H.
 June 21 Judith Brock, serv^t to Mr Brawn. S.P.S.
 July 8 James Green, Esq. S.M.B.
 „ 21 Griffin Jones, householder. S.P.S.
 „ 22 Frances wife of [*blank*] Dixson. S.M.B.
 „ 23 Mary wife of [*blank*] Hardey (from Mile end)
 Aug. 2 Anne Core, widow & pensioner. A.H.
 „ 17 Martha wife of Francis Peck. S.M.B.
 „ 23 Rebekah, widow of Peter Goray (from Islington)
 „ 27 Richard s. Robert Westley. S.P.S.
 „ 30 John Baptist s. Francis Peck. S.M.B.
 Sep. 1 Abigail d. Abraham Hazard. S.M.B.
 „ 5 Thomas, a foundling. S.M.B.
 „ 26 Mary wife of Richard Denton. S.M.B.
 „ 28 Alexander Tucke, serv^t to Mr Braund. S.P.S.
 Oct. 23 Frances d. Henry Stevens. A.H.
 „ 25 John Smith, householder. S.M.B.
 Nov. 2 Frances Bowen, serv^t to Mr Shewell. S.P.S.
 „ 5 Margaret d. Robert Mansell. S.M.B.
 „ 6 Dicey s. John Cleuer. S.M.B.
 „ 26 Sarah Payne, widow. S.P.S.
 Dec. 12 Ruth d. Henry Smith. S.M.B.
 „ 24 Henry s. Giles Batchelor. S.M.B.
 Jan. 11 William s. Elizabeth Jackson. A.H.
 „ 13 Jacob s. Renè de Boyville. S.M.B.
 „ 16 Matthew Howard, householder, from Hackney
 „ 19 Elizabeth wife John Whiteing, householder. S.M.B.
 „ 22 Thomas s. Thomas Sturges. S.M.B.
 Feb. 13 Jane wife Ferdinando Brookbank. S.M.B.
 „ 18 Martha wife Major William Bousfield (from St Botolph's, Aldersgate)
 „ 18 Samuel Heskins from St Matthew, Friday street
 „ 26 Sarah, a foundling. A.H.
 Mar. 1 Thomas s. Francis Horn. S.M.B.
 „ 3 Elizabeth d. Robert Keen. S.M.B.
 „ 7 Hannah wife Joseph Howes. S.M.B.
 „ 19 Samuel s. Joseph Howes. S.M.B.
 1714 Apr. 19 Anne d. Matthew Robinson. S.M.B.
 „ 25 Mary Harris, serv^t to Mr Pangborn. S.M.B.
 „ 25 Anne wife John Truclove. S.M.B.
 May 18 Sarah d. William Davis. S.M.B.
 „ 24 William s. William Noakes. S.M.B.
 „ 24 Joshua Gearing from St Botolph's, Billingstate
 June 17 Susanna d. John Young. A.H.
 „ 20 Anne wife Job Veare. S.M.B.
 July 31 Joseph s. Edmond Barlow. S.M.B.
 Aug. 27 Mary d. Thomas Stiles. S.P.S.
 Sep. 7 Jonathan s. Edmond Barlow. S.M.B.
 „ 22 Anne Mackparson. S.M.B.
 „ 23 Peter Ducane, householder. S.P.S.
 „ 30 Hannah d. Thomas Stiles (from St Antholine's)
 Oct. 9 William s. Daniel Ewer. S.M.B.
 „ 19 Mary d. William Norris. S.M.B.
 „ 21 Elizabeth Howard, widow, from St Benet Gracechurch
 „ 23 Anne d. Henry Bailey. S.M.B.
 „ 26 A poor woman falling down dead in the street

1714	Oct.	26	Britannia Howard from St Benet Gracechurch
	"	28	John Howell, householder. S.M.B.
	"	31	Arnold Andrews. S.M.B.
	Nov.	9	Wilhelmina Charlotte d. Samuel Lehook. S.M.B.
	"	26	Anne Oxenford from St Clement Danes
	Dec.	4	Mary Bernard, widow, from St Mary Woolchurch
	"	16	Sarah wife Christianus Bettesworth from Garlick Hill
	"	18	Elisha Jennings
	Jan.	2	Catharine Norton, widow. S.M.B.
	"	8	Job Veare from St Sepulchres
	"	11	Edward Bell, householder. S.M.B.
	"	16	Sarah wife of William Newell. S.M.B.
	Feb.	19	Martha Clark, widow. S.M.B.
	"	20	Mary d. William Hopkins. S.M.B.
	"	27	Joanna, a foundling. A.H.
	"	27	Jacob s. William Norris. S.M.B.
1715	Apr.	4	Sarah wife William Henshaw. S.M.B.
	May	8	Abraham, a parish child. A.H.
	"	13	Elizabeth wife of Peter de Boyville (from Wandsworth)
	"	18	Francis s. Edmond Trot. S.M.B.
	"	26	Thomas Cotterell, lodger. A.H.
	"	30	Jaue, a parish child. A.H.
	June	8	Mary d. John Forbes. S.M.B.
	July	10	Simon Warner from St Laurence's parish
	"	11	Joseph Collins from St Mich, Cornhill
	"	14	Edward Pen from St Botolph's, Aldgate
	"	14	William s. Thomas Watkins. S.P.S.
	"	22	John s. John Bethell. A.H.
	"	26	John, a foundling. A.H.
	Aug.	16	Henry s. John & Mary Nichols. S.M.B.
	"	19	William Smith, householder. S.M.B.
	"	21	Eleanor Kendrick, widow. S.P.S.
	"	29	Mary d. Benjamin Willis. S.M.B.
	Sep.	5	Richard Denton, householder. S.M.B.
	"	19	Joseph s. Joseph Marriot. S.M.B.
	Oct.	10	Frances, a foundling. S.M.B.
	"	19	Henry s. Henry Smith. S.M.B.
	Nov.	24	Elizabeth wife Isaac Parish. S.M.B.
	Dec.	3	Samuel, a parish child. S.M.B.
	"	11	Nathan Deane. A.H.
	"	23	John Chapman. S.M.B.
	Jan.	8	Daniel s. Humphrey Bedhouse. S.M.B.
	"	10	William Savage from St Foster's
	"	22	John s. John Mascal. S.M.B.
	"	24	John Jones, a parish child. S.M.B.
	"	29	John Farmer from St Leonard, Shoreditch
	"	29	John s. John Cox. A.H.
	Feb.	6	Thomas s. Matthew Howard from Hackney
	"	8	Sarah Weeks, widow. S.M.B.
	"	13	Thomas Strong from St Sepulchre's
	"	19	Anne Lovering, widow. S.M.B.
1716	Apr.	26	Susanna Smalwood from Christ's Church
	"	27	John Hubbuck, householder. S.M.B.
	June	3	Joseph s. Joseph Cam. S.M.B.
	"	8	Robert, a foundling child. S.M.B.
	"	13	Samuel s. Samuel Bridger. S.P.S.
	"	25	Anne Saywell, lodger. S.M.B.

1716	June	29	Richard s. Thomas Hewlet, lodger.	S.M.B.
	July	2	Thomas s. Henry Noste.	A.H.
	"	23	Samuel s. Samuel Trench.	S.P.S.
	"	30	Elizabeth wife Thomas Hiller.	S.P.S.
	Aug.	6	William s. John Buffar.	S.M.B.
	"	15	Anne d. Thomas Hartwell.	A.H.
	"	18	Samuel Robinson, a parish child.	S.M.B.
	"	29	Anne d. Thomas Hewlet.	S.M.B.
	"	30	John Stone.	S.M.B.
	Sep.	9	Sarah d. Robert Westly.	S.P.S.
	"	10	Thomas s. Thomas Hewlet.	S.M.B.
	Oct.	25	Jenny d. Robert Shard.	S.M.B.
	"	30	Rebecca d. Thomas Hales.	S.M.B.
	"	31	Nathaniel s. Isaac Parish.	S.M.B.
	Nov.	6	Catharine Smalwood from St. Nick Cole Abbey	
	Dec.	3	William Savage, householder, from St Vedast at's Foster's	
	"	11	Mary Southwell from St Andrew's, Holborn	
	"	14	Walter s. Walter Dobell.	S.M.B.
	"	28	Mary Hondley, lodger.	S.M.B.
	Jan.	1	Sarah d. Samuel Critchlow.	S.M.B.
	"	6	Margaret wife Thomas Gyde.	S.M.B.
	"	9	Thomas s. Thomas Raymond.	A.H.
	"	17	John s. John Nichols.	S.M.B.
	"	20	Alice d. Benjamin Willis.	S.M.B.
	"	29	Sarah d. John Nichols.	S.M.B.
	Feb.	8	Mary wife Robert Mansell.	S.M.B.
	"	10	Elizabeth wife Abraham Hazard.	S.M.B.
	"	10	Sarah d. Sylvester Ravis.	S.P.S.
	"	14	Thomas Newton, householder.	S.M.B.
	Mar.	4	William s. Thomas Stiles.	S.P.S.
1717	Apr.	7	Mary Scofield.	S.P.S.
	"	1	[sic] Samuel s. Edmond Lewin.	S.M.B.
	May	4	James, a foundling child.	S.M.B.
	"	8	Anne d. John Thompson.	S.M.B.
	"	19	Anne Bains, a pensioner.	S.M.B.
	June	1	Humphrey, a parish child.	S.M.B.
	"	4	John s. Thomas Davis.	A.H.
	"	16	Isabella Walton.	A.H.
	"	18	Charles Mansfield.	S.M.B.
	"	22	William Cart from Islington	
	"	26	Joseph s. Joseph Marriot.	S.M.B.
	July	1	Frances Paget.	S.M.B.
	"	8	Robert s. Robert Shard.	S.M.B.
	Aug.	3	Rachel, a parish child.	S.M.B.
	Sep.	4	Anne, a parish child.	S.M.B.
	"	8	Walter son Walter Dobell.	S.M.B.
	"	12	Joseph Cart from St Sepulchre's	
	"	14	Susanna d. Benjamin Willis.	S.M.B.
	"	20	William Lacey from St Bride's	
	Oct.	9	Hannah, a parish child.	S.M.B.
	"	16	Sarah d. Joseph Marriot.	S.M.B.
	"	19	Margaret, a parish child.	S.M.B.
	Nov.	1	Thomas s. Thomas Watkins.	S.P.S.
	"	1	Beatrice, a parish child.	S.M.B.
	"	2	Elizabeth Brome, widow, from St Mary Colechurch	
	"	8	Francis Cleeter, householder.	S.M.B.
	"	11	Benjamin Sleigh.	S.M.B.

1717	Nov. 19	Spencer s. Francis Cleeter.	S.M.B.
	Dec. 27	Daniel Botley.	A.H.
	Jan. 15	William Harrison.	S.M.B.
	„ 23	Brian s. Martha Peters, widow, & John Baptista Peters, deceased.	S.M.B.
	„ 26	Margaret King, widow.	S.M.B.
	Feb. 6	Margaret Hunter, serv ^t to Mr Gearing.	S.M.B.
	„ 12	Mary Sheffield, widow.	S.M.B.
	„ 24	A female child found dead at the church door	
	Mar. 5	William Southwell from St Andrew's, Holborn	
	„ 21	Mary Howard from St Benet Gracechurch	
1718	Apr. 3	Mary wife Andrew Lillie.	S.M.B.
	„ 23	Elizabeth, a parish child.	S.M.B.
	June 20	Anne wife John Crouch.	S.M.B.
	„ 27	Anne d. Edmond Trott.	S.M.B.
	July 9	Jenny wife Robert Shard.	S.M.B.
	Aug. 6	Anne d. William Norris.	S.M.B.
	„ 7	Anne d. Thomas Smith.	S.P.S.
	„ 16	James, a parish child.	S.M.B.
	„ 31	Gabriel Palmer.	S.M.B.
	Sep. 15	Frances d. Henry Noss.	A.H.
	„ 16	Esther d. Thomas Watkins.	S.P.S.
	„ 18	Anne d. Thomas Hewlet.	S.M.B.
	„ 20	Joseph, a foundling child.	S.M.B.
	„ 24	Anne Bringhurst, widow.	S.M.B.
	Oct. 4	James s. John Buffar.	S.M.B.
	„ 7	Mary wife William Heming.	S.P.S.
	„ 15	Mary, a parish child.	S.M.B.
	„ 24	Sarah d. Joseph Cam.	S.M.B.
	Nov. 1	Elizabeth d. Thomas Hale.	S.M.B.
	„ 4	John Baptist s. Martha Peters, widow.	S.M.B.
	„ 12	John Chew, householder.	S.M.B.
	„ 30	Daniel James, serv ^t to Mr Dyer.	A.H.
	Jan. 5	Philip, a parish child.	S.M.B.
SAMUEL CARLISLE,* Rf.			
	„ 12	John, a parish child.	A.H.
	Feb. 3	Hannah Penheleck, lodger.	S.M.B.
	„ 5	Henry s. Edward Jackson.	A.H.
	„ 6	Florence wife John Dale.	S.P.S.
	„ 20	Catharine Elmer, serv ^t to Mr Newell.	S.M.B.
	Mar. 4	William s. Joseph Taylor.	S.P.S.
	„ 6	John Beza, lodger.	S.M.B.
1719	Apr. 3	John s. Thomas Stiles.	S.P.S.
	„ 12	John Parsons, lodger.	S.M.B.
	May 26	Robert s. Robert Keen.	S.M.B.
	„ 28	John s. John Thompson.	S.M.B.
	„ 29	Hannah Maria Pack (from St Stephen, Coleman Street)	
	June 13	John Perfett, lodger.	S.M.B.
	„ 24	Bridget d. Samuel Trench.	S.P.S.
	„ 26	William Maltby, householder.	S.M.B.
	July 3	Joshua Price, serv ^t to Mr Bainton.	S.M.B.
	„ 20	Philip s. Thomas Hartwell.	S.M.B.
	„ 23	Sarah, a parish child.	S.M.B.
	Aug. 25	Robert s. Robert Westley.	S.P.S.
	Sep. 3	Joseph Trump, a parish child.	A.H.

* Samuel Bradford, consecrated Bishop of Carlisle 1 June 1718.—Ed.

1719	Sep.	4	Samuel Cricklow, housholder.	S.M.B.
	"	14	Joseph, a parish child.	S.P.S.
	"	14	Edward s. William Barnshaw.	A.H.
	"	15	John Lane, a parish child.	A.H.
	"	24	Anne Cane, serv ^t to M ^r Gradwell.	S.M.B.
	"	29	John s. John Thompson, schoolmaster.	S.M.B.
Oct.	13		Elizabeth Bainton, wid.	S.M.B.
	"	17	Barbara Hollier, wid.	A.H.
	"	24	Elizabeth Martin, lodger.	S.M.B.
	"	27	Mary d. William Norris.	S.M.B.
Nov.	12		Edward Davis, serv ^t to M ^r Smith.	S.P.S.
	"	16	Bridget d. William Norris.	S.M.B.
	"	22	Margaret d. Anthony Benning.	S.M.B.
Jan.	21		Elizabeth d. Thomas Penstone.	S.M.B.
	"	24	John s. John Abell.	S.P.S.
Feb.	19		Frances, a foundling child.	S.M.B.
	"	28	Sarah Pinckback, widow.	S.P.S.
Mar.	9		Sarah Lacey from S ^t Bridget's	
1720	Mar.	25	Dorothy Curtis, widow.	S.M.B.
	Apr.	2	Margaret Magdalene d. Renè de Boyville.	S.M.B.
	"	6	Mary d. Samuel Bignell.	S.M.B.
	May	7	Philip s. Abraham Wilson.	S.P.S.
	July	19	Edward, a foundling child.	S.M.B.
	"	31	Anne wife George Satchwell.	S.M.B.
	"	31	Henry White from S ^t Austines	
Aug.	4		Mary Howton (kill'd w th a cart wheel)	
	"	4	Barbara wife of John Thompson.	S.M.B.
	"	5	Thomas Lacey from S ^t Bride's	
	"	13	William s. Henry Atkinson.	A.H.
	"	17	William s. William Meeds.	S.M.B.
	"	21	Margaret d. John Howson.	S.M.B.
	"	31	Sarah d. John Howson.	S.M.B.
Sep.	12		Anna Gore from S ^t Botolph, Aldgate	
	"	30	Margaret d. Thomas Martin.	S.P.S.
Oct.	10		James s. Thomas Hewlet from Trinity Parish	
	"	20	John Allen, lodger.	S.M.B.
	"	30	Joseph Cleare, householder.	S.M.B.
Nov.	28		Henry Wheeler.	S.M.B.
	"	28	William Newell, householder.	S.M.B.
Dec.	2		Richard Petres from Blackfriars	
	"	11	William Thompson, householder.	S.M.B.
	"	11	William Hardman, householder.	S.M.B.
	"	18	Robert Mansell, householder, from S ^t Peter's, Cornhill	
	"	23	Sarah wife David Crighton.	S.M.B.
Jan.	5		Two female foundling children.	S.M.B.
	"	6	Thomas Grainger from S ^t Faith's	
	"	16	Anne Bernard from S ^t Mary Woolchurch	
	"	19	Mary Gradwell, widow.	S.M.B.
	"	19	Mary Bygrave.	S.M.B.
	"	29	Walter s. Walter Dobell.	S.M.B.
Feb.	18		Anne d. Thomas Davis.	S.M.B.

SAMUEL CARLISLE, Rector.

	Mar.	5	William Adams, householder.	S.M.B.
	"	6	Susanna wife of Andrew Binkes.	S.M.B.
1721	Apr.	4	John s. John Reeve.	S.M.B.
	"	28	James s. John Buffar.	S.M.B.

1721	May 23	Ruth d. Francis Levett.	S.M.B.	
	" 25	Josiah Fox, householder.	S.M.B.	E. GARDNER, Curate.
	July 7	Anna Maria d. James Duglass.	S.M.B.	
	" 15	Richard s. Richard Toovey from St Peter's, Cornhill		
	Aug. 14	John s. Joseph Cam.	S.M.B.	
	" 15	Deborah wife Joseph Stiles from St Bennett Shirehog		
	Sep. 28	Jane Ducane, widow.	S.P.S.	
	Oct. 27	Elizabeth Street.	S.P.S.	
	" 29	Thomas s. Robert Westeley.	S.P.S.	
	Nov. 2	William s. W ^m Revett.	S.M.B.	
	" 12	Margaret wife Edward Towse.	S.M.B.	
	Dec. 2	Mary d. Thomas Stiles.	S.P.S.	
	Jan. 13	Edmond, bastard child of Mary Nightingale.	S.M.B.	
	" 20	John Abel, householder.	S.P.S.	
	Feb. 2	Renè s. Renè de Boiville.	S.M.B.	
	" 28	Mary d. Thomas Hewlett.	S.M.B.	
	Mar. 5	Alice d. W ^m Hopkins.	S.M.B.	
	" 20	Mary Cotchet.	S.M.B.	
1722	Apr. 1	Benjamin Bembow.	S.M.B.	
	" 8	Margaret Wilkins.	S.P.S.	
	" 29	Henry Smith, late clerk of this parish.	S.M.B.	
	" ..	Thomas Davis.	A.H.	SAM. LISLE,* Rector.
	May 15	Mary wife John Maddy.	S.M.B.	
	June 5	Sarah Fletcher.	S.P.S.	
	" 23	W ^m Smith.	S.P.S.	
	" 29	Jane Billers (from Cripplegate).	S.P.S.	
	July 27	Hugh Denham (from St John's at Hackney)		
	Aug. 19	Margaret Walker.	S.M.B.	
	" ..	Joseph s. Isaac & Sarah Walton (from St Leonard's, Foster lane)		
	" 25	Thomas s. John & Elizabeth Beñet.	S.M.B.	
	Sep. 9	William s. W ^m & Susaña Cañel.	S.M.B.	
	" 16	Gertrude d. Francis & Gertrude Hook.	S.M.B.	
	" 20	Mary wife Edward Tay.	S.M.B.	
	" 29	James s. Hugh & Elizabeth Treacher.	S.P.S.	
	Oct. 1	Anne wife Richard Ducane.	S.P.S.	
	" 3	John Honey Lane, a foundling from Honey lane		
	" 10	Mary Lloyd, widow.	S.M.B.	
	" 12	John s. Edward & Mary Jackson.	S.M.B.	
	" ..	Grizel wife Samuel Palmer from y ^e Charter House.	S.M.B.	
	" 16	Susaña Vinch.	S.M.B.	
	" 30	Hañah Howard from Hackney.	S.M.B.	
	Nov. 6	Joseph le Bow, a foundling boy.	S.M.B.	
	" 23	Francis Hook, householder.	S.M.B.	
	" ..	Elizabeth Wise from St Dunstan's in y ^e West.	S.M.B.	
	Dec. 8	Joseph Clutterbuck from St Andrew Hubbard.	S.P.S. [inter-lined]	
	" 20	Elizabeth wife Thomas Foster.	S.M.B.	
	" ..	Jane wife Thomas Sone.	S.M.B.	
	" 24	Matthew Scrimshire from St Stephen's, Walbrooke.	S.M.B.	
	" 28	Sarah wife of Robert Westley.	S.M.B.	
	Jan. 2	John s. Hugh & Elizabeth Treacher.	S.P.S.	

* The entries from 5 Mar. 1720 to 15 Nov. 1743 are signed at the bottom of each page by Mr. Lisle.—Ed.

- 1722 Jan. 6 Thomas s. Thomas & Elizabeth Hartwell. S.M.B.
 „ 11 Richard Farmer (from St Faith's). S.M.B.
 „ 25 James s. Thomas Martin. S.M.B.
 Feb. 14 Mary Blain from St Swithin's. S.P.S.
 „ 24 Elizabeth Brown. S.M.B.
 Mar. 10 Walter Dobel, householder. S.M.B.
 „ 17 John Dale, householder. S.P.S.
 1723 Mar. 29 John s. W^m Rivet from All Hallows, Bread Street. S.M.B.
 June 5 Mary Anne d. John & Jane Hickman. S.M.B.
 „ 16 Elizabeth Smith. S.M.B.
 „ 25 Mary wife Joseph Tomlins from Christ Church, London.
 S.M.B.
 July 18 Mary Gibbs. S.P.S.
 „ 25 William Wilcox. S.M.B.
 „ 27 Mary d. Jonathan & Mary Stuckfield [*sic*]. S.M.B.
 Sep. 17 Nathaniel s. Joseph & Eleanor Cam. S.M.B.
 „ 25 Alice Puller from St Paul's, Shadwell. S.M.B.
 Oct. 29 David Crow. S.M.B.
 Nov. 14 Andrew Turner, householder. S.M.B.
 „ . . Mary wife Caseley Foster. S.M.B.
 „ 15 Henry Kilminster, householder. S.M.B.
 „ 28 James Clayton from St Bride's. S.M.B.
 Dec. 27 Honora Clark. S.M.B.
 Jan. 28 Benjamin Davies. S.M.B.
 Feb. 18 Sarah Street. S.P.S.
 „ 21 John Hickman, clerk of this parish. S.M.B.
 „ 27 Henry Kilminster s. of John & Mary Turner. S.M.B.
 „ 28 Thomas Smith, servant to Mr Sam. Smith. S.P.S.
 Mar. 8 Thomas Whiting, householder. S.M.B.
 „ 18 George Le Bow, a foundling. S.M.B.
 „ 20 Sarah wife of Mr W^m Smith from Chesnut in Hertfords.
 S.M.B.
 1724 Mar. 29 Sarah d. Thomas & Sarah Hartwell. S.M.B.
 Apr. 10 Francis s. W^m & Anne Thompson. S.M.B.
 „ . . Thomas le Bow, a foundling. S.M.B.
 „ 10 Elizabeth wife of Henry Bailey. S.M.B.
 „ 20 Mary wife Daniel Spur. S.M.B.
 May 3 Elizabeth d. Thomas & Sarah Carter. S.M.B.
 June 12 Thomas Clerke from St Bride's. S.M.B.
 July 21 Daniel Stiles. S.M.B.
 Aug. 13 John s. Benjamin & Mary Braund. S.P.S.
 „ . . Mary Wynne of St Michael Bassishaw. S.M.B.
 „ . . Mary wife of Samuel Dean. S.M.B.
 „ 24 Mary Hallhead. S.M.B.
 Sep. 3 Jane d. Thomas & Anne Smith. S.P.S.
 Oct. 17 Peter de Boyville. S.M.B.
 Nov. 2 Jonathan s. Jonathan & Mary Stuchfield. S.M.B.
 „ 20 Anne Hooke. S.M.B.
 „ 27 Samuel Stiles s. Joseph Stiles from St Thomas Ap^{les}. S.M.B.
 Dec. 6 Jane Cognard from St Faith. S.M.B.
 „ 12 John s. Robert & Eliz. Philips. S.M.B.
 „ 18 Mary d. W^m & Mary Rivett from Allhallows, Bread Street.
 S.M.B.
 „ 26 Samuel s. Jonathan & Mary Stuchfield. S.M.B.
 Jan. 2 Elizabeth Pickett. S.M.B.
 „ 20 Henry Bailey, householder. S.M.B.
 „ 23 Charles s. Thomas & Elizabeth Milner. S.P.S.

1724	Jan.	..	Paul Lewis s. Renè & Lucy Boiville.	S.M.B.
	Feb.	2	William Farrington s. Andrew & Sarah Lilly.	S.M.B.
		25	Elizabeth wife George Taffe.	S.M.B.
	Mar.	4	Elizabeth wife John Buffar.	S.M.B.
		12	Joseph s. Joseph & Hañah Anderson.	S.M.B.
1725	Mar.	27	Edward Towse from St Dunstan's, Stepney.	S.M.B.
		..	Mary wife George Strange.	S.P.S.
		30	Thomas s. Thomas & Judith Edlyne.	S.P.S.
	Apr.	12	James Kenyon.	S.M.B.
		28	Jane d. Edward & Elizabeth Parker.	S.M.B.
	May	12	John s. W ^m & Susañah Cañel.	S.M.B.
		15	Richard Parker from St Michael, Crooked Lane.	S.M.B.
		22	Elizabeth d. Thomas & Sarah Hartwell.	S.M.B.
	June	11	William Boñey.	S.M.B.
		7	Maria d. Thomas & Elizabeth Hartwell.	S.M.B.
		27	John Lilly, householder.	S.M.B.
	July	1	Martha wife Matthew Robinson.	S.M.B.
	Aug.	28	Thomas Rice.	S.P.S.
	Sep.	13	Thomas s. Thomas & Sarah Carter.	S.M.B.
	Oct.	3	Anne d. Adam & Mary Foremansson [?].	S.M.B.
	Nov.	14	Rachel wife Thomas Cobb.	S.M.B.
		16	Alice d. Benjamin & Alice Willis.	S.M.B.
		25	Richard Tapps, householder.	S.M.B.
	Dec.	8	Sarah Webb d. Joseph Webb.	S.M.B.
		16	Joseph Stiles.	S.P.S.
		18	Mary Hart from St Bride's.	S.M.B.
		23	Thomas Hewlet from Holy Trinity.	S.M.B.
	Jan.	7	Rebecca d. Titus & Susañah Bagnal.	S.M.B.
		8	William Holt.	S.M.B.
		12	Francis Smith.	S.M.B.
		17	Philip s. William & Mary Launder.	S.M.B.
	Feb.	6	Elizabeth Hickes.	S.M.B.
		11	Benjamin s. Daniel & Susañah Stevens.	S.M.B.
		16	Nathaniel Holcomb.	A.H.
		25	Sarah Langdon.	S.M.B.
	Mar.	22	Mary d. William & Mary Launder.	S.M.B.
		24	Elizabeth d. John & Mary Le Strange.	S.M.B.
1726	Mar.	26	Blythe s. Antony & Anne Beckwith.	S.M.B.
	Apr.	2	Samuel s. James & Frances Fitch.	S.M.B.
		6	Joseph Webb, householder.	S.M.B.
		8	Mary Maunder.	S.M.B.
		11	Frances d. James & Frances Fitch.	S.M.B.
	May	23	Thomas Clarke from St Giles's in the Fields.	S.M.B.
	June	24	William s. John & Susañah Younge.	A.H.
	July	15	Sarah Nicholson.	S.M.B.
	Aug.	3	Mary Bereing.	S.M.B.
		17	Elizabeth Pancras.	S.P.S.
	Sep.	5	John s. John & [blank] Winne from Xt Church, Surrey.	S.M.B.
		11	Thomas s. Thomas & Lydia Davis.	S.M.B.
		26	Thomas Stiles, housholder.	S.P.S.
	Nov.	5	Anne Groves.	S.M.B.
		22	Simon, a foundling child.	S.M.B.
	Dec.	7	Mary wife of Jonathan Stuchfield.	S.M.B.
		22	Mary Anne d. William & Mary Hopkins.	S.M.B.
		24	Mary Trelawney, a vagrant.	S.M.B.
		31	Ruth, a foundling.	S.P.S.
	Jan.	10	Jane Southwell from St Dunstan's in y ^e west.	S.M.B.

- 1726 Jan. 18 George Newton. S.P.S.
 „ 26 Richard s. Richard & Elizabeth Tapps. S.M.B.
 Feb. 26 Deborah d. David & Sarah Creighton. S.M.B.
 Mar. 1 William Shermer. S.P.S.
 „ 4 Charity Bowe, a foundling. S.M.B.
- 1727 Mar. 28 Bethia d. Edward & Elizabeth Budge (from St Michael, Wood Street). S.M.B.
 „ 30 Joas Garland. S.M.B.
 Apr. 3 Thomas Prosser. S.P.S.
 „ 30 Elizabeth Evans. S.P.S.
 May 1 Martha d. Edmond & Mary Trott. S.P.S.
 „ 6 James Bowe. S.M.B.
 „ 26 Alicia Coventry. A.H.
 June 2 Anne d. Edward & Elizabeth Parker. S.M.B.
 „ 4 Lydia wife Thomas Davies. S.M.B.
 „ 27 John Haddock s. [blank] Haddock (a vagabond). S.P.S.
 July 23 John Bethel, householder. A.H.
 „ 30 Elizabeth Hunt. S.M.B.
 Aug. 2 Elizabeth d. James & Alice Marsh. S.P.S.
 „ 2 Elizabeth Page from Bridewell Precinct. S.M.B.
 „ 15 Elizabeth Petit from St George y^e Martyr. S.M.B.
 „ 19 Elizabeth Newton from St Botolph, Aldersgate. S.M.B.
 „ 27 Morgan Flaharty, householder. S.M.B.
 „ 29 Elizabeth d. of [blank] White. S.M.B.
 „ 31 Phillis, a foundling. S.M.B.
 Nov. 1 Elizabeth Harris. S.M.B.
 Dec. 2 William s. William & Joa^a Robinson. S.M.B.
 „ 31 Sarah Maynard of St Giles's, Cripplegate. S.M.B.
 Jan. 4 Sarah, a foundling. S.M.B.
 „ 7 Mary Clarke. A.H.
 „ 14 John Houson. S.M.B.
 Feb. 9 Sarah Townshend. S.M.B.
 „ 24 Sarah Clarke. S.M.B.
 „ 29 Joseph Walter. S.M.B.
 Mar. 6 Felicia d. Edmond & Elizabeth Barlow. S.M.B.
 „ 7 Edmond Barlow (Sexton). S.M.B.
 „ 15 James s. Peter & Mary Crouch. S.M.B.
- 1728 Apr. 2 Martha d. William Rivett (from Allhallows, Bread Street). S.M.B.
 „ 4 Mary d. Thomas & Sarah Carter. S.M.B.
 „ 6 John Stone, householder. S.M.B.
 „ 6 Anne Blackerly. S.M.B.
 „ 12 Bridget Mason. S.M.B.
 „ 23 Elizabeth Dutton. S.M.B.
 „ 24 Shepherd s. Benjamin & Alice Willis. S.M.B.
 May 15 Mary Rivett (from Allhallowes, Bread Street). S.M.B.
 June 2 Elizabeth wife Abraham Hazard. S.M.B.
 July 24 Mary, a foundling. S.P.S.
 „ 29 Samuel Sugdden. S.M.B.
 Aug. 27 James Clarke from St Michael Querne. S.M.B.
 Sep. 3 James Miller, a foundling. S.M.B.
 „ 19 Thomas Bristow, was interr'd in y^e vault. S.M.B.
 Oct. 7 Catharine d. Joseph & Margaret Sparrow. S.P.S.
 „ 12 John Cluer, householder. S.M.B.
 „ 15 Thomas Green from St Stephen, Coleman Street. S.M.B.
 „ 27 David Dios. A.H.
 Dec. 2 Mary Flaharty. S.M.B.

1728	Dec.	8	Frances Purey.	S.M.B.
	"	22	Anne d. William & Mary Matthewes.	A.H.
	Jan.	10	Mary d. Mark & Mary Carter.	S.M.B.
	"	25	John Kellum.	A.H.
	"	27	Rachel Nash.	S.P.S.
	"	31	Elizabeth Prosser.	S.P.S.
	Mar.	24	William Pepys.	S.M.B.
	"	24	Catharine wife Robert Jupe.	S.P.S.
	"	25	Angel Harrison alias Colton.	S.M.B.
1729	Apr.	5	Thomas, a foundling.	S.M.B.
	"	8	Samuel Ramson.	S.M.B.
	"	12	Phillis Ford from St George y ^e Martyr.	S.M.B.
	"	18	Edmund Bailly from St Antholines.	S.M.B.
	"	25	Mary wife Robert Kelly of Hamersmith.	S.M.B.
	June	3	John Patrick.	S.M.B.
	"	9	Mary Morgan.	S.M.B.
	Aug.	6	Thomas Askew.	S.M.B.
	Sep.	2	Barbara Stothard.	S.P.S.
	"	8	Samuel Barnard from St Mary Woolnoth.	S.M.B.
	"	11	John s. James & Mary Brackstone	A.H.
	"	19	John Crouch, householder.	S.M.B.
	Oct.	18	Elizabeth Man.	S.M.B.
	"	21	James Brackstone, householder.	A.H.
	Nov.	9	Jonathan Rant, householder.	S.M.B.
	"	10	Sarah wife Wiff Coles.	S.M.B.
	"	12	William s. William & Elizabeth James.	S.M.B.
	"	19	Anne d. William & Mary Launder.	S.M.B.
	"	19	Sarah wife Andrew Lilly.	S.M.B.
	"	20	Mary wife Charles Poole.	S.M.B.
	Dec.	4	John s. Thomas & Anne Wicks.	S.M.B.
	"	8	John, a foundling.	S.M.B.
	"	9	Elizabeth d. William & Mary Matthewes.	A.H.
	"	11	William s. Jasper & Mary Hall.	A.H.
	"	17	Richard Harding.	S.M.B.
	"	18	Elizabeth d. James & Mary Brackstone.	A.H.
	Jan.	19	Mary Davis.	A.H.
	"	22	John Brown, householder.	S.M.B.
	"	25	Thomas Carter from St Beñets Shire Hog.	S.M.B.
	Feb.	4	Charles Vere.	S.M.B.
	"	18	Susana d. John & Mary Truelove.	S.M.B.
	"	25	John Rogers.	S.P.S.
	Mar.	4	Mary d. William & Mary Matthewes.	A.H.
	"	8	Mark s. Mark & Mary Carter.	S.M.B.
	"	20	Charles, a foundling.	S.M.B.
1730	Mar.	26	Jeconias Strange wife of George Strange from St Botolph, Aldgate.	S.M.B.
	"	27	Joseph Ballard.	A.H.
	Apr.	29	Elizabeth & Anne Tratcher d's Hugh & Mary Tratcher.	S.P.S.
	"	29	Dorothy d. Joshua & Anne Waterhouse.	S.M.B.
	May	8	Elizabeth wife Joseph Liñg, householder.	S.M.B.
	"	10	Mary wife Philip Machel.	A.H.
	"	10	Nathaniel s. Joshua & Anne Waterhouse.	S.M.B.
	"	10	Sarah wife John Nye.	S.M.B.
	"	10	Margaret Shearell.	S.M.B.
	"	19	William Davies.	A.H.
	"	28	Anne Newland.	S.M.B.
	June	14	George s. William James Puller & Elizabeth his wife.	S.M.B.

1730	June 26	Mary d. Thomas & Mary Frances.	S.M.B.
	July 14	Amie d. Thomas & Amie Sherwood.	A.H.
	" 28	John s. William & Mary Scratchley.	S.M.B.
	Aug. 4	Thomas Gearing, householder.	S.M.B.
	" 22	Thomas Jackson.	S.M.B.
	" 30	Thomas s. Thomas & Sarah Hewlet.	S.M.B.
	Sep. 12	Richard s. John [altered from George] & Joice Rogers.	S.P.S.
	" 16	Sarah d. Jasper & Mary Hales.	A.H.
	" 17	Thomas Sone, householder.	S.M.B.
	Oct. 7	Joan Dyas.	A.H.
	" 10	James s. Thomas & Sarah Rogers.	S.M.B.
	Nov. 3	Pike s. John & Elizabeth Buffar.	S.M.B.
	Dec. 4	Joshua Gearing from St Martin's Outwich.	S.M.B.
	" 30	Elizabeth wife Edward Barlow.	S.M.B.
	Jan. 3	Edward Parker from St Michael Bassishaw.	S.M.B.
	" 9	Thomas, a foundling.	S.M.B.
	" 17	Mary Howson.	S.M.B.
	" 18	Martha Stiles.	S.P.S.
	Feb. 20	John de Virley from St Peter Poor.	S.M.B.
	Mar. 11	Thomas Baker.	S.M.B.
1731	Apr. 9	Mary Douglas.	S.M.B.
	" 10	Elizabeth d. Rd & Sarah Earle.	S.M.B.
	" 17	Mary Good.	S.M.B.
	" 23	George s. [blank] Spicer, a stranger.	S.M.B.
	May 7	Thomas Jones, householder.	S.M.B.
	" 10	Sarah Walton.	S.M.B.
	June 3	Isaac Witts from [blank].	S.M.B.
	" 9	Charles & William, sons of Charles & Hester Richardson.	S.M.B.
	July 7	Mary Shaw.	A.H.
	" 9	James s. James & Elizabeth Lake.	S.M.B.
	" 14	Thomas s. Thomas & Mary Frances.	S.M.B.
	" 17	Anne Borne.	S.P.S.
	Aug. 3	William Wilkinson.	S.M.B.
	Sep. 1	Benjamin Pool from Stoke Newington.	S.M.B.
	" 7	Simon Bowe, late Clarke of this Parish.	S.P.S.
	" 7	James s. James & Anne Boddington.	S.M.B.
	Oct. 14	Lucy Motet.	S.M.B.
	" ..	Henry Noss, householder.	S.M.B.
	" 15	James Cart (from St Sepulcher's).	S.M.B.
	" 28	Mary, base born d. of John Hills & Mary Lamlin.	S.P.S.
	Nov. 11	Elizabeth wife of David Goodhall.	S.M.B.
	Dec. 19	Anne Allen.	A.H.
	Jan. 4	Judith d. Isaac & Judith Merrier.	S.M.B.
	" 6	[blank] d. William & Eleanor Morris.	S.M.B.
	" 15	George s. George Lawson.	S.M.B.
	" 21	Simon le Bow, a foundling.	S.M.B.
	" 24	A man found dead in Honey Lane Market.	S.M.B.
	" 30	Philip s. Richard & Sarah Earle.	S.M.B.
	Mar. 14	Britania Howard d. Matthew Howard from Hackney.	S.M.B.
	" 16	Anne d. William & Jane Rooke.	S.M.B.
1732	Mar. 31	William s. Walter & Mary Dobel from Hackney.	S.M.B.
	Apr. 7	Elizabeth wife James Mascal.	S.M.B.
	" 11	Mary le Bowe, a foundling.	S.M.B.
	" 25	Sarah Bisbye.	S.M.B.
	May 2	Ann Le Bowe, a foundling.	S.M.B.
	" 17	Elizabeth Harvey, servt maid to Mr Willis.	S.M.B.

1732	May	29	{ Mary d. Mark & Mary Carter. S.M.B. Samuel Powel, lodger. S.M.B.
	June	1	{ Jane Jenkins. S.P.S. Anne d. Joseph & Margaret Sparrow. S.P.S.
	"	13	{ Benjamin Le Bowe, a foundling. S.M.B. Mary wife of Richard Whattoffe. S.M.B.
	"	18	Thomas Dyose, lodger in Fryday Street
	July	6	James s. Ashby Cowper from Hertingfordbury
	"	7	Susannah wife William Cannell. S.M.B.
	"	14	Mary Beaver. S.P.S.
	"	23	Mary wife William Haxby. S.P.S.
	Aug.	13	Elizabeth Adams. S.M.B.
	"	28	Frances Rogers, widow. S.M.B.
	Sep.	7	Simon le Bowe. S.M.B.
	"	13	Sarah d. Richard & Sarah Earle. S.M.B.
	Oct.	12	Martha d. Mark & Mary Carter. S.M.B.
	Nov.	7	A woman found dead in Honey Lane Market
	"	12	James Luke, householder. S.M.B.
	"	23	Frances wife James Pryor. S.M.B.
	"	30	Elizabeth Clark, widow, from St Michael Querne
	Dec.	16	Mary Pickard, widow, from St Giles's, Cripplegate
	"	22	Anne Newton from White Chapel
	"	27	William Bonner, householder. S.P.S.
	"	28	Catharine d. John & Elizabeth Bakewell. S.M.B.
	"	31	Richard Stone. S.M.B.
	Jan.	13	Mary d. John & Mary Scot. S.M.B.
	"	26	Elizabeth Hassell, widow. S.M.B.
	"	30	Elizabeth Tapps, widow. S.M.B.
	Feb.	1	{ Elizabeth Williams, lodger, wife of David Williams. S.M.B. John Brown. S.M.B.
	Mar.	9	James Pryor son Charles Poole. S.M.B.
	"	11	Elizabeth wife John Buffar. S.M.B.
	"	20	Mary Thompson, householder. S.M.B.
	"	21	Samuel Palmer from St Giles's, Cripplegate
	"	23	James s. Joshua & Anne Waterhouse. S.M.B.
1733	Apr.	3	Amy wife of Thomas Sherrard. A.H.
	May	1	Martha Cartwright Cox. S.M.B.
	"	30	{ James Le Bowe, a foundling. S.M.B. William Heming, householder. S.P.S.
	June	24	Sarah d. Samuel & Sarah Davies. S.M.B.
	"	28	A carr-man kill'd by falling from a cart. S.P.S.
	July	12	Thomas s. Thomas & Anne Wickes. S.M.B.
	"	23	Sarah d. Thomas & Sarah Rogers. S.M.B.
	"	28	Robert Baker, surgeon of St Lawrence Jewry, brought from Chichester
	Aug.	20	Anne Dewey. S.M.B.
	Sep.	12	Anne d. Robert & Mary Waite. A.H.
	"	24	Henry s. Benjamin & Margaret Bailey. S.P.S.
	Oct.	12	Ann Silleter. S.P.S.
	Nov.	6	Mary Smith d. Bridgett Smith, widow. S.M.B.
	Dec.	5	Edward s. Edward & Alice Goddard. S.M.B.
	"	31	Margaret Newell, Matron of the Work-House. S.M.B.
	Jan.	17	Susan Stiles. S.M.B.
	"	19	Elizabeth d. Thomas Sherard. A.H.
	"	27	Samuel Southwell from St Dunstan's in ye west. S.M.B.
	"	..	James Bignal. S.M.B.
	Mar.	2	Sarah d. William & Mary Launder. S.M.B.

1734	Mar. 25	Charles Richardson, late Clarke of this parish.	S.M.B.
	May 1	Samuel Bowe	} foundlings. S.M.B.
	" 3	Jane Paneras	
	" 4	Peter s. Robert & Mary Warden.	S.M.B.
	" 10	Samuel Bowe.	S.M.B.
	June 3	Margarett Brooker.	S.M.B.
	Aug. 1	Elizabeth d. Thomas & Anne Wickes.	S.M.B.
	" 23	Elizabeth Trecher.	S.P.S.
	Oct. 4	Thomas s. Robert & Alice Baines.	S.M.B.
	Nov. 19	Mary Vere.	S.M.B.
	" 20	Bridget Smith.	S.M.B.
	" 23	Esther d. Esther Richardson & Charles her late husband.	S.M.B.
	" 28	Robert s. Robert & Mary Waite.	A.H.
	" 29	William Powell from St Martin's in the Fields	
	Dec. 8	John s. William & Hannah Dens.	S.M.B.
	" 20	William Shorter.	S.M.B.
	" 31	Thomas Cornwall.	S.M.B.
	Jan. 19	Jeremiah s. Joseph & Isabella Lewin.	S.M.B.
	Feb. 14	Samuel Whiting.	S.M.B.
	Mar. 18	James Fitch.	S.M.B.
	" 21	Jonathan Brooks, M.D.	S.M.B.
1735	Apr. 4	Isaac Parish.	S.M.B.
	" 10	Jane wife of William Rooke from Newington Butts.	S.M.B.
	May 7	[blank] a woman unknown found dying of excessive drinking.	
		A.H.	
	June 18	John Rider.	S.M.B.
	" 18	William s. Mary Cordell (a vagabond).	S.M.B.
	" 25	Daniel Stevens from Waudsworth in Surrey	
	Aug. 1	Jeremiah s. Benjamin & Mary Crossley.	S.M.B.
	" 15	Sarah, a foundling.	S.P.S.
	" 18	Grace d. John & Elizabeth Welles from St Mary Magdalene, Milk Street	
	" 29	Elizabeth Welles from St Mary Magdalene, Milk Street.	S.M.B.
	Oct. 20	William le Bowe (a foundling).	S.M.B.
	Nov. 14	Luke Clark Crew.	S.M.B.
	" 19	Miriam wife John Long.	S.M.B.
	Dec. 18	Ralph Foster, householder.	S.M.B.
	" 24	Anne d. Robert & Anne Lucas.	S.M.B.
	Jan. 5	William le Bowe.	S.M.B.
	" 11	Timothy Roberts.	S.M.B.
	Feb. 12	Matthew Robinson (sexton of this parish).	S.M.B.
	Mar. 11	Mary d. William & Mary Mathewes.	A.H.
	" 21	Eleanor wife Joseph Cam.	S.M.B.
1736	Mar. 26	Susannah Billers from St Luke's, Middlesex.	S.P.S.
	" 29	Dorothy Naish from St Andrew's, Holborn.	S.M.B.
	Apr. 4	Edward Goddard.	S.M.B.
	" 13	Mary Coape (from St James, Duke's place).	S.M.B.
	" 27	John Ford.	S.M.B.
	" 29	Judith Alport.	S.P.S.
	June 3	Aquila Ockford (from Stroud in Gloucestershire).	S.M.B.
	" 10	William s. William & Mary Coles.	S.M.B.
	Aug. 5	Samuel Fisher.	S.M.B.
	" 7	Mary d. Robert & Mary Waite.	A.H.
	" 20	James Lever (from Hackney).	S.M.B.
	" 29	Joseph Hughes.	S.M.B.
	Sep. 6	Anne Lever (from Hackney).	S.M.B.
	" 7	Mary Lawson.	S.M.B.

- 1736 Sep. 24 Anne (a foundling). S.M.B.
 Oct. 1 Elizabeth d. John Hard & Catharine Lambert (base born). S.M.B.
 „ 12 Anne Newton from St Bartholemew y^e Great
 „ 24 Mary Ludgate. S.M.B.
 Nov. 9 Elizabeth Gould. S.M.B.
 „ 28 Elizabeth Noble. S.M.B.
 Dec. 23 Sarah Darkin. S.M.B.
 Jan. 3 John Smith (an Irishman dy'd suddenly in y^e Street). S.P.S.
 „ 6 Lucy Naish (from St Dunstan's in y^e west). S.M.B.
 „ 14 Anne Chafney. S.M.B.
 Feb. 14 Sarah Stone (from Stoke Newington). S.M.B.
 Mar. 4 Stephen Springer. S.M.B.
 „ 13 Joseph Crasley (from St Anne's, Blackfryars). S.M.B.
 „ 14 Thomas Tongue (from St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street). S.M.B.
- 1737 May 5 Sarah Baldock. S.M.B.
 „ 11 Hillyard s. Elizabeth Moss & Morris Hillyard (base born). S.M.B.
 „ 23 Margaret d. Robert & Mary Waite. A.H.
 June 24 Mary d. George & Catharine Skip. S.P.S.
 July 6 William Rogers, householder. S.M.B.
 „ 15 Matthew, a foundling. S.M.B.
 „ 18 Anne, a foundling. S.M.B.
 Aug. 8 Thomas s. Thomas & Anne Wickes. S.M.B.
 Sep. 24 Thomas s. William & Mary Coles. S.M.B.
 Oct. 17 James Austin. S.M.B.
 „ 20 Mary, a foundling. S.M.B.
 Nov. 19 Mary Edwards. S.P.S.
 „ 23 Richard Wattoff. S.M.B.
 „ 26 Elizabeth Piercy. S.M.B.
 Dec. 21 William Porch. S.P.S.
 „ 24 William Bayley. S.M.B.
 Jan. 8 William Pearsehouse. S.M.B.
 „ 15 Elizabeth Horsey. A.H.
 „ 18 Elizabeth Scrimshire from St Stephen, Walbroke. S.M.B.
 Feb. 19 Anne Nailor. S.M.B.
 Mar. 1 Jenette Murray. S.M.B.
 „ 3 Mary Anne d. William & Mary Coles. S.M.B.
- 1738 Mar. 30 Matthew Howard (from Hackney). S.M.B.
 May 4 Joana Goffton (from St Mary, Islington). S.M.B.
 „ 16 Elizabeth Broome (from St Anne's, Aldersgate). S.P.S.
 „ 18 Mary wife William Norris. S.P.S.
 „ 26 Robert Jupe, householder. S.P.S.
 June 28 Elizabeth Higgenson (from St George, Bloomsbury). S.M.B.
 „ 29 Mary Hodson (from Hackney). S.M.B.
 July 11 Mary d. George & Margaret Smith. S.M.B.
 „ 12 Joana d. Edmond & Joana Lewen. S.M.B.
 „ 13 Peter Exeter. S.P.S.
 „ 24 Elizabeth Foxal (from Deptford). S.M.B.
 Oct. 23 Joseph Nutter. A.H.
 Nov. 6 Joseph Graves. S.M.B.
 „ 10 John Stone. S.M.B.
 „ 21 Thomas, a foundling. S.P.S.
 „ 28 Elizabeth Pine. S.M.B.
 Dec. 7 William Norris. S.M.B.
 „ 8 John Ballard. S.M.B.
 „ 12 Anne Allard (from St Anne's, Westminster). S.M.B.

1738	Dec. 26	Eleanor Whitford. S.M.B.
	.. 28	Catharine d. Robert & Catharine Holden. S.P.S.
	.. 30	Anne d. James & Mary Finlay. A.H.
	Feb. 4	Peter s. Benjamin & Margaret Bailey. S.P.S.
	Mar. 16	Ralph Gulston (from Great St Helen's). S.M.B.
1739	Apr. 8	Charles s. William & Mary Coles. S.M.B.
		Martha Symons. S.P.S.
	May 6	Mary wife William Hall. S.M.B.
	.. 13	William Maynard, householder. A.H.
	.. 25	Andrew White. S.M.B.
	June 7	Robert Keate, householder. A.H.
	.. 28	Anne Gearing. S.M.B.
	Aug. 15	Benjamin Terry. A.H.
	.. 30	Sarah Blisse. S.M.B.
	Sep. 1	Robert s. Thomas & Elizabeth Parnel. S.P.S.
	.. 6	William s. Chuer & Mary Dicey. S.M.B.
	Oct. 5	Martha d. Benjamin & Susana Adamson. S.M.B.
	Dec. 20	Elizabeth Dingley. A.H.
	.. 27	Jane wife of William Statham. A.H.
	Jan. 21	Isabella Williams. A.H.
	.. 27	Anne Lamb. S.P.S.
	.. 28	Jane Sandys. S.M.B.
	.. 31	Frances Philpot. S.M.B.
	Feb. 2	Mary Crips. S.M.B.
	.. 12	Anne Newton (from St Mary Woolnoth). S.M.B.
	Mar. 2	Susannah Westbrooke (from St James, Duke's Place). S.M.B.
	.. 3	Sarah Murrey. S.M.B.
	.. 17	Thomas Blackburne. S.P.S.
1740	Mar. 29	Philip Macham. A.H.
	Apr. 8	Anne Stolar. S.M.B.
	.. 9	Rebecca d. Robert & Alice Raynes. S.M.B.
	.. 11	Elizabeth d. George & Catharine Skip. S.P.S.
	.. 14	Eleanor Evans. S.M.B.
	.. 15	Anne d. William & Mary Parsons. S.M.B.
	June 16	Jane d. Peter & Mary Ducane. S.P.S.
	.. 19	Elizabeth Barrett. S.M.B.
	.. 20	Elizabeth Austen. S.M.B.
	July 3	Mary, a foundling. S.P.S.
	.. 17	Elizabeth Champion. S.M.B.
	.. 28	Hannah Harvey. S.M.B.
	Aug. 15	Sarah wife Denham Stiles. S.P.S.
	.. 22	Jane Kirkbright. A.H.
	Sep. 11	Sarah Trump. A.H.
	.. 30	Jane Hickman. S.M.B.
	Oct. 3	William Doyley. S.M.B.
	Nov. 7	Mary Woodward. S.M.B.
	.. 7	Richard Brookes. S.M.B.
	.. 8	John s. John & Mary Jeeley. S.P.S.
	.. 12	Elizabeth wife William Allen. S.M.B.
	.. 21	William s. William & Elizabeth Allen. S.M.B.
	.. 27	Joshua Barras. S.M.B.
	Jan. 9	Elizabeth Parker from St Michael Bassishaw. S.M.B.
	.. 22	Richard s. Thomas & Cullen Smith. S.P.S.
	Feb. 17	Sarah d. William & Elizabeth Case. S.P.S.
	.. 17	John s. William & Martha Wren. S.M.B.
	.. 22	Thomas s. William & Martha Wren. S.M.B.
	Mar. 10	William Archer, householder. S.M.B.

- 1740 Mar. 15 Joseph Severs, householder. S.M.B.
 „ 18 John Ellis. S.M.B.
 „ 21 A woman unknown found dead in Honey Lane Market
 1741 Mar. 25 A woman unknown found dead in Cheapside
 „ 27 David Cole from Cripple Gate. S.M.B.
 Apr. 7 Joseph s. Richard & Rebecca Bond. S.P.S.
 May 2 Samuel Stiles. S.M.B.
 „ 18 Elizabeth Prohatt. S.M.B.
 „ 18 Susannah Long. S.M.B.
 „ 22 Elizabeth d. Robert & Mary Waite. A.H.
 June 12 Joseph Dobel (from Twickenham). S.M.B.
 „ 15 Humphrey (a foundling). S.M.B.
 July 2 Charlott d. Cluer & Mary Dicey. S.M.B.
 „ 7 William Rew. S.M.B.
 „ 22 Rachel Boucher (from St Beñet Sherehog). S.M.B.
 Aug. 9 Benjamin William s. Patric & Mary Miller. S.M.B.
 „ 16 John s. John & Mary Horner. S.P.S.
 „ 21 Anne d. Joshua & Anne Waterhouse. S.M.B.
 „ 29 Sarah d. John & Sarah Bradbury. S.M.B.
 Sep. 6 Catharine Burchett. S.M.B.
 „ 11 Mary d. John & Mary Horner. S.P.S.
 „ 28 Ruth Smith. S.M.B.
 „ 30 Frizel Stewart (from St George's, Middlesex). S.M.B.
 Oct. 17 William Wallis. S.M.B.
 „ 20 Richard Pierce. S.M.B.
 „ 28 William Hall, householder. S.M.B.
 „ 31 Mary Heskins. S.M.B.
 „ 31 Anne Rainford. S.M.B.
 Nov. 6 Eleanor Sampson. A.H.
 „ 9 Charles Cole (from St Bartholomew's Hospital). S.M.B.
 „ 11 Sarah Legit } from St Sepulcher's. S.M.B.
 „ Elizabeth Legit }
 „ 29 Jonathan s. Deal & Mary Haseler. S.M.B.
 Dec. 8 Susannah wife Robert Payne. S.P.S.
 „ 13 Francis s. Francis & Mary Gough. S.M.B.
 „ 16 John Price, householder. S.M.B.
 Jan. 13 Edward s. William & Mary Matthewes. A.H.
 Feb. 17 Richard Howard, Esq. (from Hackney). S.M.B.
 „ 18 Sarah d. John & Mary Jeeley. S.P.S.
 „ 17 Thomas Pearson, a foundling. S.M.B.
 1742 Mar. 26 John s. William & Elizabeth Parsons. S.M.B.
 Apr. 1 Ellenor Wallis. S.M.B.
 „ 10 Hañah wife of John Pilson. S.M.B.
 May 2 Richard Westbrook (from Duke's Place). A.H.
 „ 30 Hester wife of Charles Lovel, sexton of this parish. S.M.B.
 July 27 Mary d. Edward & Mary Norris. S.M.B.
 Aug. 12 Thomas s. John & Ruth Johnson. S.M.B.
 Sep. 13 George, a foundling. S.M.B.
 „ 30 Henry Warren. S.M.B.
 Oct. 7 Charles s. Charles & Anne Cole. S.M.B.
 „ 15 John Lestrangle, housholder. S.M.B.
 Nov. 3 Mary d. Francis & Mary Gough. S.M.B.
 „ 6 Susannah d. John & Jane Gellonly [?]. S.M.B.
 Feb. 10 James Prior, householder. S.M.B.
 „ 18 Joseph Cam, householder. S.M.B.
 „ 21 Thomas Batt. S.M.B.
 Mar. 6 Isaac Mersier, householder. S.P.S.

1742	Mar. 20	Benjamin Turville. S.M.B.
1743	Apr. 6	Mary wife William Barnes. A.H.
	" 8	Martha Fox (from St Botolph, Aldersgate). S.M.B.
	" 14	Renè de Boiville, householder. S.M.B.
	" 23	Frances Colebank. A.H.
	May 17	Berthia Coulton from St Dunstan's in y ^e west. S.M.B.
	July 1	John Beñett. S.M.B.
	" 24	Richard s. George & Catherine Skip. S.P.S.
	Aug. 13	Mary, a foundling. S.M.B.
	" 31	William Smith. S.P.S.
	Sep. 1	Simon, a foundling. S.M.B.
	" 22	Joyce Cope from Aldermanbury. S.M.B.
	Oct. 16	Annie Turner. S.M.B.
	" 20	Sarah Keete. A.H.
	" 25	David Bruce. S.P.S.
	" 28	Thomas s. Edward & Mary Prinald. S.M.B.
	Nov. 15	Mary Ladwell. S.M.B.
	Dec. 7	Anne d. Peter & Mary Ducane. S.P.S.
	" 16	William Nutting. S.P.S.
	" 18	Matthew Shirman. A.H.
	" 26	Elizabeth, a foundling. S.M.B.
	Jan. 5	Sarah Morrice. S.M.B.
	" 5	Mary Boñey. S.M.B.
	" 22	Mary Williams. S.P.S.
	Feb. 7	Mary d. William & Mary Coles. S.M.B.
	" 8	John Crew, householder. S.M.B.
	" 26	Edward Pearshouse. S.M.B.
1744	Apr. 18	Joseph Jennings, Parish clerk. S.M.B.
	May 11	John, a foundling. S.M.B.
	" 17	William Cam, householder. S.M.B.
	July 2	Frances d. Edward & Mary Norris. S.M.B.
	Aug. 8	Jonathan More. S.M.B.
	" 22	Elizabeth & Rebecca d's Henry & Bridget Breese. S.M.B.
	" 24	Hannah, a foundling. S.M.B.
	Sep. 27	Hugh Teacher. S.P.S.
	Oct. 12	Richard Ducane. S.P.S.
	" 14	Joseph Marriot. S.M.B.
	Nov. 6	William, a foundling. S.M.B.
	" 26	John Lestrangle. S.M.B.
	Dec. 3	George, a foundling. S.M.B.
	" 8	Sarah d. William & Margaret Seddon. S.M.B.
	Jan. 8	Richard Bennet. S.M.B.
	Feb. 9	William Markby. S.M.B.
	" 14	William Collins. S.M.B.
	" 24	Sarah Tew. S.M.B.
	" 26	Ann Cole. S.M.B.
	Mar. 5	John West. S.M.B.

Tuo^s NEWTON, Rector.

[The entries from 7 Dec. 1743 to 6 Apr. 1755 are signed at the bottom of each page by Mr. Newton.—Ed.]

1744	Mar. 6	Thomas Ebenezzer Becker. S.M.B.
	" 15	Deal Heasler, householder. S.M.B.
	" 19	Ann Bennet. S.M.B.
1745	Mar. 29	Ann Sealy. S.M.B.
	Apr. 6	William s. Deal & Mary Heasler. S.M.B.
	" 10	Elizabeth d. Deal & Mary Heasler. S.M.B.

1745	May	5	Hempson d. William & Mary Hopkins.	S.M.B.
	June	14	Robert Bass.	S.M.B.
	July	5	Elizabeth Clarke from Brentwood	
	"	10	Hannah d. Hannah Froglin & Laurence White.	A.H.
	Sep.	4	Anne d. James [<i>blank</i>] Rycant.	S.P.S.
	"	18	William s. Thomas & Mary Berry.	S.M.B.
	Oct.	21	Francis Cook.	S.M.B.
	Nov.	7	Michael s. Margaret Richmond.	S.M.B.
	"	12	Joseph s. John & Ann Downes	
	Dec.	19	Elizabeth Kellet.	A.H.
	Jan.	1	Edmund Atkinson.	S.P.S.
	Feb.	5	James Purdy.	S.M.B.
	"	15	Margaret Peasly.	S.M.B.
	"	18	Thomas s. Thomas & Elizabeth Church.	S.P.S.
	Mar.	3	Mary Critey from S ^t Antholin's	
1746	Apr.	2	[<i>blank</i>] Westwood.	S.M.B.
	"	23	John s. William & Elizabeth Gibson.	S.M.B.
	"	30	Mary Lever from Hackney	
	May	5	Mary, a foundling.	S.M.B.
	"	9	Francis Perier from Hackney	
	"	24	Robert Barnes.	A.H.
	July	30	Henry s. Henry & Mary Constable.	S.M.B.
	Aug.	18	Ann Delarew d. James & Susanna Weston.	A.H.
	Sep.	2	Mary Whiting.	A.H.
	"	24	Richard s. John & Ruth Johnson.	S.M.B.
	"	25	James s. James & Elizabeth Hewit.	A.H.
	Oct.	1	Stephen Hathorn.	S.M.B.
	"	6	Joseph, a foundling.	A.H.
	"	11	John Machanes.	S.M.B.
	Nov.	6	William Pearshouse.	S.M.B.
	"	18	Lydia d. John & Elizabeth Payne.	S.M.B.
	"	19	Samuel s. John & Mary Darnel.	S.M.B.
	Dec.	5	Thomas Brunskell.	S.M.B.
	"	8	Mabell Story from S ^t Alban's, Wood Street	
	"	20	Catherine Demasse.	S.M.B.
	Jan.	28	Sarah d. Allen & Sarah Webb from S ^t Michael Bassishaw	
	Feb.	23	Jane Cradock.	S.M.B.
	"	25	Adam Monk.	S.M.B.
	Mar.	9	Thomas s. Tho ^s & Elizabeth Chesson.	S.P.S.
	"	13	Henry Stephens.	A.H.
	"	15	Elizabeth Turvile from S ^t Sepulchre's	
1747	May	29	Mary wife Thomas Stiles.	S.P.S.
	July	3	Edward Carey.	S.M.B.
	"	18	Frederick s. Herman & Susanna Heineken.	S.M.B.
	"	22	Tryphena	} d's William & Elizabeth Gibson. S.M.B.
			& Mary	
	Aug.	21	Rose, a foundling.	S.M.B.
	"	26	George s. George & Mary Noble.	S.M.B.
	"	30	William Smith.	S.P.S.
	Sep.	22	Katherine d. Edward & Mary Carey.	S.M.B.
	Oct.	6	Mary d. William & Mary Coles.	S.M.B.
	Nov.	8	Tho ^s Coles.	S.M.B.
	Dec.	5	Mary d. Tho ^s & Ann Neale.	S.M.B.
	"	7	Susannah, a foundling.	S.M.B.
	"	..	Eliz. Farmer from S ^t Mary, Islington	
	"	..	William Bird from S ^t Peter's Cheap	

- 1747 Dec. . . James Bodington. S.M.B.
 " . . John Newton from St Mary Aldermary
 " 14 Tho^s s. John & Hannah Brook. A.H.
 " 15 Michael Lebank. S.M.B.
 " 31 Harrison s. Henry & Philippa Maundy. S.M.B.
 Jan. 12 Constable Hassel. S.M.B.
 " 17 Sarah Heartwell from St Mary Colechurch
 Feb. 22 Catherine Crichlow. S.P.S.
 " . . Mary Miller. S.P.S.
 " 27 Margaret Chamberline. S.M.B.
 1748 Mar. 31 Ann d. Hermon & Susannah Heinekin. S.M.B.
 May 2 Sarah Gibson. S.M.B.
 " 15 Joseph Cam from St Giles, Cripplegate
 June 7 Susanna d. John & Mary Jupe. S.P.S.
 Aug. 8 William Wortis. S.M.B.
 Sep. 14 George s. Robert & Alice Bains. S.M.B.
 " 30 John Buffar from Foster lane
 Oct. 4 Ambrose s. Stephen James & Mary Stephenson. S.P.S.
 " 14 William s. William & Charlotta Taylor. S.M.B.
 " 23 Gabriel s. Tho^s & Mary Berry. S.M.B.
 " 31 John s. John & Susanna Yonge. A.H.
 Nov. 4 Mary Rhodes from Foster lane
 " 18 Richard Flint, Jun^r. S.M.B.
 " 21 Sarah Diamond. S.M.B.
 Dec. 10 Tho^s Sedgewick. S.M.B.
 Jan. 24 Anne d. James & Mary Williams. S.P.S.
 Feb. 3 James Lever of Hackney
 Mar. 9 Elizabeth White. S.M.B.
 " 14 Catherine Stonestreet of Islington
 " 21 Robert Norris. Workhouse
 1749 Apr. 6 Hammond Potter. S.M.B.
 " 12 Mary Laurence. S.M.B.
 June 7 Henry s. Cluer & Mary Dicey. S.M.B.
 July 7 Sarah d. Will^m & Mary Coles. S.M.B.
 " 22 Elizabeth Price. S.M.B.
 Aug. 6 Mary Marriott. S.M.B.
 " 8 Frances Barlow. S.M.B.
 " 19 Elizabeth Bowring. S.P.S.
 " 20 Thomas s. Mary Barker, widow. S.M.B.
 Sep. 16 John Linnet. S.P.S.
 Oct. 1 Mary Hanway from the workhouse
 " 12 Charles Bowe, foundling. S.M.B.
 " 24 A woman, stranger. A.H.
 " 22 Thomas Shawe. A.H.
 " 29 Hannah Welch. S.M.B.
 Nov. 5 Peter Rycant. S.P.S.
 " 7 Jordan Tarrance. S.P.S.
 " 19 Sarah Potter. S.M.B.
 Dec. 3 Stephen Kemp. S.M.B.
 " 10 Margaret Culveneer. S.M.B.
 " 18 Thomas Beedle. S.M.B.
 " 23 Anne Buffar from Islington
 Jan. 11 David Simmons. S.M.B.
 " . . Thomas Cam from Cripplegate
 " 14 William s. William & Mary Wheeler. S.M.B.
 " 16 Mary d. Thomas & Mary Howard. S.M.B.
 " 24 Thomas Darling from the workhouse

- 1749 Feb. 13 Mary Waite. S.M.B.
 „ 20 James s. James & Susanna Weston. A.H.
- 1750 Mar. 26 Hannah Shrawley. S.M.B.
 „ 31 Sarah Taylor. S.M.B.
 Apr. 4 Mary Wilkins. A.H.
 „ 9 Rebecca Roscow from St Mary Woolnoth
 „ 27 Penelope Kemp. S.M.B.
 May 12 Elizabeth Lovel d. of Charles & Ann. S.M.B.
 June 3 John Faggotter. S.P.S.
 „ 14 Thomas Skegg. S.M.B.
 „ 21 Elizabeth Came. S.M.B.
 July 1 Elizabeth Butler from St Mary Magnus, Milk Street
 „ 13 Elizabeth Hopley. S.M.B.
 Aug. 3 Susanna Smith. S.M.B.
 „ 15 George Kebbe. S.P.S.
 Sep. 16 John Lawfill. A.H.
 „ 23 Katherine Burchet. S.M.B.
 Oct. 1 Mary Richenson. S.M.B.
 „ 7 John Sterry from Wandsworth
 „ 12 John Jones from the workhouse
 „ 20 George Hudson s. Burton & Amey Hudson. S.M.B.
 Nov. 7 Thomas Robinson. S.M.B.
 „ 13 Ann Lovel. S.M.B.
 „ 15 William Hopkins. S.M.B.
 „ 24 George, a foundling. S.P.S.
 Dec. 11 Hannah Brown from St Ann's, Aldersgate. S.P.S.
 „ .. Joseph Tomlins from Christ Church. S.M.B.
 Jan. 19 Margaret Paine from St Martin's, Ludgate
 Mar. 8 Mary Holloway, a pensioner. A.H.
 „ 12 Margaret Sparrow. S.P.S.
- 1751 Apr. 13 Theophila d. James & Mary Finley. A.H.
 May 5 Rob^t George s. Rob^t & Ester Jackson. S.P.S.
 June 3 Allen Web from St Michael Bassishaw
 „ 9 Elizth Langman. S.P.S.
 „ 28 Cath. d. Rich^d & Hellena Hodges. S.M.B.
 July 23 Tho^s Clark from St Mary, White Chapple
 Aug. 25 Rich^d Davis Anderson. S.M.B.
 Sep. 26 Thomas Chandler, pensioner. S.M.B.
 Nov. 5 Ann Eastwood, pensioner. S.M.B.
 „ 23 Ann Moad. S.P.S.
- 1752 Jan. 10 Dorothy Stubbs from St Dunstan's in the West
 „ 13 John Scrimshire. S.M.B.
 „ 26 Linard Horner. S.P.S.
 Feb. 23 Sarah Shure. S.M.B.
 Mar. 11 Tho^s Langdown. S.P.S.
 „ 21 Sarah Nutshaw. S.M.B.
 Apr. 3 Mr Finley's child. S.M.B.
 May 14 Tho^s Wallet. A.H.
 „ 16 Martha Jane Douglass. S.M.B.
 „ 19 Cluer Dicey. S.M.B.
 July 4 John Rycant. S.P.S.
 „ 5 Ezekiel Van Ruyven. S.M.B.
 „ 30 W^m Rose s. J^{no} & Jane Dupuy. S.P.S.
 Aug. 16 Alexander s. Mich^l & Martha Roberts. S.M.B.
 Sep. 21 Jos^h s. Tho^s & Rebecca Sherwood. S.M.B.
 Dec. 19 Will^m Lamb, Mr Clark's serv^t. S.M.B.
- 1753 Feb. 5 Sam^l s. J^{no} & Elizth Withers. S.M.B.
 „ 10 Charles Lovell. S.M.B.

1753	June 26	William Dicey.	S.M.B.
	July 23	Ann Bignall.	Workhouse. S.M.B.
	Aug. 3	Will ^m Allen	ditto S.M.B.
	" 17	Mary Johnson	ditto S.M.B.
	Sep. 2	Marg ^t Loveday	Crawford. S.M.B.
	" 18	Frances Marriott.	S.M.B.
	Oct. 26	Tho ^s Stiles.	S.M.B.
	Nov. 15	Tho ^s Webb.	S.M.B.
	" 16	William Hopkins.	S.M.B.
	" 26	John Millford.	A.H.
	Dec. 5	Ann Kendrick.	S.P.S.
	" 18	M ^{rs} Webb.	S.M.B.
	" 23	Ann Beck.	S.M.B.
1754	Jan. 22	David Pickitt.	S.P.S.
	" 31	Jarvis Downes.	S.M.B.
	Feb. 7	Mary Stonestreet	fr. Islington. S.M.B.
	Mar. 26	Rich. Reynolds	fr. Workhouse. S.M.B.
	" 27	Rich. Cope	fr. workhouse. S.M.B.
	Apr. 14	Mary Fulsher	
	June 9	Catharine Skipp.	S.P.S.
	Aug. 2	Tho ^s Pierce.	S.M.B.
	Sep. 30	Rachel Webb.	S.M.B.
	Dec. 1	Hannah Story.	S.M.B.
	" 1	Marg ^t Waterhouse.	S.M.B.
	" 1	Will ^m Ablett.	S.M.B.
1755	Jan. 3	Will ^m Scrimshire.	S.M.B.
	Mar. 2	Mary Hand.	S.P.S.
	Apr. 12	Henry Josiah Gulielmus	Butler from Foster Lane
	May 4	Eliz. Walker.	S.M.B.
	" 19	Eliz. King	from London Wall
	Apr. 6	Thomas Berry	was buried April y ^e 6 th . S.M.B.
			THO ^s NEWTON, Rector.
	May 26	John Bakewell.	S.M.B.
	June 9	Eliz th Green.	S.M.B.
	" 14	Dorothy Munro.	Workhouse. A.H.
	Sep. 10	Joseph Hope.	S.P.S.
	Oct. 30	William Martin.	S.P.S.
	Nov. 19	M ^r Sparrow	fr. Dalston
	" 29	Mary Smith.	H.L.
	" 30	Sarah Webb	
	Dec. 18	Hannah Weaver.	S.M.B.
	" 23	Mary Horner.	S.P.S.
1756	Jan. 2	Cassandra Cope.	S.M.B.
	Feb. 5	Hodgkinson Riggby.	S.M.B.
	" 13	William Smith.	H.L.
	" 29	Tho ^s Hill.	S.M.B.
	Mar. 2	Susanna Wells.	S.M.B.
	May 6	John Pickton.	S.P.S.
	June 11	Martha Came.	S.M.B.
	Aug. 11	William Legay	Taylor. S.P.S.
	" 30	Eliz th Houghton	from Bread Street
	Oct. 1	Frances Cock.	S.M.B.
	Nov. 14	Charles Laroche.	S.P.S.
	Dec. 21	Tho ^s Young.	S.M.B.

BROOKE HECKSTALL, Curate.

[The entries from 26 May 1755 to 30 Oct. 1767 are signed at the bottom of each page by Mr. Heckstall.—Ed.]

1757	Jan. 27	M ^{rs} Bakewell. S.M.B.
	" ..	A workhouse burying
	Feb. 13	Henry Francis. S.M.B.
	" 23	David Walker. S.M.B.
	" ..	A workhouse burying
	Mar. 6	W ^m Jordan. S.M.B.
	" 27	Sarah Pearce. S.M.B.
	" ..	Hannah Herne fr. workhouse
	June 19	Susanna Attree. S.M.B.
	" 23	Rich ^d Bever fr. workhouse
	" ..	Mary Brown fr. workhouse
	Aug. 21	Ann George. S.M.B.
	Sep. 10	Mary Mason fr. workhouse. S.P.S.
	Oct. 27	Rich ^d Dickson. A.H.
	" 29	Tho ^s Trigg fr. St Mary Cole
	Nov. 17	Tho ^s Hodson fr. Hackney
	Dec. 1	Martha Stevens. A.H.
	" 11	John Williams. S.P.S.
	" 20	Joseph Gulston, Esq., fr. B ^{ps} Gate
1758	Aug. 6	John Hayter, a child. S.P.S.
	" 13	Mary Gough. S.M.B.
	" ..	Edward Harold from workhouse. A.H.
	" 25	Susannah Dorman fr. workhouse. S.M.B.
	Sep. 14	Eliz. Cath. Nisbett fr. workhouse. S.M.B.
	" 18	Ann Nodrum fr. workhouse. S.M.B.
	" 18	Jane Hodson from Hackney
	" 24	Charles Bird from Woodstreet
	" 29	Rob ^t Broom fr. St Martin le Grand. S.M.B.
	Dec. 17	Adam Chaddock fr. y ^e workhouse. S.M.B.
	" ..	Henry Charman. S.M.B.
	" 19	Samuel Brown fr. workhouse. S.M.B.
	" 30	Lillays Chirley ditto S.M.B.
1759	Jan. 5	Andrew Lillie from Peckham. S.M.B.
	" 13	Frances Scrimshire. S.M.B.
	" 26	Catharine Creick. S.M.B.
	" 31	Elizabeth Waterhouse. S.M.B.
	June 29	Samuel Bridgman. A.H.
	July 18	Margaret Readman. S.M.B.
	" 23	Mary Stone. S.M.B.
	Aug. 7	Rachel Turner. S.M.B.
	" 20	Edward Butler. S.M.B.
	Sep. 30	Ann Bray. S.P.S.
	Nov. 11	James Pierrepont. S.M.B.
1760	Mar. 15	Henry Butler. S.M.B.
	" 21	Susanna Jupe. S.P.S.
	Apr. 5	Mary Batt fr. workhouse
	" 22	Catherine Wyne. S.M.B.
	June 7	Eliz th Ann Summers from Islington
	" 24	Mary Hill. S.M.B.
	July 3	John Jupe. S.P.S.
	Aug. 31	Edward Eveleigh. S.P.S.
	Oct. 5	Frances James. S.P.S.
	Nov. 16	Jemima Nix. S.M.B.
	Dec. 3	Hannah Osborn. A.H.
	" 31	Hester Nettleship. A.H.
1761	Jan. 16	William Davis. S.M.B.
	Feb. 8	Eliz ^h Wilkinson fr. Garlick Hill

1761	Feb. 10	Mary Dicey from Northampton
	Mar. 1	John Fleet. H.L.
	" 27	Mary Mare from the workhouse
	" 30	Richard James Pierce. S.M.B.
	May 19	John Johnson. A.H.
	July 1	William Eelking. S.M.B.
	" 8	William Bates. A.H.
	" 11	James Craft. S.M.B.
	" 16	Tho ^s Snow. S.M.B.
	" 17	Mary Field. S.M.B.

"N.B.—The Burials carried forward to the latter end of the Marriages ending in the year 1754 in this Book."

[Here follow Marriages from 1723 to 1754.—Ed.]

1761	Aug. 2	Denham Stiles. S.P.S.
	Sep. 1	Ann Portis. S.P.S.
	" 20	Mary Watkinson. S.M.B.
	Oct. 25	Ann Amyett. A.H.
	Nov. 3	Phillis Thompson. S.M.B.
	" 11	Geo. Smith Wilkinson. S.P.
	Dec. 13	John Goodfellow. S.M.B.
	" 14	Ann Neale fr. workhouse
	" 27	Ann Hastead from workhouse
	" 30	Eliz. Gibson. S.M.B.
1762	Jan. 18	Mary Sedgwick fr. workhouse
	" 29	Eliz th Rigby. S.M.B.
	" 29	John Hailey. S.M.B.
	Feb. 11	Geo. Hayter. S.P.
	" 25	Francis Brown fr. workhouse
	Sep. 4	Francis Gough. S.M.B.
	May 11	Margaret Jennings
	June 3	Robert Lucas from Fleet Street
	July 8	Elizabeth Dicey. S.M.B.
	" 20	Mary Jupe. S.P.S.
	" 20	James Dorman
	" ..	George Bow, a foundling
	Aug. 28	Ann Wilkinson. S.P.S.
	Sep. 1	Edward Harroll. H.L.
	" 2	Eleanor Portis. S.P.S.
	" 24	Susannah Graves. S.P.S.
	" 30	Jeremiah Clay. S.M.B.
	" ..	Susannah Danser, workhouse
	Oct. 1	Joseph Graves. S.P.S.
	Nov. 18	John Withey from y ^e workhouse. S.P.S.
	Dec. 7	Mary Renorden from y ^e workhouse. S.M.B.
	" 31	Magdalen Collvil. S.M.B.
1763	Jan. 22	Will ^m Cursell. S.P.
	Feb. 4	W ^m Fletcher. S.M.B.
	" 13	Tho ^s Ambler. S.M.B.
	" 14	George Noble. S.M.B.
	Mar. 3	Gertrude Hook fr. y ^e workhouse. S.P.
	" 4	Tho ^s Stevens fr. Piccadilly
	Apr. 17	Simon Gill. S.M.B.
	" 19	John Young
	" 20	Jane Lucas fr. Islington
	" 23	James Gates, poor. S.P.
	" 29	Sarah Children, poor. S.M.B.

1763	May	1	Rob ^t Bond, poor.	S.M.B.	
	"	15	Mary Lovell, sextoness.	S.M.B.	
	"	27	Mary James		
	"	..	James le Bow fr. workhouse		
	June	1	Ann Waters.	S.M.B.	
	"	4	Silecia Marshall, poor.	S.M.B.	
	"	12	Ann Ford fr. the workhouse		
	"	17	Sarah Allen.	S.M.B.	
	"	19	Eliz th Beadle, poor.	S.M.B.	
	July	7	Samuel Waters.	H.L.	
	"	19	Mary Lamport.	S.P.S.	
	Aug.	20	Mary Hopkins fr. Thames Ditton		
	"	30	Ann Warner		
	Sep.	2	Eliz th Williams		
	"	7	Ann Saunders		S.M.B.
	"	12	Eliz th Howard from St Tho ^s y ^e apostle		
	"	18	Benjamin Blaksley.	H.L.	
	Oct.	8	Ann Allen fr. the workhouse.	S.M.B.	
	"	11	Edward Bray.	S.P.S.	
	"	22	Charles Giltberd.	S.P.S.	
	"	23	Tho ^s Wilks.	S.M.B.	
	Nov.	18	Alice Marsh. Workhouse.	S.M.B.	
	"	11	Henry Waite from Bridewell		
1764	Jan.	1	John Barton.	H.L.	
	"	2	Mary Waters, a child.	S.M.B.	
	Feb.	5	John Berry.	S.P.S.	
	"	16	Sarah Graves.	S.P.S.	
	Mar.	8	Harry Edward Butler		
	"	11	Ann Lucas.	S.M.B.	
	"	31	Jane Waller, an infant.	S.M.B.	
	Apr.	22	Edward Hopley.	S.M.B.	
	May	15	Charles Williams.	S.M.B.	
	June	13	Elizabeth Waters.	S.M.B.	
	July	8	George Hill.	S.M.B.	
	"	19	Mary Dikes.	S.P.S.	
	Aug.	8	Elizabeth Williams.	S.M.B.	
	"	26	Elizabeth Lewis.	S.P.S.	
	"	31	Will ^m Suddaby fr. workhouse.	S.P.S.	
	Sep.	4	William Chapman.	S.M.B.	
	Dec.	3	Robert Goodwin, poor.	S.M.B.	
	"	20	John Garlick.	S.M.B.	
1765	Jan.	16	Robert Gillpre.	S.M.B.	
	Feb.	4	Margaret Sharp.	S.M.B.	
	"	21	Tho ^s Blakney, poor.	S.M.B.	
	Mar.	26	John Sparkes.	S.M.B.	
	Apr.	15	Jonathan Baker.	H.L.	
	"	30	William Bow, a foundling		
	May	8	John Watkinson, an infant.	S.M.B.	
	"	29	Ann Webb.	S.M.B.	
	"	30	George Bagshaw.	S.M.B.	
	June	11	Mary Dobell, out of Kent		
	July	7	Robert Green		
	Aug.	17	William Cole.	S.M.B.	
	"	23	Thomas Sparks.	S.M.B.	
	Oct.	13	Mary Shepherd		
	"	24	Jonathan Marsh		
	Dec.	27	Eliz th Woodman.	H.L.	

1765	Dec. 29	Margaret Crighton, poor.	S.M.B.
1766	Feb. 23	Leonard Nix.	S.M.B.
	„ 26	Susannah Penn.	S.P.
	„ 28	Mary Dale.	S.P.
	Mar. 6	James Warne, a child.	S.P.S.
	„ 25	Jane Waller, an infant.	S.M.B.
	Apr. 9	Joseph Brown.	S.M.B.
	May 4	Susanna Mortimore	
	„ 14	Esther Kendrick	
	„ 21	Richard Wilkinson	
	„ 22	Dorothy Todd, poor.	S.M.B.
	June 7	Charles Dale.	S.P.
	„ 16	Francis Squire.	S.P.
	Aug. 6	Lore Chapman.	S.M.B.
	„ 9	Mary Eleanor Graves.	S.P.
	„ 10	Job Ellis.	S.M.B.
	„ 12	Mary Cook.	S.M.B.
	Sep. 3	Henrietta Butler.	S.M.B.
	„ 13	Jane Blisson, formerly Newhouse.	S.M.B.
	„ 17	Edy Butler.	S.M.B.
	Oct. 5	Henry Butler.	S.M.B.
	„ 26	John Garlick.	S.M.B.
	Nov. 4	Mary Hayter.	S.P.S.
	Dec. 18	John Cook, an infant.	S.M.B.
	„ 23	Sarah Marriot from Islington	
1767	Jan. 5	Alice Squire.	S.P.
	Mar. 27	Sarah Swinscow.	S.P.
	Apr. 17	John Horner.	S.P.
	„ 26	Cornelius Colvill.	S.M.B.
	May 1	Ann Bodington from Deptford	
	„ 22	Ann Garlick.	S.M.B.
	July 17	Sarah Baker.	H.L.
	Aug. 12	James Roger Warne.	S.P.
	Sep. 20	Christian Gun.	S.M.B.
	„ 26	Sarah Mary Ellis.	S.M.B.
	Oct. 21	Geo. James.	H.L.
	„ 30	James Clark.	S.M.B.

BROOKE HECKSTALL, Curate.

	Dec. 13	Ann Prested.	S.P.
	„ 15	Charles Pritchard, poor.	S.M.B.
	„ 22	Catherine Pritchard, poor.	S.M.B.
	„ 29	Christopher Raisbeck.	S.M.B.
1768	Jan. 4	Gilbert Creamer from Stepney	
	„ 22	Æneas Prested.	S.P.S.
	Feb. 28	Benjamin Watkinson.	S.M.B.
	Mar. 3	W ^m Thompson.	S.M.B.
	Apr. 21	Mary Roper.	S.P.
	„ 24	Rob ^t Yew Miller Ellis	
	„ 29	Christabella Rowe	
	May 20	Alexander Miller	
	„ 28	Rich ^d Harper.	S.M.B.
	June 8	Margaret Cook.	H.L.
	„ 15	John Rotheroy, poor.	S.M.B.
	Aug. 11	W ^m Gardner.	S.M.B.
	„ 25	Robert Lucas (parish clerk).	S.M.B.
	Sep. 22	James Pierrepont.	S.M.B.

1768	Oct. 16	Sarah Cremer from St Dunstan's, Stepney	
	Nov. 20	John Strong Ensor (stranger) from Mr Hurst's.	S.M.B.
	Dec. 6	Lydia Shalcross.	S.M.B.
	„ 9	Mary Clarke.	S.M.B.
1769	Jan. 13	Julius Smith.	H.L.
	„ 17	Elizabeth Bleaksly.	H.L.
	„ 21	Sarah Vaughan.	S.M.B.
	Mar. 25	Ann Hurst.	S.M.B.
	Apr. 7	Mary Bayly from St Mary le Strand	
	Oct. 8	Eliz. Squire, an infant.	S.M.B.
	„ 14	Edward Squire.	S.M.B.

[Mem.—Seventeen entries from 11 Nov. 1769 to 22 Nov. 1770 are written on the end papers of this Register. Register V. commences with these entries, and any variation will be noticed in [] in *italics* in Reg. V.—Ed.]

[Mem.—Written on a slip of paper gummed in at the end of the Register :—

“ June 3 buried 1831
Isaac Witts. S.M.B.
21 Friday St.”]

BURIALS.

REGISTER V.

1769	Nov. 11	*Mary Blakesly	
	" 14	*Cornelius Nathaniell Colvill.	S.M.B.
	Dec. 14	*Emma Adrian from Kensington.	S.M.B.
1770	Jan. 6	*William Harper.	S.M.B.
	" 28	*Susanna Young from Sion College.	S.P.
	Feb. 4	*Mary Bleamire.	S.P.
	Mar. 12	*Elizabeth Watkinson, an infant.	S.M.B.
	" 18	*Anthony [<i>s. of Anthony and Hester</i>] Ingham.	S.P.
	" ..	*George Miller and George his son.	S.M.B.
	May 27	*Charles Perkins [<i>s. of Charles & Eliz. Perkins</i>].	S.P.
	June 14	*William Scrimshire.	S.M.B.
	July 23	*William Hurst.	S.M.B.
	" 30	*Elizabeth Squires.	S.P.
	Aug. 8	*Robert Waite from Bridewell Precinct.	S.M.B.
	Oct. 22	*Hannah Lily from Peckham.	S.P.
	Nov. 20	*Sarah [<i>d. of W^m & Mary</i>] Gregory.	S.M.B.
	" 22	*Henry [<i>s. of John & Ann</i>] Chapman	
	Dec. 30	†Mary Scriven.	S.M.B.
1771	Jan. 9	†Elizabeth Watkinson.	S.M.B.
	" 31	†Martha Sophia Thompson.	S.M.B.

"All the above Names are copied from the old Register Book being there written upon Common Paper only."

	Feb. 23	Frances Stevens from St Cath. Cree.	S.M.B.
	Mar. 5	James Warne.	S.P.
	" 10	William Leach.	S.M.B.
	" 28	Thomas Sycamore.	S.M.B.
	Apr. 9	Jane Gregory	S.M.B.
	" 13	Elizabeth Clemshaw.	A.H.
	" 24	David Crighton.	S.M.B.
	" 28	Christopher s. Maurice & Charlotte Evans.	S.M.B.
	July 13	Ann Bates from the parish of St Gregory	
	Aug. 29	Mary Beynon.	S.M.B.
	Dec. 3	W ^m s. W ^m & Jane Berry.	S.M.B.
	" 11	John s. John & Jane Crow.	S.M.B.
	" 15	Jone wife of W ^m Berry.	S.M.B.
1772	Feb. 1	Mary d. W ^m & Mary Gregory.	S.M.B.
	" 14	Sarah wife of John Hallet.	S.M.B.
	" 23	John s. James & Mary Thompson.	S.M.B.
	Mar. 8	John Nourse.	S.M.B.
	" ..	James s. James Clemshaw.	A.H.
	Apr. 26	Mary Underwood from St Peter's Cheap	
	June 21	Thomas Pierce.	S.M.B.

J. SMITH, Curate.

* These are the 17 entries referred to in the Mem. at the end of Reg. III., and the variations in *italic* type are extracted from that book.—ED.

† These entries are *not* contained in the old Register book.—ED.

- 1772 July [sic] Cornelius Henry Colvil. S.M.B.
 July 28 Thomas Clark, parish clerk. S.M.B.
 Aug. 9 Mary Underwood from St Peter's Cheap. S.M.B.
 „ 11 Mary Barnes. S.M.B.
 „ 13 James s. Isaac & Mary Taylor. S.M.B.
 Sep. 15 Ann Butt. S.P.
 Oct. 23 Margaret Thompson
 Dec. 11 M^{rs} Sarah Harrison. S.M.B.
- 1773 Jan. 10 James Hawkins. S.M.B.
 Mar. 6 Thomas Greaves (poor)
 Apr. 22 Frances Clemshaw. A.H.
 May 19 Thomas Barnes. S.M.B.
 „ 23 Mary Poynald. S.M.B.
 Aug. 20 Cornelius Colvill from the parish of St Lawrence Jewry. S.M.B.
 „ 27 Elizabeth Windmill. S.M.B.
 Oct. 7 Anthony Harrison of Hatton Garden
 Nov. 16 Elizabeth Lockwood. S.M.B.
 „ 23 Frances d. Rich^d & Amey Clarke. A.H.
 Dec. 5 Mary Jukes, infant, from St Luke's, Middlesex
- 1774 Jan. 3 Sarah, infant d. of Rob^t & Sarah Jones. S.M.B.
 „ 28 Susannah Nix, wife of M^r Nix, Vestry Clerk. S.M.B.
 Feb. 5 James Summers of Stoke Newington, Middlesex
 „ 17 Sarah, infant d. of W^m & Sarah Harpur. S.M.L.B.
 Mar. 7 Anthony James, a blackman. S.P.S.
 „ 29 Edward Prinald of Allhallows, Barking, late of St Mary le Bow
 Apr. 26 Ann Goodwin, in the churchyard of S.M.B.
 June 10 Alice Davis, Gregory's neice. S.M.B.
 July 8 Miss Catherine Hayter. S.P.S.L.
 Aug. 12 Mary wife of Jacob Williams. S.M.B.
 Sep. 13 Susannah d. Rob^t & Mary Inman. S.M.B.
 Oct. 20 Mary Ann d. W^m & Abigail Crouch. S.M.L.B.
 „ 22 George Whitehead, an infant pauper. S.M.L.B.
 Nov. 8 Charles Perkins. S.M.L.B.
 „ 23 Charles s. Samuel & Elizabeth Dales. S.P.S.L.
 Dec. 22 Edward s. Thomas & Alice Squires. S.P.S.L.
- 1775 Jan. 5 Mary Hammond, serv^t of M^r Withers. A.H.H.L.
 „ 12 M^{rs} Mary Hill w^d of M^r Thomas Hill, formerly of S.M.L.B.
 „ 15 William Winmill. A.H.H.L.
 June 14 John s. Rob^t & Sarah Jones. S.M.L.B.
 „ 17 M^{rs} Elizth Spake from Fenchurch St
 „ 21 Old M^{rs} Susanna Tattersea. S.M.L.B.
 July 22 Richard Southan. A.H.H.L.
 Aug. 24 Robert Gregory, an infant. A.H.H.L.
 Sep. 22 John Nix, vestry clerk of S.M.L.B.
 Oct. 22 Elizabeth Perkins, infant. S.M.L.B.
 Nov. 8 Jane Wilks. S.M.L.B.
 „ 10 Hugh Williams from Greenwich
 „ 14 Matthew Warr, infant. S.M.L.B.
 „ 17 John Warr, infant twin bro^r of the above. S.M.L.B.
 „ 22 M^{rs} Elizabeth Dales. S.P.S.L.
- 1776 Feb. 7 Elizabeth Mary Elliss, infant. S.M.L.B.
 „ 25 Thomas Jennings, formerly of Newgate Street, but now A.H.H.L.
 „ 28 Thomas Loft, bricklayer, died sudainly. A.H.H.L.
 „ 29 M^{rs} Mary Higgins. S.M.L.B.
 Mar. 9 Michael s. John & Sarah Barnes. S.M.L.B.
 Apr. 9 William Skuce, grandson of M^s Shaw, Inf^t. S.M.L.B.
 May 16 Mary Jennings, widow of y^c above Tho^s. A.H.H.L.

1776	May 19	Samuel Juckes, infant, from Allhallowes Staining	
	July 5	Francis Squire, an infant.	S.P.S.L.
	Sep. 10	Sarah Metcalf	} all infants. S.M.L.B.
		Jane Metcalf	
		Mary Metcalf	
	" 24	Harriot Jones, an infant.	S.M.L.B.
	Oct. 20	Samuel Bradshaw, an infant.	A.H.H.L.
	Nov. 11	William Allen, a jeweller & lodger in	S.M.L.B.
	Dec. 31	Hester Nettleship, infant d. of Henry & Hester.	A.H.H.L.
1777	Jan. 12	Robert James Ellis, infant, of St Martin's in the Fields	
	Feb. 6	M ^{rs} Ann Gurney of St Clement Danes	
	" 8	M ^{rs} Ann Chapman	
	Mar. 2	M ^r Samuel Gotlob Hetzer, a German—M ^r Webb's of Martin's lane	
	" 10	M ^{rs} Ruth Johnson	
	" 11	Young M ^r Henry Bridgman Nettleship [bap. 25 Aug. 1763. <i>Ante</i> , p. 71.—Ed.]	} A.H.H.L.
	Apr. 10	Stephen James Stephenson.	
	May 21	Eleanor Godfrey from Newark upon Trent	
	June 22	Charles Cock.	S.M.L.B.
	July 17	Jacob Williams.	S.M.L.B.
	Sep. 12	M ^{rs} Philippa Maundy.	S.M.L.B.
	Oct. 12	John Hawkins.	S.M.L.B.
	Nov. 19	Ann Hall from M ^r Powell's.	S.M.L.B.
	Dec. 3	Mary Perry, an infant.	S.M.L.B.
	" 21	Alice Squire, an infant.	S.P.S.L.
1778	Jan. 8	John James Hawkins, infant.	S.M.L.B.
	" 30	Samuel Yearbury.	S.M.L.B.
	Feb. 15	John Bradshaw.	A.H.H.
	Mar. 5	Samuel Carr Barnes.	S.M.L.B.
	May 30	Elizabeth Summers, aged 62, from Stoke Newington	
	" 31	Elizabeth Came wife of John, aged 63.	S.M.L.B.
	June 7	Joseph Batten, widower, aged 47.	S.M.L.B.
	July 11	Harriot Noble, infant.	S.M.L.B.
	Aug. 14	John Fisher, infant.	S.P.S.L.
	Sep. 6	Jonathan Came, aged 25.	S.M.L.B.
	" 23	John Cooper, aged 33.	A.H.H.L.
	Oct. 14	Susanna Metcalf, infant.	S.M.L.B.

EAST APTHORP, Rector.

[The entries from 10 Mar. 1777 to 9 Dec. 1792 are signed at the bottom of each page by M^r Apthorp.—Ed.]

1779	Jan. 30	John Reynolds of St Mary, Lambeth, aged 35	
	Apr. 9	Samuel Dales, aged 52.	S.P.S.L.
	May 16	Thomas Allen, infant.	S.M.L.B.
	June 18	John Ellison Stone, infant.	S.P.S.L.
	July 25	Anne Siddaway, infant (accidentally killed).	S.M.L.B.
	" 29	Robert Romley [altered from Bromley], St Leonard, Shoreditch, aged 79	
	Sep. 15	Octavius Gibson, infant.	S.M.L.B.
	Oct. 6	Anthony Ingham, aged 46.	S.P.S.L.
	Dec. 7	Thomas Drake, aged 17.	S.P.S.L.
	" 17	George Stevens, aged 59.	Christ Church, Surrey
1780	Jan. 4	Anne Stone of St Bride's, aged 56	
	" 6	John Came of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, aged 30	
	Feb. 13	George Gibson, infant.	S.M.L.B.
	Mar. 9	William Harper, aged 45	

- 1780 Mar. 9 John Harris, infant. S.M.L.B.
 „ 14 Charlotte Squires, infant
 „ 19 Sophia Edwards, infant. S.M.L.B.
 „ 25 Thomas Hasel, æt. 51. S.M.L.B.
 Apr. 19 Benjamin Metcalf, infant. S.M.L.B.
 June 23 William Stanier, aged 25. S.P.S.L.
 July 28 Philip Shallcross of the parish of St James, ag. 47
 Sep. 5 Joseph Perry, infant. S.M.L.B.
 Nov. 30 William Cope, aged 60. S.M.L.B.
- 1781 Jan. 24 Hannah Edwards, infant. S.M.L.B.
 Feb. 11 Hester Nettleship, aged 44. A.H.H.L.
 „ 22 Elizabeth Margaret Graves, infant. S.M.L.B.
 Mar. 21 James Clemshaw, aged 47. S.M.L.B.
 Apr. 10 William Bradshaw, infant. S.M.L.B.
 May 27 Harriet Hodges, infant. A.H.H.L.
 July 6 James Everett, infant. S.M.L.B.
 „ 26 Margaret Walmsly, aged 57. S.P.S.L.
 Oct. 24 John Jupe, sexton 20 years, aged 70. S.M.L.B.
 Nov. 10 Sarah Toft, aged 60. S.M.L.B.
 „ 12 Samuel Lewis, infant. A.H.H.L.
 „ 24 Maurice Evans, aged 50. S.M.L.B.
 Dec. 19 Ann Bee, infant. S.M.L.B.
 „ 21 Mary Bond, aged 79. S.M.L.B.
- 1782 Jan. 6 Charles Frackingham, aged 73. S.M.L.B.
 Mar. 25 died John Barnes, bur. Apr. 2, aged 46. S.M.L.B.
 Apr. 5 James Hobson, infant. A.H.H.L.
 „ 11 Mary Coles, aged 79. S.M.L.B.
 July 10 John Martin Willett, aged 56. S.M.L.B.
 „ 24 William Norris, infant. S.M.L.B.
 Sep. 28 William Noble, aged 8. S.M.L.B.
 Dec. 1 William Waters, aged 67. S.M.L.B.
 „ 8 Elizabeth Turner, aged 19. A.H.H.L.
 „ 19 Susanna Schrimshire, aged 69. S.M.L.B.
- 1783 May 4 Sarah Atkinson, infant. S.M.L.B.
 July 27 William Smith, aged 74. S.M.L.B.
 Sep. 24 Joshua Gearing, Esq., 68. S.M.L.B.
 Oct. 23 Jane Bradshaw, infant. S.M.L.B.
 Dec. 13 Charlotte Jones, infant. S.M.L.B.
 „ 31 Augusta Sharp, infant. A.H.H.L.

Inspected & Duty receiv'd to the 31st Decem^r 1783.

B. KEENE, Register & Inspector.*

- 1784 Jan. 1 Maria Wright, infant. S.M.L.B.
 „ 11 Thomas Biggerstaff, infant. S.M.L.B.
 Apr. 11 Frances Graves, aged 66. S.M.L.B.
 June 2 George Stamford, aged 56. S.M.L.B.
 „ 13 Mary Gladhill, infant. A.H.H.L.
 „ 17 Gabriel Randall, aged 57. A.H.H.L.
 Aug. 6 William Duffin, aged 16. S.M.L.B.
 Sep. 12 Anne Norris, infant. S.M.L.B.
 „ 20 Nathan Beddow, aged 76. S.M.L.B.
 Oct. 2 John Alexander Hutchinson, infant. S.M.L.B.

* The Stamp Act of 1783 imposed a Duty of 3*d*. on each entry in a Register, but this Act was repealed in 1794. Mr. Keene's last entry is dated 31 Mar. 1790. W. Goodwin continues from that date (excepting the entries from 21 Oct. 1791—31 Mar. 1793, when F. Baillie signed) to 14 Aug. 1794, when the receipts cease.—Ed.

1784	Dec.	2	Sarah Harper, aged 52.	S.M.L.B.
	"	26	Susanna Stevenson, aged 30.	S.P.S.L.
1785	Jan.	17	Mary Almond, infant.	S.M.L.B.
	"	18	William Langle, aged 52.	S.M.L.B.
	"	23	Mary Bery, aged 65.	S.M.L.B.
	"	24	Hannah Scrimshaw, aged 71.	S.M.L.B.
	Feb.	9	Elizabeth Nash, aged 42.	S.M.L.B.
	"	17	Charlotta Ravenscroft, aged 72.	S.M.L.B.
	"	18	Sarah Barnes, aged 20.	S.M.L.B.
	"	24	Mary Ellis, aged 72.	S.P.S.L.
	Mar.	2	Mary Burges, infant.	A.H.H.L.
	May	31	Charles Clark, infant.	S.M.L.B.
	June	16	Henry Maundy, aged 70.	S.M.L.B.
	Oct.	16	Susanna Thring, aged 40.	S.M.L.B.
1786	Jan.	16	Robert Jupe, aged 30.	S.M.L.B.
	Feb.	5	John Waugh, infant.	A.H.H.L.
	"	19	Mary Garey, aged 85.	S.M.L.B.
	Mar.	26	Mary Hillcock, aged 41.	S.M.L.B.
	Apr.	16	Maria Biggerstaff, infant.	S.M.L.B.
	"	17	John Pingally, aged 48.	S.M.L.B.
	"	27	Anne Gregory, infant.	A.H.H.L.
	May	7	Anne Clark, aged 53.	S.M.L.B.
	June	7	Michael Burn, infant.	S.M.L.B.
	July	29	Thomas Austen, aged 40.	S.M.L.B.
	Oct.	9	Jacob Williams, aged 33.	S.M.L.B.
	"	18	Anne Dell, aged 17.	S.M.L.B.
	"	22	John Gladhill, infant.	A.H.H.L.
	Nov.	21	Jane Gates.	S.P.S.L.
	Dec.	17	Joseph Gates, aged 46	
1787	Mar.	15	Robert Neale, infant.	S.M.L.B.
	May	24	William Ellis, aged 16.	S.P.S.L.
	June	30	Sarah Oakley, aged 23	
	Sep.	5	Mary Read.	S.M.L.B.
	"	14	William Read.	S.M.L.B.
	Nov.	18	Lydia Edwards, infant.	S.M.L.B.
	Dec.	8	William Clark, aged 67.	S.M.L.B.
	"	13	James Everet, aged 33.	S.M.L.B.
1788	Jan.	..	Eleanor Hodson, infant.	S.M.L.B.
	"	13	George Waugh, infant.	A.H.H.L.
	"	13	Mary Gregory, aged 58	
	Feb.	21	Anne Pearce, aged 75.	S.M.L.B.
	Mar.	18	Joseph Jones, aged 32.	S.M.L.B.
	"	24	John Hallet.	S.M.L.B.
	"	25	Anna Maria Waugh, aged 24.	A.H.H.L.
	May	7	John Abraham Edwards, infant.	S.M.L.B.
	"	13	Edward Spencer, infant.	S.M.L.B.
	"	14	John Turner, aged 50.	S.P.S.L.
	"	15	Robert Farr, aged 38.	S.M.L.B.
	"	25	Elizabeth Burgess, infant.	A.H.H.L.
	"	27	John Hollingshead, aged 30	
	June	1	Mary Anne Colvill, aged 36	
	"	3	Mary Neale, infant.	S.M.L.B.
	"	11	Lætitia Hill, aged 16.	A.M.H.L. [sic]
	July	8	Thomas Beach, Coroner of London, 68.	S.M.L.B.
	Aug.	3	Maria Biggerstaff, infant.	S.M.L.B.
	"	17	Edward Cox, infant.	S.M.L.B.
	Nov.	3	Paul Harper, infant.	S.M.L.B.

1789	Jan. 2	John George Collings, infant.	S.M.L.B.
1788	Dec. 17	Anne Boarer.	S.P.S.L.
1789	Jan. 24	Esther Elderton, aged 45.	S.M.L.B.
	Mar. 15	George Parry, infant.	S.M.L.B.
	" 19	Anne Caley, aged 36.	S.M.L.B.
	Apr. 28	Edward Augustus Sharpe, infant.	S.M.L.B.
	June 21	Mary Waters, aged 68.	S.M.L.B.
	Oct. 8	Richard Ellis, aged 70.	S.M.S.L.
	Dec. 13	Thomas Moxam, infant.	S.M.L.B.
1790	Jan. 10	{ Hannah Wilkinson, infant.	S.M.L.B.
		{ Sarah Jones, aged 56.	S.M.L.B.
	" 17	Sarah Anne Wilkinson, infant.	S.M.L.B.
	Apr. 4	Mary Anne Biggerstaff, infant.	S.M.L.B.
	" 8	Elizabeth Penleaze, aged 33.	S.M.L.B.
	" 21	John Burgess, infant.	A.H.H.L.
	" 24	Richard John Ellis, aged 24.	S.P.S.L.
	May 26	John Hallet Cox, aged 10.	S.M.L.B.
	Aug. 4	Frances Burgess, aged 37.	A.H.H.L.
	Sep. 9	John Sharp, infant.	S.M.L.B.
	Oct. 17	John Driver, aged 49.	S.M.L.B.
	" 18	Eleanor Dermott, aged 50.	S.P.S.L.
	Dec. 19	Catherine Nightingale, aged 34.	Aldermary
	" ..	Mary Welden, aged 60.	A.H.H.L.
1791	Jan. 6	Elizabeth Stanford, aged 60.	S.M.L.B.
	Feb. 9	Mary Englebird, aged 64.	S.M.L.B.
	Mar. 22	[blank] Walker, aged 34.	Southwark
	Apr. 11	Sarah Lætitia Leath, aged 6.	S.M.L.B.
	May 5	Elizabeth Gresham, infant.	S.M.L.B.
	Apr. 19	Mary Wright, aged 35.	S.P.S.L.
	June 26	John Parry [altered from "Perry"], aged 52.	S.M.L.B.
	July 17	Robert Franklin, aged 45.	S.M.L.B.
	Oct. 21	Maria Leath, infant.	S.M.L.B.
	Nov. 3	Ann Perepont, aged 76.	S.M.L.B.
1792	" ..	[blank] Hayter from Croydon.	S.M.L.B.
	Mar. 18	William Codnor, aged 46.	S.M.L.B.
	Apr. 1	John Graves, aged 65.	S.M.L.B.
	" 3	Mary Carrier, aged 78.	A.H.H.L.
	" 15	Henry Codnor, infant.	S.M.L.B.
	" 29	Alice Dance, aged 49.	S.M.L.B.
	May 6	Richard Biggerstaff, aged 81.	S.M.L.B.
	" 20	David Edwards, aged 3.	S.M.L.B.
	June 12	Edward Fenix Sharpe, infant.	S.M.L.B.
	July 15	Hannah Murphy, aged 5.	S.M.L.B.
	Oct. 1	Alice Lucas from Newington, aged 66	
	Nov. 25	Thomas Dawes Leath, infant.	S.M.L.B.
	Dec. 9	Elizabeth Scott, aged 34.	S.M.L.B.

EAST APTHORP, Rector.

1793	Jan. 19	Robert Murphy, infant.	S.M.L.B.
	Feb. 24	Ursula Rybott, aged 63.	A.H.H.L.
	Mar. 3	Thomas Mansfield, aged 50.	S.M.L.B.
	July 5	Eleanor Moxam, infant.	S.M.L.B.
	" 25	Amey wife of Richard Clarke, ag ^d 44.	S.M.L.B.
	" 25	David s. Richard & Amey Clarke, in the same coffin.	S.M.L.B.
	Aug. 21	Thomas Pope, aged 45.	S.M.L.B.
	Oct. 20	Mary Hawkins, aged 57.	S.M.L.B.
	Nov. 11	Amelia Sharpe, infant.	S.M.L.B.

1793	Dec. 22	Elizabeth Nurse, aged 55.	S.M.L.B.
1794	Jan. 12	Elizabeth Hume of St James, Garlick Hythe, aged 60	
	Feb. 6	Robert Else, aged 4 years.	S.M.L.B.
	Mar. 13	Charles Barnes Waugh, infant.	A.H.H.L.
	May 30	Jonah Harrison, infant.	S.P.S.L.
	June 12	Elizabeth Carlisle, aged 26.	S.M.L.B.
	Aug. 14	Mary Lott, infant.	S.M.L.B.
Inspected & duty paid.—W. Goodwin.*			
	Oct. 22	John Murphy, aged 44.	S.M.L.B.
	Nov. 14	Robert Murphy, infant.	S.M.L.B.
	Dec. 7	Francis Mansfield, infant.	S.M.L.B.
1795	Jan. 15	John Tebb King, aged 81.	S.M.L.B.
	Feb. 15	Eleanor Rigge, infant.	S.M.L.B.
	„ 22	George Baines, infant.	S.P.S.L.
	Mar. 1	Stephen Edwards, infant.	S.M.L.B.
	„ 4	Ann Turnbull, aged 9 years.	St Gabriel, Fenchurch
	„ 9	Ann Bloor, infant.	S.M.L.B.
	„ 25	William Berry, St Mary Newington, aged 57	
	Apr. 12	Emma Squires, aged 1 year & 3 months.	S.P.S.L.
	„ 21	Hannah Francis, aged 74, a pauper	
	May 14	Margaret Came, aged 73.	St Botolph, Aldersgate
	„ 20	Edward Edwards, aged 43.	S.M.L.B.
	„ 23	Richard Smith, aged 1 year & 4 months.	S.M.L.B.
	„ 24	William Gregory, aged 74.	St James, Clerkenwell
	June 14	John Barnes, aged 27.	St James, Westminster
	Sep. 16	Ann Lott, infant.	S.M.L.B.
	Oct. . .	Ann Hughes, pauper.	S.M.L.B.
	Dec. 18	William Goodfellow, aged 65.	St Ann's, Blackfriars
1796	Jan. 7	Sarah Wilkinson, aged 26.	S.M.L.B.
	Mar. 17	Jane Johnson, aged 2.	S.M.L.B.
	„ 19	John Came, aged 80, from St Botolph, Aldersgate	
	June 14	Joseph Allicoce Mower, infant.	S.P.S.L.
	„ 21	Ann Smith, aged 45.	S.P.S.L.
	Aug. 28	Martha Wilkinson, infant.	S.M.L.B.
	Sep. 24	Mary Lott, aged 26.	S.M.L.B.
	Oct. 12	John Bloor, infant.	S.M.L.B.
	„ 25	Mary Woodward, aged 72, pauper.	S.M.L.B.
	Dec. 29	William Gill Johnson, aged 11.	S.M.L.B.
1797	Jan. 29	Thomas Young, aged 26 years, of St Mary Aldermary	
	Feb. 1	Rebecca Rigge, infant.	S.M.L.B.
	„ 26	Ann Jones, aged 50.	S.P.S.L.
	Mar. 10	Elizabeth Carlile, aged 2 years & 10 months, of Hackney, Midd ^x	
	Apr. 2	Harriet Terrell, aged 16.	S.M.L.B.
	Mar. 18	Arabella Else, an infant.	S.M.L.B.
	May 21	Joseph Waugh, an infant.	A.H.H.L.
	Nov. 7	Elizabeth Widowson of St Mildred in the Poultry, aged 76	
1798	Jan. 27	Robert Hillcock, aged 66.	S.M.L.B.
	Mar. 16	Mary Neal of St Saviour's, Southwark, aged 44	
	„ 18	John Scott, an infant.	S.M.L.B.
	July 1	Elizabeth Langley, aged 66, of St Andrew's, Holborn	
	Aug. 6	Ann Elizabeth Everett, aged 15.	S.M.L.B.

W^m VAN MILDERT, Rector.

[The entries from 28 Aug. 1796 to 15 Dec. 1811 are signed at the bottom of each page by Mr Van Mildert.—Ed.]

* See note, *ante*, p. 247.—Ed.

1798	Aug. 20	Mary Cooke, aged 58.	S.M.L.B.
	Sep. 16	Charles Augustus Sharp, an infant.	S.M.L.B.
	Oct. 12	James Hankins, aged 53.	S.M.L.B.
	„ 28	Elizabeth Lott, aged 31.	S.M.L.B.
	Nov. 16	John Lott, an infant.	S.M.L.B.
1799	Dec. 8	Robert Squire, aged 24.	S.P.S.L.
	„ 30	Elizabeth Edwards, aged 44.	S.M.L.B.
	Feb. 5	Jonathan Constantine, aged 70.	S.M.L.B.
	May 3	Martha Coles, aged 54.	S.M.L.B.
	June 10	Richard Lance, an infant.	S.M.L.B.
1800	May 19	Lucy Colley, an infant.	S.M.L.B.
	July 4	Jane Johnson, aged 33.	S.M.L.B.
	„ 7	John Ord, aged 3 years.	S.M.L.B.
	Jan. 3	Richard Gollop, aged 45.	S.M.L.B.
	„ 19	William Lacey Waugh, an infant.	A.H.H.L.
1801	Feb. 2	Jane Rigge, an infant.	S.M.L.B.
	„ 6	Edward Hill of St Mary, Islington, aged 68 years	
	„ 18	Thomas West, aged 66.	A.H.H.L.
	Mar. 9	Thomas Nightingale of St Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, aged 10 years	
	Apr. 28	Louisa Baynes, an infant.	S.P.S.L.
1802	May 8	Elizabeth Paybody, aged 79, of Christ Church, Surry	
	Dec. 23	Martha Baynes	
	„ 24	Ann Ellis, aged 52 years, of Christ Church, London	
	Jan. 12	Mary Goddard, aged 65.	S.P.S.L.
	Feb. 26	Charles Harrison, aged 32, a pauper.	S.M.L.B.
1803	Apr. 18	Benjamin Hodgson Jones, an infant, of Christ Church, Surry	
	June 28	Maria Nettleship of Grocers Hall, Poultry, aged 27 years	
	July 21	Ann Rigge, aged 13 months.	S.M.L.B.
	Aug. 4	Alice Masters, aged 75 years.	S.M.L.B.
	„ 17	Thomas Lance, aged 11 months.	S.M.L.B.
1804	Nov. 24	William Copper, an infant.	S.M.L.B.
	„ 26	John Masters, aged 77 years.	S.M.L.B.
	Dec. 11	Mary Hill of Christ Church, Surry, aged 56 years	
	Jan. 3	Mary Dudderidge, aged 49 years.	S.P.S.L.
	„ 24	James Thompson, aged 15 months.	S.M.L.B.
1805	„ 31	Caroline Thompson, an infant.	S.M.L.B.
	Mar. 10	George Augustus Jones, aged 5 years, of Christ Church, Surry	
	„ 18	Henry Stapp Waugh, an infant.	A.H.H.L.
	Apr. 12	Margaret Constantine, aged 75 years, of Ascot	
	May 16	Sarah Vanes, aged 66 years.	A.H.H.L.
1806	June 5	Amelia Sharpe of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, aged 11 months	
	Sep. 12	John Leek, aged 21 years, a pauper.	S.M.L.B.
	Nov. 22	Samuel Wincott, aged 53 years, of Christ Church, Middlesex	
	Mar. 10	Simon Cook, a pauper, aged 87.	S.M.L.B.
	„ 20	Catharine Lott, an infant.	S.M.L.B.
1807	Apr. 2	Benjamin Beale Evans, aged 45 years, of St Mary Cole Church, London	
	May 22	John Thornton, aged 70.	A.H.H.L.
	„ 29	Sarah Turnbull, aged 46 years, of St Mary, Lambeth	
	June 9	George Henry Rybott, aged 4 years.	A.H.H.L.
	Sep. 17	Margaret Prosser of St Mary, Islington	
1808	Dec. 18	Thomas Berry of St Leonard, Shoreditch	
	May 20	Thomas Ellis of St Giles in the Fields	
	July 4	Thomas Squire from Enfield, aged 72, died of a cancer in the mouth	

1804	Dec. 13	Christopher Clarkson, aged 20.	A.H.H.L.
1805	Mar. 3	John Inglebird, aged 88	
	Apr. 14	John Baines, aged 4 years.	S.P.S.L.
	" 23	Joseph Scott, aged 69 years, of St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London	
	June 21	Robert Baines, aged 7 months.	S.P.S.L.
	" 24	Thomas Wright, aged 62, of the Fleet Prison	
	Sep. 26	Thomas Jackson, aged 43 years.	A.H.H.L.
	Nov. 15	Henry Nettleship of St Mildred in the Poultry, aged 68 years	
1806	Jan. 22	Martha Rogers, aged 67 years.	S.M.L.B.
	Apr. 6	Alexander Kyffin, aged 12 months.	S.M.L.B.
	June 26	Christian Turner, aged 74.	S.M.L.B.
	Dec. 7	Robert Radford, aged 30.	S.P.S.L.
	" 14	Gabriel Aughtie, aged 40.	S.M.L.B.
	" 30	Benjamin Tho ^s Thompson, aged 3 years.	S.M.L.B.
1807	Jan. 31	Judith Wickstead, aged 42.	S.M.L.B.
	Feb. 4	Charles Richard Wickstead, aged 12 days.	S.M.L.B.
	May 10	Maud Wickstead, aged 2 years.	S.M.L.B.
	June 5	Margaret Prosser, aged 30 years.	S.M.L.B.
	July 2	Samuel Smith, aged 26, from Margate	
	" 24	Sarah Barnes, aged 66, from St Pancras, Middlesex	
	Dec. 8	Charles Chance of St James's, Westminster, aged 35 years	
1808	Jan. 10	George Lott, an infant.	S.M.L.B.
	" 17	Catherine Rigge, an infant.	S.M.L.B.
	" 27	Samuel Weaver of St Mildred in the Poultry, aged 34 years	
	Apr. 3	William Soddon, aged 51 years, from the Parish of St Benet Sherehog	
	" 15	George Aylmer, parish clerk of St Mary le Bow, aged 75 years	
	July 18	Justina Dale of Christ Church, Surry, aged 40 years	
	Sep. 24	William Brice Collett, aged 23 years.	S.P.S.L.
	Nov. 25	Alfred Hawklesley Newcome, aged 4 months.	S.M.L.B.
	Dec. 25	Louisa Gore, an infant.	S.M.L.B.
1809	Jan. 15	Francis Filewood, an infant.	S.M.L.B.
	" 20	William Francis Bathus of St James's, Clerkenwell, an infant	
	Mar. 26	Ann Weaver, aged 70 years.	S.P.S.L.
	Sep. 17	Thomas Wilkinson, aged 44 years.	S.M.L.B.
	" 24	Hannah Harrison, aged 33 years.	S.P.S.L.
	" 24	William Mancar, aged 33 years.	S.P.S.L.
	Dec. . .	Edward Wilkinson, aged 67 years.	S.M.L.B.
1810	Feb. 1	Thermutis Deacon, aged 66 years.	S.M.L.B.
	Mar. 2	Sarah Frances Scott, an infant.	A.H.H.L.
	Feb. 25	Mary Long, aged 30 years.	S.P.S.L.
	Sep. 30	John Newton, aged 4 years.	S.M.L.B.
	Dec. 18	Robert Chester, aged 27 years, of St John's, Hackney	
1811	Feb. 10	Adam Baker, aged 40 years.	S.M.L.B.
	Mar. 28	Margaret Thompson, aged 46 years, of St Mary, Islington	
	Apr. 24	Thermutis Filewood, aged 36 years.	S.M.L.B.
	May 16	Thomas Hodges, an infant of St Mary Newington, Surrey	
	June 21	Henry Newton, an infant.	S.M.L.B.
	Dec. 1	Frances Baines, aged 1 year & 5 months.	S.P.S.L.
	" 15	Mary Raynes of St Mary Woolnoth, aged 73 years	

WM VAN MILDERT, Rector.

1812	Feb. 6	William Bathus of St James, Clerkenwell, aged 37	
	Mar. 29	Catherine Mary Walker of St George the Martyr, Queen Square	
	Oct. 18	Thomas Wilkinson, aged 22 years.	S.M.L.B.
	Nov. 30	Richard Wood, aged 6 years.	A.H.L.

[The remainder of this Register is blank.—ED.]

The Registers

OF

St. Mary le Bowe, London.

BURIALS.

REGISTER VII.

BURIALS IN THE PARISH OF ST. MARY LE BOW IN THE COUNTY OF LONDON.

Name.	Abode.	When buried.	Age.	By whom the Ceremony was performed.
Richard Biram.	Nº 2 New Court, Bow Lane.	March 23 ^d 1813.	53.	L. P. Stephens, Curate.
1813 Apr. 26	Elizabeth Cox, Colnbrook Row, S ^t Mary, Islington, 69.	L.P.S.		
Nov. 28	Caroline Johnston, Cheapside, 18 months.	L.P.S.		
1814 May 22	William Gray, a pauper, 2 Well Court, 71.	L.P.S.		
Sep. 22	Elizabeth Newton, Well Court, 39 years.	L.P.S.		
1815 May 20	Robert McClare, Nelson Square, Black Friars Road, Christ Church, Surry, 36.	L.P.S.		
Nov. 26	Catharine Woodhead, New Court, Bow Lane, 5 months.	L.P.S.		
1816 Sep. 15	Thomas Smith, Lawrence Lane, Cheapside, 5 months 3 weeks.	L.P.S.		
Oct. 13	Margaret Everingham, 4 Bow lane, 10 years.	L.P.S.		
Nov. 17	Jane Everingham, 4 Bow lane, 5 years.	L.P.S.		
1817 May 14	Maria Johnston, 98 Cheapside, 1 year 6 months.	L.P.S.		
1818 Mar. 15	Elias Jones, 77 Lower Thames S ^t , 30 years.	L.P.S.		
" 19	Mary Teale, 39 King Street, Cheapside, 6 months & 11 days.	L.P.S.		
Apr. 19	John Lott, Bow lane, 1 year 6 months.	A. W. Trollope, Curate.		
May 24	Samuel Lance, New Court, Bow Lane, 10 years.	A.W.T.		
Nov. 18	William Blofield, Giltspur Street, 42 years.	A.W.T.		
" 22	Mary Lance, New Court, Bow lane, 21 years.	A.W.T.		
1819 Jan. 18	Joseph Keats, 74 Cheapside, 35 years.	A.W.T.		
" 28	George Kerry, 6 Bow Churchyard, 24 years.	A.W.T.		
Mar. 10	Abraham Woodhead, Stoke Newington, 33 years.	A.W.T.		
Apr. 18	James Thring, S ^t Stephen, Coleman Street, 75 years.	A.W.T.		
May 5	Isabella Rigge, 65 Cheapside, 23 years.	A.W.T.		
June 9	Ann Sharp, Camberwell, 59 years.	A.W.T.		
Sep. 29	Ann Abbott, 3 Lawrence Lane, Cheapside, 4 months.	Edward Rice		

1819	Oct. 28	John Parsons, Bow lane, 59 years.	A.W.T.
1820	June 29	Samuel Everingham, Bow lane, 17 years 8 months.	A.W.T.
	Aug. 8	Charles Bradbury, 39 King St., Cheapside, 8 hours.	E.R.
	Oct. 6	Richard Harvey, 1 New Court, Bow Lane, 40 years.	A.W.T.
	" 22	Jane Compton, 7 Bow lane, 77 years.	A.W.T.
	Dec. 3	James Henry Capel Midwood, St Mary Islington, 3 years.	A.W.T.
1821	Jan. 28	James Eddles, Cheapside, 2 years & 8 months.	A.W.T.
	Feb. 4	Johanna Burnand, 12 Cheapside, 44 years.	A.W.T.
	" 22	Sarah Smith, 3 Lawrence Lane, 15 months.	A.W.T.
	" 23	Mary Parsons, Bow Lane, 28 years.	A.W.T.
	Mar. 7	James Gore, Leyton, 5 years & 5 months.	R. N. Adams
	Apr. 1	Mary Barber, Bow Lane, 44 years.	A.W.T.
	" 7	Caroline Sarah Talbot, 98 Cheapside, 25 years.	A.W.T.
	Oct. 18	David Wotherspoon, 60 Cheapside, 39 years.	A.W.T.
	" 21	Sarah Thomson, George yard, Bow Lane, 54 years.	A.W.T.
1822	Jan. 17	John Salmon, 99 Cheapside, 75 years.	A.W.T.
	Feb. 5	Phœbe Johnston, 98 Cheapside, 1 year 5 months.	A.W.T.
	" 18	William Weaver, Dally Terrace, City Road, 50 years.	A.W.T.
	July 7	Emma Horne, White Chapel, 20 years.	A.W.T.
	Dec. 5	John Thomas Rigge, 65 Cheapside, 53 years.	A.W.T.
1823	Apr. 20	Anne Parry, St Michael, Queenhithe, 67 years.	W. Trollope
	July 5	Malcolm Gillies, Leyton, Essex, 57 years.	A.W.T.
	Nov. 12	John Hubbard, St Leonard, Shoreditch, 72 years.	A.W.T.
	Dec. 18	Mary Codner, Peckham, 64 years.	W.T.
1824	Jan. 29	Jasper Cox, 4 Colebrook Row, Islington, 71 years.	R. N. Adams
	Feb. 1	John Hoom [? Hoorn], St Dunstan, Stepney, 64 yrs.	W.T.
	" 1	Benjamin Glover, Norwood, Surrey, 68 yrs.	W.T.
	Mar. 28	Jane Ann Jackson, 97 Cheapside, 11 months.	A.W.T.
	May 10	Elizabeth Evans, St Albans, Herts, 78 years.	W.T.
	July 26	Edward Prosser, Lawrence Lane, 55 years.	A.W.T.
	Aug. 4	Edwin Glover, Norwood, Surry, 27 years.	Sam ^l Wix
	" 5	Robert Collett, Esquire, St George, Bloomsbury, 75 years.	Sam ^l Wix
	Oct. 18	Thomas Jeffery, West Hackney, 62 years.	A.W.T.
1825	Mar. 13	Alice Simpson, Cheapside, 63 years.	W.T.
	Apr. 17	Ida Tate, Well Court, 11 months.	A. Trollope
	May 1	William Russel, Bow Church yard, 54 years.	A.W.T.
	Aug. 12	Anne Lance, 1 New Court, Bow Lane, 23 years.	A.T.
	Sep. 25	Charlotte Reckless, 52 Cheapside, 3 weeks.	A.W.T.
	Oct. 14	Mary Ann Lott, Bow Lane, 20 years.	A.W.T.
	Nov. 15	Nathaniel Thompson, St Mary, Islington, 64 years.	
THOMAS SHEPPARD, Minister of St James, Clerkenwell.			
1826	Mar. 19	Elizabeth Lloyd, Cheapside, 73 years.	A.W.T.
	Apr. 23	Pamela McLecklin, Bow lane, 40 years.	W.T.
	May 27	William Evans, 34 Baker street, Marylebone, 45 years.	A.W.T.
	July 26	Elizabeth Wiucote, Tabernacle Row, St Luke's, 77 years.	A.W.T.
	Sep. 23	James Taylor, 4 Bow lane, 48 years.	A.W.T.
	Dec. 17	Hannah Martin, Sugar loaf court, Garlic hill, 77 years.	W.T.
	" 27	Thomas Willoughby, Honey lane market, 53 years.	A.W.T.
1827	Feb. 12	Charles Wheeler, N ^o 20 Little St Thomas Apostle, 49 yrs.	W. J. Hall, M.A., Off. Min.
	Apr. 5	Betty Hubbard, St John, Hackney, 74 years.	A.T.
	Sep. 23	Thomas Johnston, 61 Cheapside, 26 years.	A.T.
	Nov. 1	Eliza Hillier, Cheapside, 5 years 6 m th .	W.T.

- 1827 Nov. 13 John Eddels, Cheapside, 48 years. A.T.
 Dec. 7 Robert Edenborough, 13 St Pancras Lane, 2 months. A.T.
- 1828 Jan. 18 Anne Bottrell, Crown Court, Cheapside, 7 months. A.T.
 Feb. 10 Frederick William Reckless, 52 Cheapside, 1 year & 5 months.
 A.T.
 June 14 John Scarr, 6 Bow lane, 1 year & 5 months. A.T.
- 1829 Jan. 7 John Bottrell, Crown Court, Cheapside, 36 years. A.T.
 Feb. 7 George Scarr, 6 Bow lane, 4 years. A.T.
 Mar. 1 Catherine Lott, 51 Bow Lane, 51 years & 6 mths. A.T.
 „ 8 Thomas Self, 2 George yard, Bow Lane, 2 years & 2 months.
 A.T.
 „ 15 Eliza Amelia Fuller, 48 Bow Lane, 9 months. G. J. Brookes,
 Off. Min.
 „ 22 Sarah Hannah Martin, 12 Garlick hill, 9 months. G.J.B.
 Apr. 23 Sarah Jupe, New Court, Bow Lane, 71 years. A.T.
 May 6 Mary Glover, Norwood, in the parish of Croydon, 78 years.
 A.T.
 Aug. 14 Anne Glover, 5 Bow lane, 2 months. A.T.
 Oct. 17 Thomas Merrick Harrison, 8 Bow Churchyard, 3 months. A.T.
- 1830 Jan. 28 William Coward, Cheapside, 2 months. A.T.
 „ 28 Mary Jalland, Pancras Lane, 73 years. A.T.
 Apr. 25 Ann Dancer Chappell, Bow lane, 3 years & 7 months. A.T.
 May 16 John [altered from "Wm"] Allingham, Jersey, 55 years. A.T.
 July 18 James Ellam Chappell, Bow Lane, 7 years. A.T.
 Aug. 26 Eliza Wright, St Clement Danes, 2 years. A.T.
 Sep. 19 Thomas Lance, 1 New Court, Bow lane, 67. A.T.
 Oct. 10 George Daniel Lovett, 8 Bow lane, 9 years 6 months. A.T.
- 1831 Apr. 1 Rebecca Bennet, 47 Bishopsgate Street Without, 2 years & 6
 months. A.T.
 „ 3 Amelia Howell, 48 George yard, Bow lane, 2 years & 6 months.
 A.T.
 „ 6 Ann White Wilkinson, 54 Bow lane, 1 year & 6 months. A.T.
 „ 8 Richard White, Crown Court, Cheapside, 42. A.T.
 „ 10 James Johnston, High Street, Peckham, 52. A.T.
 „ 17 Mary Ann Tate, Well Court, 24. A.T.
 „ 20 Matilda Elizabeth Wilkinson, 54 Bow lane, 6 years & three
 months. Sam^l Wix, A.M., Vicar of St Bartholomew the Less.
 May 8 William Hickman, Red Lion Court, Watling Street, 1 year & 5
 months. A.T.
- *
- June 23 William Thomas Jay, 26 Little Trinity lane, 11 years & 8
 months. A.T.
 July 31 Eliza Higgins, 45 Bow lane, supposed between 40 & 50. A.T.
 Oct. 5 Hannah Elizabeth Parker, Queen Street, 23 years. A.T.
 Nov. 5 Elizabeth Cox, St Mary Islington, 52 years. A.T.
- 1832 Feb. 18 Anne Turner, 96 Cheapside, 46 years. A.T.
 Mar. 18 Joseph Collins, St Stephen, Coleman St, 62 years. J. Duning-
 ham, M.A.
 „ 25 Robert White Wilkinson, 46 Bow lane, 3 months & 3 weeks.
 A.T.
 Apr. 2 Mary Ann Broadbent, 50 Bow lane, 15 years. A.T.

* There is written on a small slip of paper gummed in at the end of Register III.:

“ June 3 buried 1831
 Isaac Witts. S.M.B.
 21 Friday Street.”

There is no corresponding entry in St. Mary le Bow, or Allhallows, or St. Pancras Register of Burials.—Ed.

1832	May 14	Joseph Hulme, St Pancras, Middlesex, 29 years.	A.T.
	July 13	John Nourse, Well Court, Bow lane, 66 years.	A.T.
	" 20	Catherine Grant, 55 Bow lane, 31 years.	A.T.
	" 23	George Williamson, 1 New Court, Bow lane, 5 weeks.	A.T.
	Aug. 2	Daniel Henry Fuller, 48 Bow lane, 6 years & 2 months.	A.T.
	Oct. 28	George Burden, 3 George Yard, 54 years.	A.T.
1833	Jan. 27	Rebecca Scott, Milk street, 44 years.	A.T.
	" 27	Henry Carp, Pancras lane, 3 years.	A.T.
	Feb. 17	Thomas Lott, Bow lane, 75 years.	Anthony Hamilton, Rector*
	Mar. 3	Eleanor Broadbent, 50 Bow lane, 2 years & 2 months.	A.T.
	" 12	Louisa Hewit Paton, Bow churchyard, 37 years.	A.T.
	" 19	Elizabeth Lashbrooke, Bow churchyard, 35 years.	A.T.
	May 5	Frederick Henry Howell, 48 George Yard, Bow lane, 8 months & 3 weeks.	A.T.
	" 26	John Jones, 2 Well Court, Queen Street, 43.	A.T.
	June 30	Amelia Collins, Bow church yard, 5 years & 6 months.	A.T.
	Aug. 6	Letitia Smith, 47 Bow lane, 34 years.	A.T.
	" 23	Reuben Vaughan, 2 George yard, 1 year & 7 months.	A.T.
	Nov. 13	Charles Sandiford Dod, 2 Well Court, Queen street, 49 years.	S.W.
1834	Jan. 19	Mary Ann Reader, 7 Bow lane, 11 months.	A.T.
	Apr. 13	Elizabeth Reader, 7 Bow lane, 2 years 6 months.	A.T.
	May 29	Amelia Keymer, 7 Bow lane, 48 years.	A.T.
	June 8	Charlotte Aughtie, 12 Albany Terrace, Camberwell, 70 years.	A.T.
	July 26	Robert Walter Scot, 103 Cheapside, 23.	A.T.
	" 30	Caroline Tate, Well Court, 17.	A.T.
	Aug. 13	Ann Trowers, Bow lane, 22.	A.T.
	Sep. 17	Charlotte Moore, 16 Bow lane, 12.	A.T.
	" 21	Mary Jones, 2 Well Court, 43.	A.T.
1835	Jan. 11	Thomas Vaughan, 1 Huggin lane, Thames Street, 1 year & 2 months.	A.T.
	July 21	Samuel Smith, 48 Bow lane, 47.	A.T.
	Sep. 9	Jane Scott, Bow Church Yard, 19.	A.T.
	Nov. 29	Mary Collins, 10 Bow church yard, 34.	A.T.
1836	Jan. 7	Mary Parker, Camberwell, 21.	A.T.
	May 20	William Buckingham, 55 Bow lane, 5 years & 9 months.	A.T.
	" 20	Henry James Buckingham, 55 Bow lane, 4 years.	A.T.
	Sep. 16	Mary [altered from "Sarah"] Lance, 1 New Court, 71.	A.T.
1837	Jan. 6	Ann Langford, 2 Bow Church Yard, 86.	A.T.
	" 25	Mary Asthorpe, St Leonards, Shoreditch, 78.	A.T.
	Feb. 5	John Strickland Rigge, 65 Cheapside, 40 years.	A.T.
	" 5	Frederick Scott, 1 Bow churchyard, 4 years.	A.T.
	Mar. 16	George Roberts, 8 Bow Lane, 9 months.	A.T.
	Apr. 16	Patrick Fahrington, 47 Bow lane, 50 years.	A.T.
	" 26	John Vickerman, Lambeth, 74 years.	A.T.
	June 6	George Perrin, 57 Cheapside, 2 months.	A.T.
	Nov. 5	Edmund John Hudson, 42 Bow Lane, 14 months.	A.T.
	Dec. 9	Elizabeth Lake Jeffery, West Hackney, 75.	A.T.
	" 17	Mary Jane Bugg, Hoxton, 1 day.	A.T.
1838	Mar. 7	Rebecca Cox, Colebrooke Row, Islington, 58.	S.W.
	" 26	Elizabeth Hulme, St Pancras, Middlesex, 77.	A.T.
	May 6	Elizabeth Raine, 56 Cheapside, 17 years.	A.T.
	July 11	Sarah Loveland, St James, Westminster, 25.	A.T.
1839	June 27	Elizabeth Parker, Peckham, Surrey, 62.	A.T.

* Held the living for 31 years, and the only entry of a Burial by him.—Ed.

- 1840 Mar. 9 Mary Lawrence, East End, Pinner, Middlesex, 73. A.T.
 „ 15 Robert Lightfoot, 59 Cheapside, 31. A.T.
 May 12 Ann Mustell, 50 Bow lane, 41. A.T.
 July 22 Morgan Williams, Crown Court, Cheapside, 65. Evan Edw^d
 Rowsell, A.M., Palyns Lecturer
 Oct. 30 William Henry March, Cheapside 30, 18 years. A.T.
 Nov. 8 Richard Stack, Crown Court, 53 years. A.T.
- 1841 Mar. 26 Rebecca Rigge, Kentish Town, 65. A.T.
 July 21 Jane Burne, 39 Friday Street, 13 days. A.T.
 Aug. 3 George Brocklehurst, 50 Bow lane, 60 years. A.T.
- 1842 Oct. 14 Frances Parker, 8 Dalston Terrace, West Hackney, 22 years.
 A.T.
 Nov. 4 Charlotte Tegg, Cheapside, 25 years. A.T.
 „ 23 Edward Raine, St Botolphs, Bishopsgate, 50 years. A.T.
- 1843 Mar. 6 Mary Cox, Chelsea, 86 years. A.T.
 Aug. 21 Mary Todd, Greenwich, 71 years. A.T.
 Oct. 28 Elizabeth Dales, Croydon, Surrey, 81 years. A.T.
- 1844 Sep. 22 Emily Stokes, Cheapside, 4 years. A.T.
- 1845 Jan. 20 Sarah Allingham, 2 Walcot Place, Lambeth, 71 years. A.T.
 Dec. 14 Thomas Howard Rigge, 65 Cheapside, 44 years. A.T.
- 1846 Jan. 13 Thomas Scott, 19 Broad Street Buildings, 64 years. A.T.
 Mar. 15 Frederic Stokes, 52 Cheapside, 2 years & 5 months. A.T.
 Aug. 26 Emily Jane Wilkinson, 1 New Court, 2 years & 3 months. A.T.
- 1847 Feb. 21 Ann Lucas, 63 Cheapside, 6 months 11 days. A.T.
 Aug. 26 Margaret Parker, Dalston, West Hackney, 35 years. A.T.
 Sep. 9 Jane Burne, Worship Square, 35 years. A.T.
- 1848 Jan. 11 Amelia Ewer [? Ewen], 8 Bow lane, 82 years. S.W.
 Sep. 18 Arthur Trollope,* 4 Falcon St., St Botolph's, Aldersgate, 49
 years. W. Webster, Lecturer
- 1849 Mar. 25 Margaret Mary Townend, 3 Crown Court, Cheapside, 10 mos.
 W. Webster, Curate
 Apr. 12 George Yeo, 100 Cheapside, 38 years. W.W.
 Dec. 23 John Stokes, 52 Cheapside, 9 mos. W.W.
- 1851 Mar. 9 Hamilton Ocklestone Townend, 3 Crown Court, Cheapside, 11
 mos. W.W.
- 1852 Feb. 1 Apphia Bennet, 56 Bow lane, 62. Marshall H. Vine, Rector.

[Remainder of printed forms blank.—ED.]

* In the margin : "Curate for 21 yrs."

The Registers

OF

Allhallows, Honey Lane, London.

BURIALS.

REGISTER "A.H.—I."

"Memorandum that this boke began the iiij day of October 1538 in y^e xxx yere of our soverayghne lord Kinge Henry the viij Then beinge parson S^r Thomas Garret & churchwardens Willyam Prat groser & Willyam Hancockes vyntener 1538."

BURYALLES.

- | | | |
|-------|----------------------|---|
| [1538 | Oct ^r 14] | In p ^m is first was buryed Willyam Prat y ^e son of Willyam Prat, groser, y ^e xiiij day of October 1538 |
| 1538 | Nov. 11 | John Fuller y ^t was ptener with Nicholas Fuller |
| | Dec. 2 | Thomas Draye, letherseller |
| 1539 | May 19 | Willyam Skartleffe, girdler |
| | " 22 | Willyam Prat, groser |
| | Sep. 14 | Elisabethe Mar d. Henry Mar, girdler |
| | Oct. 14 | John Wright, girdler |
| 1540 | June 5 | Rowland Edwardes, clothworker |
| | Oct. 12 | Elisabethe Foster |
| | " 27 | James, s ['] vant to M ^r Lodge |
| 1541 | Apr. 16 | Robert Hun s. Willyam Hun |
| | May 20 | Ellyn Frithe d. George Frythe |
| | Feb. 6 | Randoll Dodde, s ['] vant to John Bushe |
| | Mar. 7 | John Bushe, girdler |
| | " 19 | Elisabeth Bayton d. Nicolas Bayton |
| 1542 | Oct. 4 | Margery Voyfill, s ['] vant to Mystres Algare, wydowe |
| | Jan. 21 | Ales Benson, s ['] vant to M ^r Philipes |
| 1543 | May 20 | Tymothe Mar |
| | July 24 | Symon Smythe, s ['] vante to Nicolas Fuller |
| | Aug. 10 | { Willyam Mylles
Ame Marshe
Ales Whitbrok } were buried |
| | " 13 | John Pyn y ^e s ['] vante of John Mar |
| | " 20 | John Bayton |
| | " 21 | James Bayton |
| | " 26 | Roger Cardyll |
| | " 26 | John Mar, girdler |
| | Sep. 3 | Thomas Pynner* |
| 1544 | Sep. 24 | Richard Broke, servante w ^t M ^r Bushe, was buryed at powles |
| | Oct. 15 | Elisabethe Rowe y ^e wyfe of John Rowe, merser |

* It should be observed that there is no record for eleven years.—ED.

- 1555 Oct. 7 Willyam Cleye of yorkeshire was buryed in powles churche yarde
 „ 13 Gryffend Tyndall of Kent was buryed in hony lane pishe
- 1556 Aug. 16 Edmond Gardener
 Sep. 19 Robert Haryson, groß
 Oct. 1 Mary Bushe d. Richard Bushe, letherseller
- 1557 Apr. 15 Hughe Howell, servante to Thomas Gardner, bur. at powles
 May 29 Jane Malborne y^e wyfe of Wylliam Malbone, bur. in hony laue
- 1558 Apr. 30 Thomas Clemens, servant to Thomas Gardner, bur. at powles
 May 3 Susan Mosly, bur. in hony lane
 „ 10 Katren Baker, bur. at powles
 July 4 Thomas Hopkyns, bur. in hony lane pishe
 Aug. 2 Phebe Backhouse, bur. in hony lane pishe
 „ 23 James Ratley, bur. in hony lane pishe
- “The Partchment Booke Began heere.”*
- 1558 Dec. 7 Richard Lister s. Edward Lister, letherseller, bur. in hony lane
 pishe
- 1559 Nov. 26 John Gardner
 Jan. 30 Clement Loftes
 Sep. 8 John Wheler was buryed in hony lane pishe the 8 day of Sep-
 tember et Elisabethæ 1559
 „ 26 Gyles Edwardes, bur in hony lane pishe
 Dec. 20 Elisabethe Dyall, bur. in hony lane churche
- 1560 Jan. 6 Agnes Harber, bur. in powles churche yarde
 June 18 Ellyn Fisher
- 1561 July 3 Anne Sotherne, bur. in hony lane pishe
 Dec. 18 Lawnslet Walker, bur. in powles churche yard
 „ .. Samvell Smythe was buryed y^e satterday before shrove monday
 in y^e yere of our lord 1561
 Oct. 27 Jane Francke d. Vmphre Frank
- 1562 May 15 Margaret Johnes
 Feb. 3 “Anne Loftys y^e wylliam loftis was buryed in hony lane pishe”
- 1563 Apr. 18 Annys Higgens, bur. in hony lane pishe
 Aug. 27 Wylliam Hollylond, seruant to Thomas More, bur. in hony lane
 pishe, of y^e plage
- Sep. 4 Gesper Overbery, s’vant to Mr Thikens, bur. at powles, of y^e plage
 „ 5 John Loutly, s’vant to Mr Smyth, dyed of y^e plage & bur. at powles
 „ 6 Richard, s’vant to Mr Stodlye, dyed of y^e plage & bur. at powles
 „ 8 Alys Bushe d. Rich. Bushe dyed of y^e plage & bur. in hony lane
 pishe
 „ 10 Martha Bushe d. Rich. Bush dyed of the plage & bur. in hony
 lane pishe
 „ 14 Fransis Vmfreys, s’vant to Mr Frank, dyed of the plage & bur.
 at powles
 „ 20 Debora Backhouse d. Mr Backhouse dyed of y^e plage & bur. in
 hony lane p
 „ 27 Annys, s’vant to Mr Hopkins, dyed of y^e plage & bur. at powles
 „ 30 John, s’vant to Mr Gardner, dyed of y^e plage & bur. at powles
- Oct. 3 Dorkas Bushe d. Mr Bushe dyed & bur. at St Olyves in Sylver
 strete
 „ 9 Mr Frankes mayd dyed of y^e plage & bur. at pawles churchyarde
 „ 15 Elisabeth Bushe d. Mr Bushe dyed of y^e plage & bur. in hony
 lane pishe
 „ 20 Rowland Hopkins s. Mr Hopkins dyed of y^e plage & bur. in
 honey lane pishe

* This Parchment Register cannot now be traced.—ED.

- 1563 Oct. 24 Mathew, servant to M^r Barnes, dyed of y^e plage & bur. at powles
 „ 28 John Wotton s. Richard Wotton dyed of y^e plage & bur. in
 hony lane pishe
 „ 30 Thomas Shermans mayd dyed of y^e plage & bur. at powles
 Nov. 6 Xpr Gardner s. Thomas Gardner dyed of y^e plage & bur. in
 hony lane pishe
 „ 8 Marget y^e kinswoman of Thomas Gardner dyed of y^e plage &
 bur. in hony lane pishe
 „ 10 Rafe, servant to M^r Dodson, dyed of y^e plage & bur. at powles
 „ 14 Thomas, servant to M^r Dodson, dyed of the plage & bur. at
 powles
 „ 16 Jone Smythe d. Wylliam Smyth dyed of y^e plage & bur. in
 hony lane pishe
 Dec. 9 John Haryson s. W^m Smythe dyed of y^e plage & bur. in hony
 lane pishe
 „ 20 Symon Bushe s. Richard Bushe dyed of y^e plage & bur. in hony
 lane pishe
 1564 Apr. 15 M^r Wylliam Gooddolphen, gentelmā, dyed the 15 day of Aprell,
 1564, & buried in hony lane church, lyenge vnder y^e gret
 stone next vnto y^e chapell doore*
 1565 Apr. 11 Ane Wootton d. Rycharde Wotton, cloth worker, dyed
 May 5 Jone Thykyns d. Thomas Thykens, clothe worker, dyed
 1566 Apr. 6 Wylliam Eden s. Cvtherd Eden, merš, bur.
 May 9 Cyesleye Lawrens wyeffe of Hary Lawrens
 „ 12 Elyn^r Eden wyeffe of Cvtherd Eden, merš
 June 7 Fravnces Cage s. M^r Antone Cage, sawlter, bur. in the church
 yard agaynste y^e gret dore
 „ 16 Elyzabeth Bryesley, M^r Wottons syster
 Jan. 3 Harye Walker, gyrdler
 1567 May 22 M^r Edward Tayeller, letherseller
 Sep. 11 John Skyemore s. John Skyemore, bur. “y^t dyed in y^e byrthe
 & was crysted wⁱⁿ dors” [? this surname Skydmore.—Ed.]
 1568 Apr. 13 Mystres Tayller, bur. in hony lane church & lyeth next vnto
 her hvsbond†
 July 30 Barthylmew Sothern s. Thomas Sothern, clothe worker†
 Aug. 5 Thomas Grinefield, s^vant w^t Rycharde Wotton, cloth worker, bur.,
 & lyeth in powles church yard
 „ 25 Beniamyene Sothern s. Thomas Sothern, cloth worker
 1569 Mar. 24 Steven Skyemore s. John Skyemore, vynterer [? Skydmore.—Ed.]
 July 20 Mystres Sothern wyeffe of Thomas Sothern, clothworker
 Aug. 31 Marye Cage d. M^r Antone Cage, salter, bur. in y^e church yard
 by y^e lytell dore
 Sep. 22 Ales Stafford, s^vant w^t M^r More, dyed of the plage, & was
 buried in pawles church yard
 Nov. 5 Mystres Kythen wyeffe of Gryffend Kyethen, draper
 „ 19 Mystres Lawrans, wyeffe of Henry Lawrans, sargant
 1570 Aug. 3 John Skydmors chyld
 „ 22 Elyzabeth Schorthosse d. Zronyon [?] Schorthosse, iermonger
 Sep. 22 Samvell Kethyn s. Gryffend Kethyn
 Oct. 20 Jozephe Eglyston s. Nycholas Eglyston, mvsyssyon
 Jan. 12 Annys Walker, wydowe
 1571 Apr. 9 M^r Thomas Colle, grosser, bur. in hony lane church
 „ 11 Marie Holder wyeffe of Nycholas Holder, draper
 June 30 Marke Loftes s. Wylliam Loftes, cloth worker

* The writing of the transcript ends with this entry.—Ed.

† These two entries are written by the same hand as the other entries on a piece of paper pasted over two cancelled entries.—Ed.

- 1571 July 10 M^{rs} Margery Eglyston wyeffe of John Eglyston & lyethe in hony lane churchyard by her hvsbond over agaynste y^e gret church dore
- 1572 Oct. 17 Szvan Hopkins d. Thomas Hopkins, clothe worker
- 1573 Aug. 23 Anne Wotton d. Rychard Wotton, clothe worker
- Dec. 14 M^{rs} Backhowsse bur. & lyeth vnder y^e gret stone vppinoste in the sowsth Ile where M^r Goodolffyn lay
- 1574 Apr. 28 Wylliam Flower, brother to M^{rs} Loftes
- May 19 Hary Lawrans, s'geavnt & fre of y^e covps
- June 5 M^r Randall, brydgmaster, bur. in y^e new churchyard
- 1575 Apr. 29 M^{rs} Sullom, bur. & lyeth at the nether end of y^e church
- June 4 M^r Sothren, father to Thomas Sothern, clothe worker
- Aug. 5 Dorathe Bygrave, s'vant w^t M^{rs} Randall, dyed of the plage & bur. in powles churchyard
- „ 15 M^{rs} Eliote, being the wyeffe of Godfrey Eliote, draper
- Oct. 13 Mysteres Cage wyeffe of M^r Antony Cage, saltter, bur. in y^e vaute besyed y^e chavnsell
- “ Pased by me W^m Dalby, vt sup^r. ”*
- Nov. 6 Robert Gravnger of Brymyeham, M^{rs} Smythes brother
- Dec. 20 Mary Walker, s'vant w^t M^r Gyebbes, dyed of y^e plage & was bur. in powles church yard
- 1576 Apr. 27 Jone Robens, s'vant w^t Master Barns, & lyeth in powles church yard
- May 5 M^{rs} More wyeffe of Thomas More, merš, bur. in the church yard
- „ 8 Rychard Sothern, s'vant w^t Thomas Sothern, bur. in powells church yard
- June 10 Daniell Jaxson, s'vant w^t M^r Wyet, mersser, & lyeth in powelles church yard
- Aug. 3 John Wyett, merš, bur. & lyeth in ye church at nether end
- 1577 Aug. 6 Rychard Wrestell, s'vaunt w^t Hary Baylye, Salter, dyed of the plagg & lyethe in powelle church yard. soiornd & lay w^t in M^{rs} Randalle howsse
- „ 14 Godfrey Eliot, drap, bur. & lyeth in the churchyard agaynste M^{rs} Randalle stalle
- 1578 Apr. 30 John Tayller, s'vant w^t M^r Weeld, grosser, died 29 Aprell of a burnyng fever & bur. in fanchurche the morow after beyng y^e 30 day 1578
- Sep. 8 Jeremy Coke s. Thomas Cooke, pson, died of y^e plague & was bur. in y^e new church yard
- „ 10 John Tomlin, habordassher, s'vant w^t James Colimer, was buried the 10 day of Septembr 1578 and lyeth in y^e new church yard; he dyd hang hym selffe y^e day before in M^r Colymers howsse
- „ 11 Katheren Clarke, s'vant w^t Nycholas Bayly, grosser, died of a plurasye & was bur. in the new churchyard
- Nov. 5 M^{rs} Healye died the 2 day of Nov. 1578 of an impostam, & bur. the 5 day in bowe church
- Mar. 23 Wylliam Gray, kytechyn boye dvellyng w^t M^r Antone Cage, died of a surfet & a gret cold; bur. & lyethe in the new church yard
- 1579 Sep. 1 Adam Hollond, m^cchant tayllor, hys wyeffe was delyv^red of a chyld dead borne the fyrste day of Sep. 1579 & bur. the same day
- Nov. 14 Ales Hewet the wyeffe of John Hewet & dawtter to M^r Coke, o^r pson, died of a consomeyon & bur. in the church yard

* See Baptisms, 28 Nov. 1575, *ante*, p. 104.—ED.

- 1580 Oct. 18 William Gyels s. Mr Thomas Gyels, haberdasseher, died & bur.
in the churche yard before y^e gret dore
,, 30 Samvell Rowlland s. Thomas Rowlland, draper, bur. & lyeth in
y^e churche yard hard by the lytell Churche dore
Jan. 24 John Pryece, s'vant w^t Hary Feld, vintner, bur. in the new
churchyard
- 1581 July 27 Thomas Stopes, s'vant w^t William Loftes, bur. in powles
churche yard
Feb. 17 Sara Hollond d. Adam Hollond, bur. hard by y^e lytell churche
dore in Hony lane churchyard
- 1582 Aug. 14 Crystofer Hollond s. Adam Hollond
,, 14 M^r That John Padocke chyld beyng dead born was buried the
same day above wryten & lyeth bothe in won grave y^e 14 of
Avgste 1582
Oct. 6 Dorathe Hassyllw^d the wyeffe of John Hassylwod, baker, bur.
over agaynst M^r Barns dore vnder the gret stone
Nov. 31 Rebecka Hollond d. Adam Hollond, marchand tayler
,, 14 Master Thomas Coke, o^r pson, was buried the 14 day of novembre
1582, and dyed of the plage and was buried in the churche
yard vnder the second stone at M^r Mores dore
,, 26 Eyphrais Dighton died 26 day of Nov. 1582, & died of an
impostam "Joyned w^t a thought," & was bur. in Whitchapell
churche
Dec. 17 Dave Lankton died the 17 day of Dessembre 1582, hvsband to
M^{rs} Randall, & was buried in Barkyng parysshe, & died of y^e
plage
Feb. 1 Rychard Pavee, s'vant to Rychard Lamberton, grosser, died of a
surffet & bur. in the new churche yard*
- 1583 May 4 Raynold Gybson, bachelor, died of the plage & bur. in y^e new
churche yard
,, 7 John Gybson, s'vant w^t Reynold Gybson, died of y^e plage &
bur. in the new churche yard
June 24 M^r Thomas Gyyelles, haberdassher, & of the comon covnssell, bur.
& lyethe vnder the second stoune of y^e buryall
July 8 M^r Antonye Cage, salter, d. 24 June 1583 & bur. in Saynt
Mathewes churche in Fryday strete the 8 day of July
followeng
,, 12 Raffe Gyyelles died 11 July 1583 at a garden housse of hys fathers
in the morefelde, & bur. in the new church yard, & died of
y^e plage
Oct. 1 Rychard Wytter, batcheler & grosser, died 30 Sep. of a burnyng
agew & bur. in the new church yard
,, 27 Hary Yeldryngton, s'vant w^t M^r Richard Barns, merç, bur. in y^e
new churche yard
- 1584 Oct. 13 M^r James Lawson, a p^rcher, and a skottyche man born, died of
thys new dissease & bur. in y^e new church yard. "At night"
in the margin
Nov. 14 Margerye Cooke died 12 Nov. 1584, beyng of the age of iij skore
& xij yeres, & bur. in the new churche yard
- 1585 June 1 Elyzabethe Smythe, s'vant w^t Antone Martene, bur. in powles
churche yard
Aug. 4 James Dollens, grosser, bur. in new churche yard
Jan. 1 M^{rs} Barns died the laste day of Dessemb^r 1585 & was bur.
in St. Thomas of Akers otherwysse called the Merszers chappel

* Against this entry appears "R. C." in capitals, possibly the initials of the Rector, Richard Caser.—ED.

- 1586 Mar. 28 Ales Symcotes d. M^r Symcotes, bur. in the churche yard, died of
a consvmevon of y^e Longes
- Apr. 21 Nathan Martyen s. Antone Martyne, lyethe in the new churche
yard
- Nov. 7 W^m Gotter, o^r clearke & free of y^e leather sellers, buried the
7 of November 1586 in y^e new church yeard
- Jan. 13 Thomas Thicken, clothworker, at the newe church yard
- 1587 May 24 Samvell Norrington s. Vincent Norrington, bur. in the newe
church yard
- Oct. 2 George Coxe, M^{rs} Norringtons father, dyed at Wansworth &
was brought hether & buried in y^e newe church yard
Wifm Smithe, groser, died 27 Oct. & bur. in the church yeld
iust by the vpper most pwe
- 1588 May 4 Elizabeth Welde d. Humfry Welde, groser, bur. in the churche
by the second stone
- „ 11 M^{rs} Anne Welde y^e wife of Maister Humfrye Welde, groser,
died 7 of Maye & bur. vnder y^e first stone next the yeld dore
- 1589 May 10 Augustine Coxson, the musitian, bur. in the newe church yearde
- „ 26 M^{rs} Marget Feild bur. & lyeth vnder y^e third stone from the
yeld, & lyeth so deepe y^t an other maye lye over her in the
same place
- Sep. 19 John Hilles, seruau^{nt} wth M^r Feild, bur. in y^e newe church yeard
- Oct. 16 M^r Griffin Kithm, bur. & lyeth vnder M^r Martynes windowe
- „ 18 Katerine Banister, serva^{nt} wth M^{rs} Smith, bur. in y^e newe church
yearde
- 1590 Nov. 6 Elynor Loftis, M^r Loftis daughter, bur. at y^e end of the stone
by the litle churche dore
- Mar. 4 Henry Wilcocks, serva^{nt} wth M^r Holywaye, bur. in the newe
churche yard
- 1591 July 28 Judith Martyne the wife of Anthonye Martyne, bur. in y^e new
church yeard
- Oct. 16 Isbell Håton, a mans wife of Kingstone, died sodenly in the
market & was buried in the new churche yeard
- Jan. 7 James Mercer, a child of Thomas Mercers, was bur. in the
church yeard against the great dore
- 1592 Apr. 15 John Mercer, bur. in the newe churche yeard
- Aug. 4 M^{rs} Marget Smith, bur. in the yeld next y^e chaunsell
- „ 19 Anne Rowstone, seruau^{nt} with M^{rs} Simcots, bur. in the church
next y^e lytle doore at y^e end of the halfe pewe
- Oct. 10 Fraunces Osbourne, servant with M^r Butcher, bur. in the new
churche yeard
- „ 16 Julyuns Castle, bur. in the churche beneath the funt against y^e
litle dore
- „ 16 Thomas Collimore, bur. in the churche against the funt at y^e
feete of Castle
- Nov. 7 Samuell Gaudbie, servant wth M^r Butcher, in the new churche
yeard
- 1593 Apr. 5 A man child of Barnabie Allens being borne dead, bur.
- „ 16 John Agborow, Samuel Peeks man, bur. in the new churche
yeard
- Sep. 13 Thomas Allen s. Barnebie, bur. in Pauls churche yeard
- Nicholas Holder, o^r clerke, bur. in o^r church yeard against y^e
sid of milke streete sellor dore next M^r Martyns. “I haue
bene clarke frō Christmas after” [interlined.—Ed.]
- Oct. 7 John Allen s. Barnabie, bur. in pauls church yeard
- „ 18 M^r Wifm Spite died at M^r Peekes & was bur. in Milke
streete churche

- 1593 Nov. 12 Mr^s Anne Barne, Mr^r Sothernes daughter, bur. in the church
yeard in the corner next vnto Milke streete church
- 1594 Aug. 22 Samuell Cage, a child 2 y. old, bur. against Milke strete
church
- Nov. 22 Susan Edgar, bur.
- „ 22 Withm Carus [?], bur.; both these in one grave in ye }
church yeard at the hither end of y^e stones towards Piter- }
sons
- Dec. 1 Elizabeth Fassot, bur. & lyeth on y^e south sid of the church
towards psons doore
- “ frō this place vnto Tho. Evens* are registered in an other booke of pchment
bought January 11 A^o Domini 1594”† [interlined.—Ed.]
- Feb. 22 William Peall
- 1595 Mar. 13 Jonne Gooter, widowe
- 1596 Mar. 30 Steven Wyvell. [In margin: “Church.”—Ed.]
- May 9 John Hayward
- June 6 John Mercer
- Aug. 8 Roger Clarke. [In margin: “Church.”—Ed.]
- „ 27 Thomas Peeke. [In margin: “Church.”—Ed.]
- Sep. 4 Katernyn Mercer. [This entry is interlined.—Ed.]
- Feb. 13 Sara Tilton. [In margin: “Church.”—Ed.]
- Mar. 27 Mr^s Bakers child being still borne was burye the 27 of March 1596
- 1597 Apr. 24 Giles Dorne
- May 19 John Buck
- „ 24 George Carssie
- Sep. 2 Jonathan Martyne
- „ 4 Daudid Floud
- „ 29 Thomas Sotherne
- Jan. 6 Mr^r Salters child stilborne was bur.
- „ 11 Mr^r Vincent Norrington
- [Here follow two cancelled entries of the above two burials; in the second
one Mr^r V. N. is stated to be bur. in the newe church yeard.—Ed.]
- 1598 May 1 Thomas Evens, buried in y^e newe church yeard‡
- „ 9 Mr^r Richard Barne alias Baron of the Worshipfull Companie of
the Mercers, dyed 24 of Aprill & was buryed 9 of Maye in
y^e Mercers chapell. [In the margin: “to y^e church 5^s”]
- Sep. 26 Marget Holmeade, a child, bur. in the churche at the corner of
y^e font pue
- Oct. 7 John Tullye, Mr^r Holmeads man, bur. in y^e church yeard against
Mr^r Barnes his doore
- Jan. 10 Anne Hayward, a child age not 2 yeares, bur. in y^e church
yeard against the left hand of the greate doore. “to y^e
church 3^s 4^d”
- 1599 Apr. 25 Mr^s Margery Symcots, widow, bur. in the church vnder y^e second
stone against y^e pillar. “to y^e church 10^s 5^s”
- Sep. 3 Elisabeth Fawkner, bur. in the church yeard by Mr^r Martyns
sinke. “3^s 4^d,” “20^d”
- „ 27 Walter Egnon died at Mr^r Farringtons 24 Sep. & bur. 27 in
Bowe church. “to y^e church 5^s,” [See *ante*, p. 180.—Ed.]
- Oct. 4 Edward Barne s. of Mr^r Edward Barne dyed 3 Oct., age 4 yeares,
bur. y^e 4th at Mercers chappell. “to y^e church 3^s”
- 1600 Apr. 22 Thomas Certaine, a child new borne, dyed the same day being
the 21 of Aprill, bur. in the new church yeard 22

* Thomas Evens, bur. 1 May 1598.—Ed.

† This Parchment Register cannot now be traced.—Ed.

‡ See footnote, *ante*.—Ed.

- 1600 Apr. 26 Robt Certaine, a child not six dayes old, buried in y^e new church yeard
- May 31 Elizabeth Clarke, not 2 dayes old, bur. in y^e church against y^e litle doore. "to y^e church 10^s 20^d"
- June 24 John Collyus of Lyme, Co. Dorset, died 23 June & bur. 24 in y^e newe church yeard, "Estate 51."† "to y^e church 5^s"
- " 24 Elizabeth Hyet, bur. in y^e church yeard at y^e corner of Milke streete church next Maister Martyns, 3 quarters old. "to y^e church 3^s 4^d"
- Aug. 9 W^m Baylie s. Richard Baylie, bur. on y^e left hand of y^e great dore in the church yearde, 3 weeks old. "to y^e church 3^s 4^d, 20^d"
- " 26 Nicholas Ems wth his wife being lately come out of the Lowe Countrie being in Bartholo fayer she longed for y^e gullit of a pigg & had it not was deliuered of a mayde child being stilborne 26 of August & was buried imediatly in the church yeard she was deliuered in chepesid at M^r Aldermans dore. In the margin:—
 "he had y^e same day 6^s 10^d
 2 of Sep. 3^s 4^d
 & 5 of Sep. 10^s of y^e pishoners to cōfort himselve & his wife"
- 1600 Oct. 28 Margt Marshall 5 yeares old, bur. in the new church yeard. "to y^e church 20^d"
- 1601 Sep. 1 Joseph Pawmer a servant at M^r Norington died 31 Aug. and bur. in Milk streete church. "to y^e church 3^s"
- " 3 M^r John Barne died y^e first of Septēber as it were sodely vpō the seat [*sic*], and bur. 3 Sept beneath the second stone. "to y^e church 10^s 5^s"
- " 21 John Stevenson died 19 Sep., bur. against the litle dore in y^e church. "to y^e church 10^s 5^s"
- Nov. 16 George Cage, bur. age 8 yere—right against y^e greate dore in y^e church yeard
- " Marget Aylebourton widow of y^e pish of Westberie in Glostershire, bur. at y^e corner of Milke streete seller doore next M^r Martynes. "to y^e church 3^s 4^d," age 66
- 1602 May 13 Peter Rabey, bur. in the newe church yeard
- June 12 A man child of M^r Holmeads being still borne, bur. against y^e lowest pue. "to y^e church 10^s 20^d"
- " 22 M^{rs} Marget Holmeade died 20 June, bur. against the newe pue by the litle dore in the church. "to y^e church 10^s 5^s"
- July 29 Richard Waterford servant to M^r Baampton, bur. in y^e newe church yeard. "to y^e church 3^s"
- " 30 M^r John Clarke buried in the yle by the pue. "to y^e church 10^s 5^s"
- Nov. 2 George Birtridge, bur. by the stone goinge into the font pwe
- Jan. 12 Wifm Hiet, bur. in the church yeard against y^e hither side of Milk streete sellar
- Feb. 21 Thomas Cage, bur. in y^e church vnder y^e pew next y^e galyre dore
- 1603 Apr. 14 Rycherd Kezar pson, buried the 14 day Ap^rill 1603 in the church neare the vault
- July 20 Rycherd Awbery, bur. in the church yeard nex to the Taverne dore on the south sid of the church. "8^s"
- " 31 Phillip Cage, bur. in the new church yeard
- Aug. 15 James Cage, bur. and lyeth in the churchyard by the lyttle dore. "6^s"

* Interlined.—Ed.

- 1603 Aug. 19 Ellen Cage, bur. and lyeth by her brother aforesayd. "6^s"
 „ 29 Rychard Jefford Mr Faringtons man, bur. and lyeth att Mr
 Brownes dore. "8^s"
 Sep. 1 W^m Fawkner a child, bur. and lyeth at the wall by M^{rs} Sotherns
 dore. "8^s"
 „ 7 Thomas Cage, bur. and lyeth by the seller dore, "6^s"
 „ 22 Jno. Watson M^r Balyes man, bur. and lyeth at M^{rs} Sotherns
 dore. "8^s"
 Oct. 4 Ane M^r Newmans mayd, bur. in the new church yard. "6^s"
 „ 4 Jo Chadwicke, bur. in the churchyard at the great dore. "10^s"
 „ 23 Thomas Colly servant to M^r Byrs
 Sotherns dore. "8^s"
 Nov. 12 Catheryn Oylton, bur. and lyeth by M^r Sotherns dore. "8^s"
 Dec. 28 a child of M^r Edward Barnes still borne, bur. and lyeth at the
 foot of the galery stayers betwex the pewes. "13^s 8^d"
- 1604 May 2 Nicholas Staps soñe in lawe to S^r Humphry Wilde, was bur. by
 the chancell dore in his mothers grave. "15^s"
 Aug. 27 Sherwood Aubry s. John Aubry, bur. at the foote of the gallery
 staires. "13^s 4^d"
 Sep. 27 Roger Muston seruant to M^r Farrington, bur. and lyeth by
 M^r Brownes doore in ye churchyarde. "8^s 4^d"
 Oct. 8 A child vnchristened of Mr. Petters, bur. and lyeth by the great
 church dore in y^e churcharde. "4^s 8^d"
 Feb. 5 Marie Bampton wife of Stephen Bampton, bur. and lyeth
 in the church below the second stone vnder the south
 pewes. "15^s"
- 1605 June 1 Thomas Ellwicke servant of M^r Farrington, bur. and lyeth by
 Mr. Brownes doore in y^e churchyard. "8^s 4^d"
 „ 21 Agnes Colly wife Thomas Colly, bur. & lyeth by the little
 dore in y^e churchyard over against M^r Barnes his howse.
 "8^s 4^d"
 Oct. 9 Alice Birtridge d. Francies Birtridg, bur. & lyeth by the little
 church doore in the church nere the font. "13^s 4^d"
 Dec. 17 Humphry Breth[?] sone in lawe to Thomas Wright, bur. in new
 churchyard. "5^s"
 Jan. 5 Vrsle Sawell wife of Richard Sawell, bur. in new church yard.
 "7^s"
 „ 24 Vincent Norington, a sojourner, bur. in the new church yard.
 "vi^s"
- 1606 Apr. 18 John Webster, bur. in Paules churcheyarde. "7^s"
 June 25 Barbury Balfor, bur. in y^e churcheyarde by the great church
 dore. "vi^s 4^d"
 Sep. 1 John Euans, seruant to Williã Harrice, bur. in y^e church yard.
 "ij^s 8^d"
 Oct. 3 Job Cope, suruant to Charles Hutchinson, bur. by y^e Channell
 on y^e South side of y^e church yard. "vi^s 4^d"
 „ 25 Josephe Harrice s. William Harrice, bur in y^e newe church yard.
 "1. 8"
 Nov. 27 Robert Barrowes brother to M^r Barrowes, being a stranger of
 Kent, was bur. vnder y^e boordes bye y^e pues in the chancell.
 "10^s"
- 1607 Sep. 3 William Burnham, skinner, bur. in y^e chancell, vnder y^e pewes
 next to y^e quire. "xx^s"
 „ 29 John Purnell, bur. neere y^e south wall in y^e chappell. "xx^s"
- 1608 May 8 Doritye Turner d. John Turner, bur. in the church in the pewe
 going in to y^e gallerie. "13^s"
 June 22 Benjamin Harris s. William, bur in newe churchyard. "1. 8"

- 1608 Oct. 31 Anthony Holmeade s. Richard Holmeade, bur in y^e church by
y^e newe pewe over against the gallery dore. 13^s
Jan. 27 Jonne Norenton d. Vincent Norentor [*sic*], bur. in the newe
chorche yard. 5^s
- 1609 May 1 Henry Banckworth in y^e church, betwene the 2 middle pillowes.
15^s
July 1 William Faulkner s. Thom. Faulkner, bur. in y^e church yarde
over against M^r Dancers dore. 6^s 4^d
„ 2 Elsabethe Favkner d. Thomas Favkner, bvr. in the neve chorche
yard. 3^s
„ 17 Thomas Cythell, servant to M^r Barnes, bvr. in the chorche yarde
vnder M^r Dancers widdowe. 6^s 4^d
Aug. 21 M^{rs} Southorne, widdoe, bur. in y^e churchyarde against milke
streete church
„ 26 Deborah Banckworth d. M^{rs} Banckworth, widdowe, bur. in y^e
church betweene y^e 2 middle pillars. “13”
Oct. 2 Robert Washenton, servante to M^r Richard Hooled, bur. in
the neve chorche yard. xx^d
- 1610 Apr. 25 a stilborne d. of Alexander Maynes, bur. by Milke streete
church. 5^s
Nov. 24 a stilborne childe of Francis Britridge, bur. by y^e South dore.
11^s 8^d
- 1611 June 14 Elline Aubry d. John Aubry, bur. in y^e pewe going vp to y^e
gallery. “11. 8”
„ 16 Anthony Martine, bur. at y^e vpper end of the little chancel close
by y^e pewe on y^e south side. “15”
„ 30 Katherine Cañon, of Hodsden, bur. in y^e church yard against
milk streete church. “16”
July 27 a stilborne childe of Thomas Shinglers, bur. in y^e churchyard
before M^{rs} Martines shoppe. 5^s
„ 7 [*sic*] William Ponntice, bur. in y^e next church to Eastchepe vpon
new Fish streete hill. 15^s
Sep. 24 Henry Rocket, bur. in y^e lesser yle neare y^e south pewes over
against the fonte. 15^s
Nov. 9 Edmund Harrice s. William Harrice, bu. in y^e newe church yarde,
“he is a poore man & y^e duties is 20^d w^{ch} is loste.”
„ 28 Richard Harrice s. Richard Harrice, bur. in y^e newe church
yarde. 3^s
- 1612 Mar. 31 Anthony Aubrie s. John Aubrie, bur. in y^e pewe going up to the
gallery. xj^s viij^d
July 25 Fulke Brian lying in M^{rs} Holders howse, bur. in y^e newe church-
yard. xx^d
Aug. 12 Richard Sawell s. Richard Sawell, bur. betwene y^e place where
y^e fonte did stand & nowe standeth. xj^s viij^d
Sep. 8 Mary Maine d. Alexander Maine, bur. in y^e church yarde neere
milke streete church. v^s
Oct. 1 A still borne of Thomas Shingler, bur. in y^e church yarde at his
shop doore. v^s
Mar. 16 Margret Spatche alias Spencer, widdowe & servant to M^r
Edward Barnes, was buried in y^e cloister at y^e lower end next
to the pillar adioning to y^e wall; and she was the first y^t ever
was buried in y^e cloister. xij^s
- 1613 Oct. 3 Mary Turner, servant to M^r Aubrie, bur. at y^e lower end of y^e
cloister close by y^e northe wall. xij^s
Nov. 2 Jeames Patchine of the pishe of Stⁱ Maries in Aldermanbury was
bur. in the cloister sixe foote from y^e northe side & Eight
foote & a halfe from y^e east hed. xxx^s

- 1614 Apr. 26 Anne Martine, Widdowe, bur. in y^e chancell close to y^e foundation next to y^e chappell & was y^e first y^t ever was buried in y^e chancell. xv^s
- „ 26 Edward Egelstone, scholler to M^r Harvy, bur. at y^e lower ende of ye cloister a yarde from y^e Northe wall. xi^s viij^d
- May 2 Saragh Whittingham wife of John Whittingham, bur. at y^e vpper ende of the chancell close to the foundation of y^e northe side. xv^s
- June 12 Joane Farrington, servant to M^{rs} Farrington, bur. at y^e lower end of the cloister twoe yarges from y^e Nortwall. xij^s
- Oct. 5 Thomas Aubrie s. John Aubrie, bur. in y^e pewe going vp to the gallerie. xi^s viij^d
- Dec. 19 Anne Dene wife Edward Dene, bur. at y^e vpper end of the cloister betwene y^e wall & the pillar. xv^s
- „ 22 Jone Norrington, widdow, bur. in ye newe church yarde. v^s
- 1615 Apr. 6 M^{rs} Elizabeth Cage, widdowe, bur. in y^e vpper end of the cloister a yarde from y^e side of y^e staires. xv^s
- „ 10 John Willcocks, servant to M^r Harris, bur. at y^e lower end of y^e cloister close to y^e arche on the southe side. xij^s
- July 31 Henry Preston, servant to Charles Broome, bur. at the lower end of y^e cloister close to the arche on the northe side. xij^s
- Sep. 22 Elizabeth Dene d. Edward Dene, bur. at ye vpper end of y^e cloister iust under y^e arche. ix^s viij^d
- Oct. 19 Margaret Aubrie d. John Aubrie, bur. in the pewe going up to y^e gallery. viij^s iij^d
- „ 27 Rebeccha Shingler wife of Thomas Shingler of the pishe of S^t Lawrence Jewry, bur. in y^e cloister close to the northe wall the second rowe. xv^s
- Nov. 9 Anne Blackamore wife Arthur Blackamore, bur. in y^e chancell vnder y^e great stone. xv^s
- Dec. 7 Beuha [?] Shingler s. of Tho. Shingler of y^e pishe of S^t Lawrence Jewry, Widdower & Haberdasher, bur. in y^e cloister vpon his mother. ix^s viij^d
- 1616 Apr. 20 Francis Maine s. Alexander Maine, bur. in the churchyarde neare milk street church. v^s
- May 6 M^r Roger Helie, bur. in the chancell at y^e going vp into the pulpitte. xv^s
- „ 12 Anne Harrison d. Gilbert & Anne Harrison, bur. at the lower end of the cloister close to the southe wall. ix^s viij^d
- „ 20 Jeane Barrowes d. Richard Barrowes, bur. in the churchyard neere milke streete church. v^s
- „ 28 Margaret Mercer wife Thomas Mercer, bur. in the South yle of the church vnder y^e first stone. xvij^s iij^d
- June 3 M^r Rowland Willcocks, bur. in y^e cloister vnder y^e second arche sixe foote from the north wall & five yarges & a foote from the east wall. xv^s
- Sep. 9 M^r Thomas Mercer, widdower, was buried in y^e same grave wherein his wife had been buried before, & it was vpon y^e 9th daye of Sep. xvij^s iij^d
- Dec. 19 Jeames Temple, sarvant to M^r Edward Dene, bur. in the cloister vnder the second arche some five foote from the north wall. xj^s viij^d
- Mar. 10 Arthure Coleby, marchant, sonne of Francis & Anne Coleby late of Layson in the County of Suffolke, Esquire, was buried at the vpper end of the Cloister betwene the east wall & y^e vppermost pillar on the south side towards y^e staires. xxv^s

- 1616 "Memorandum for certaine reasons delivered at a vestrie the pishe was content to remitte five shillings in the buriall of Mr Arthure Colebie. And this to be hereafter no president."
- 1617 Apr. 29 William Aubrie s. John Aubrie, bur. in the pewe going vp to the gallery. ix^s viij^d
- June 6 M^{rs} Anne Helje, widdowe, bur. in the same grave wherein her husband was buried. xv^s
- „ 6 A still borne childe of Alexander Maines, bur. in the church yarde nere Milke streete church. v^s
- July 11 William Edwardes s. William Edwardes, bur. in the church yarde nere milke streete church. vj^s iiij^d
- Aug. 23 Jone Hyeron d. Thomas & Alice Hyeron, bur. in churchyard neere Milke streete church
- Jan. 9 Thomas Heathe s. Francis & Anne Heathe, bur. in the cloister on the south side iuste against the going in to the voide place. viij^s iiij^d
- Mar. 4 A still borne childe of John Preston, bur. at y^e lower end of the vault close by the southe wall
- „ 10 Thomas Moselie s. William Mosely, bur. in y^e cloister close to y^e southe wall on this side y^e going in to y^e voide place. ix^s viij^d
- 1618 Mar. 27 Elias Congrave s. Roger & Hester Congrave, bur. in the church at the lower end of the south yle. xij^s
- Apr. 6 Thomas Challfonte s. George & Mary Challfonte, bur. at the vpper end of the cloister close by the southe wall. viij^s iiij^d
- June 7 Katherine Colbye d. John & Marie Colbye, late of Napie in Wensladall vpon the borders of Scotland, bur. at y^e vpper end of the cloister close by y^e southe wall. xxiiij^s x^d
- „ 11 Thomas Martine, taylor. bur. in the churchyarde against milke streete church iuste in the middle of the south arche. ix^s iiij^d
- June 17 Samuel Richardson s. Thomas & Marie Richardson of Wemme in Shropshire, was bur. in the cloister at the lower end in the second rancke a yarde from the northe wall. xvj^s
- Aug. 15 John Wolfe s. of Isaacke & Elizabeth Wolfe, bur. at the vpper end of the cloister close to the southe walle & fowre feete from the easte walle. ix^s viij^d
- Sep. 12 Mary Purnell d. John Purnell, bur. in the church yarde against milke streete church towards M^r Broome's howse. ix^s iiij^d
- Nov. 23 Katherine Moselye d. William & Katherine Moselye, bur. in y^e cloister close to y^e southe wall and a yarde on this side y^e voide place. ix^s viij^d
- „ 24 A still borne childe of George & Mary Challfonte, bur. at y^e vpper end of the cloister close to y^e southe walle & 4 feete from y^e East wall. ix^s viij^d
- Dec. 16 Sarah Aubrie d. John & Elizabeth Aubrie, bur. in ye pewe going vp into the gallery. ix^s viij^d
- „ 26 M^{rs} Marie Bailye wife of Richard Bailye, viutner, bur. in the chancell betwene the lower end of the comunion table & y^e going into the chancell inclining a little to the northe side. xx^s vj^d
- Mar. 18 M^{rs} Martha Wright, widdowe, bur. at the vpper end of the chancell close to the southe pewe. xvij^s
- „ 23 A still borne child of William & Anne Burnham, bur. in y^e vpper end of the cloister close to ye southe walle & twoe yarges from the easte walle. ix^s viij^d

- 1619 June 19 Guilbert Hyron s. Thomas & Allice Hyron, bur. in churchyard against Milke Streete churche
- July 1 M^{rs} Elizabeth Aubrie wife of John Aubrie, bur. in the southe side of the chancell close to the comunion table. xvij^s
- Sep. 7 M^r John Whittingham, grocer, bur. in the north side of the Chancell vpon his wife. xxij^s
- „ 13 John Fennell s. John & Allice Fennell, bur. at y^e vpper end of the cloister close to the southwall & 3 yards from the East wall. ix^s viij^d
- Nov. 4 M^r Richard Bailly, vintner, bur. in the chancell in the same graue wth his wife. xvij^s
- Dec. 14 M^r William Edwardes, bur. in the cloister at y^e vpper ende, close to the staires. xvij^s
- 1620 Apr. 2 Edward Spranger servant to M^r Challfunte soñe of Edward & Katherine Spranger, bur. at y^e lower end of y^e cloister in y^e second ranke, & 2 yarden from y^e northe walle. xvj^s
- „ 7 Susan Busshe d. John & Elizab. Busshe, bur. in the cloister close to y^e southe walle & about y^e middle. ix^s viij^d
- May 26 A still borne childe of William & Anne Burnham, bur. in the cloister twoe yarden from the east walle & halfe a yarde from y^e southe wall. ix^s viij^d
- Aug. 19 A still borne childe Richard & Bridget Bennet, bur. in the cloister close to the south walle & about y^e middle thereof. ix^s viij^d
- „ 31 John Broome s. Charles & Priscilla Broome, bur. in the pewe going vp into the gallerie. ix^s viij^d
- Sep. 11 M^{rs} Elizab. Baker, widdowe, bur. in y^e upper end of the southe yle one the south side of y^e west stone. xxj^s
- Oct. 18 M^r John Browne [“sarvant” erased] to M^r Barnes was buried in the chancell close vnto the chappell. xvij^s
- Dec. 20 M^{rs} Audrie Gibbins wife to Richard Gibbins, bur. in y^e Cloyster close to the middle windowe. xvij^s
- 1621 May 5 M^r Roger Congrave, marchant taylor, bur. in y^e chappell close to the chancell. xxxiiij^s viij^d
- July 2 Saragh Waterhowse d. Francis & Bridget Waterhowse, bur. in the southe yle of the churche betwene the twoe first pillars. xij^s
- Nov. 3 Rebecka Jacob d. William & Rebecka Jacob, bur. in the pue going vp in to the gallerie. ix^s viij^d
- „ 17 A still borne childe of Thomas & Allice Hyron, bur. in the churchyarde against milke streete churche
- Dec. 3 M^r John Busshe, bur. in the cloister against y^e second arche & halfe a yarde from the southe wall. xvij^d
- „ 12 Margaret Challfunte d. George & Mary Challfunte, bur. at the vpper end of the cloister a yarde from y^e south walle & a yarde & halfe from y^e Easte walle. ix^s viij^d
- 1622 Aug. 8 Michaell Geere s. William & Saragh Geere, bur. in y^e gallery pewe. ix^s viij^d
- „ 30 John Powell soñe Davie & Mary Powell, bur. in the cloister close to the south wall & 2 yards from y^e east wall. ix^s viij^d
- Sep. 8 M^r Richard Maye, bur. in the cloister at the vpper end & a yarde from the side of the staires. xvij^s
- „ 19 Rose Shuttle d. Lawrence & Rose Shuttle of Barnet, servant to M^r Sawell, bur. in the cloister against the middle windowe & a yarde from it. xvj^s
- Oct. 11 a stillborne child of John & Jone Preston was buried at the lower end of the cloister on this side the going into the void place

- 1622 Jan. 28 Jone Honie, a foundling bur. against milk streete church. vi^s iiij^d
 Mar. 21 M^r Isaacke Wolfe, bur. in the cloister close to the Eastwall
 & halfe a yarde from the southwall. xvij^s
- 1623 May 27 John Waddis of this pish, s. John & Mary Waddis of St.
 Buttolphes, Allgate, servan^t to M^r Andrewes, bur. in y^e vault
 2 yardes from the middl windowe. xvj^s
 July 7 M^r Edward Pickerine, bur. in the Chappell at y^e lower end &
 close to the southe pewe. iij^{li} vi^s iiij^d
 „ 11 M^{rs} Elline West, bur. in the cloister close to the north walle &
 a yarde from y^e bottome of y^e staires. xvij^s
 „ 11 Francis Stubbs, servant to M^r Pickerine, bur. at y^e lower end of
 y^e cloister in y^e second ranke & iust in y^e middle from y^e north
 & southe Walle. xvij^s
 Sep. 18 Mary Broome d. Charles Broome & Priscilla his wife, bur. in y^e
 pewe going vp into y^e gallery. ix^s viij^d
 Oct. 19 John Simmons, seruante to M^r Peeter Pindlebury, girdler, bur.
 in the Cloyster under the lower arch 2 yeads from y^e South
 Walle. xvj^s
 „ 22 Elizabeth Preston d. John & Jone Preston, bur. in the Cloister
 close to the South wall at the hither side of the going in to the
 little arch
 Jan. 9 Samuell Borneford, servant to M^r Edward Deane, bur. in the
 Cloyster against the middle windowe & iuste in y^e middle
 betwixt the northe & southe walles. xvj^s
- 1624 Apr. 19 William Jacob s. of William & Rhebeccha Jacob his wife, bur.
 in the cloister over against y^e middle pillar & close to the
 Southwall. ix^s viij^d
 Sep. 11 M^{rs} Elizab. Corie d. M^r John Aubrie, bur. in the chancell vpon
 her mother. xvij^s
 Oct. 2 Anthonie Smithe soñe Anthony Smithe & Mary his wife, bur. in
 y^e cloister at the vpper end & a yarde from y^e staires.
 ix^s viij^d
 „ 4 Nicholas Boughton, servant to M^r Sawell, bur. in the cloister
 against the middle windowe & a yarde from it. xvi^s
 „ 28 Priscella Broome wife Charles Broome, bur. in the Chancell close
 vnto the Chappell. xvij^s
 Nov. 28 Hughe Vmphrestone, servant to M^r Chalfunte, bur. in the
 Cloister close to the lower pillar & 4 foote from the southwall.
 xvj^s
 Jan. 8 A still borne child of M^r John Preston, bur. at the lower end
 of the Cloister close to the south wall & three foot about the
 going into the void plase
 Feb. 8 M^{rs} Margaret Hutchinson, bur. in y^e cloister close to the north-
 walle & a yarde from the bottome of the staires. xvij^s
 „ 27 William Hunnie, a foundling, bur. in the churchyard off the
 end of milck street church 2 yardes from the north shop
- 1625 May 9 Ellen Harte d. Jeames & Anne Harte, bur. in the cloister against
 the middle windowe & a yarde from the southwall. xij^s
 July 18 Stephen Wreñe s. Stephen Wreñe & Dorothy his wife, bur. in y^e
 cloister against the middle windowe & halfe a yarde from the
 southwall. ix^s viij^d
 Aug. 3 Anne Simson, sarvant to M^r Seywell, bur. in the churchyard
 against milk street church. vj^s iiij^d
 „ 8 M^r Stephen Wreñe, bur. in the cloister against the middle
 windowe & halfe a yarde from the southwall. xv^s
 „ 16 M^{rs} Betterice Beñet, bur. in y^e cloister against the lower pillar
 & halfe a yarde from the South walle. xv^s

- 1625 Aug. 18 William Johnson, servant to Mr Seywell, bur. in the chureyard
against milk streete church. vi^s iiij^d
 „ 19 John Seywell, servant to Mr Seywell, bur. in the Churchyard
against milk streete church. vi^s iiij^d
 „ 20 Richard Hyeron s. Thomas Hyeron & Allice his wife, bur. in y^e
churchyard against Milk streete church
 „ 20 Anne Cade, servant to Mr Seywell, bur. in the churchyard
against Milke streete church. vi^s iiij^d
 „ 23 M^{rs} Marie Holder, widdowe, bur. in the churchyard against
Milk Streete Church. vi^s iiij^d
 „ 24 Thomas Hyeron s. Thomas Hyeron & Allice his wife, bur. in y^e
churchyard against Milk Streete Church
 „ 25 M^r Edward Deane, bur. in y^e cloister at y^e vpper end iuste in y^e
middle betwene y^e northe & y^e southe wallles. xv^s
 „ 29 Elizabeth Adderton d. William Adderton & Jeane his wife, bur.
in y^e church yarde against Milk streete church
 Sep. 21 A still borne childe of Lawrence Allen & Katherine his wife, bur.
in the churchyard over against Milk streete church

[Here follows a blank space.—Ed.]

Oct. [blank] M^r John Preston pson was buried in y^e Chancell neere to y^e
Comunion table

[Here follows a blank space.—Ed.]

- Feb. 26 Edward Ducke s. Richard Ducke & Ann his wife, bur. in y^e
churchyard over against Milk street church Feb. 26, 1625, &
there was payd for y^e parsons clarkes & Sextons dueties vi^s
and y^e rest he craves to be remitted. vi^s
 1626 Apr. 1 M^r Thomas Peake of y^e parish of St Martins, bur. in y^e South
Ile of y^e church the first of Aprill 1626 & payd to y^e church for
y^e grounde Knell peales & bearsecloth xlvij^s viij^d. 47^s 8^d
 „ 17 Thomas Hyeron, clark of this parish was buried in y^e Cloyster
next to M^r Stephen Wrenn a yard & halfe from y^e south wall
& payd to y^e pson & Sexton. ix^s iiij^d

[Here follows a blank space.—Ed.]

- Dec. 13 M^{rs} Ann Harryson wife of M^r Gilbert Harrison, bur. in y^e
chancell vnder the grave stone layd by her husband in her
memoriall. x^s vj^d
 Jan. 2 Grisill Powell d. M^r Edward Powell, bur. in y^e Cloyster. ix^s vj^d
 „ 15 John Dockwrey in thes parish was bur. in the Cloyster out of
M^r Harris his house. xvj^s
 Mar. 24 Samuel Harrison s. M^r Gilbert Harrison, bur. in y^e chauncell
close by his mother. v^s vi^d
 1627 May 22 M^{res} Mary Stroud, bur. in y^e chancell near to y^e southeside
against y^e pew doore
 „ 27 Hamon Claxton s. M^r Edward Claxton of this par., bur. in the
Chancell nigh to ye reading places
 Aug. 19 George Preston, bur. in the cloyster on south syd
 Oct. 17 Master William Jacob, bur. in the sovth ile close to the pwe
even against the going vp into the sovthe gallery
 Feb. 22 Elizabeth Bartley, maid srvant of M^r Harris, mercer, bur. in the
cloyster nigh to the Southe door of y^e church a yard from the
wall or somewhat more
 Mar. 13 Anne Baber, a maide bur. in the Cloyster vnder y^e church nighe
to the midle windowe on y^e North syde thereof

- 1628 Apr. 5 Elisabeth Staple, servant to M^r Chomley of this pish, bur. in the Cloister vnd^r the church nigh to the north side at the furherst corner thereof
- May 23 Mary Loxle, bur. in the chirch yard close to melck strete church on the south side
- July 21 An Waldo d. Danil Walldo, bur. by the Reeders and Clarkes seates
- „ 26 Abigall Jacob d. William Jacob & Rebeca hys wif, bur. in the South Ile close to the tow vpvre most pwes going vp to the gallary
- Aug. 25 Thomas Garrad, saruant to tow [blank] in this parish, bur. in the Cloyster vnder the Chvreh clo-e to the fvrder windowe on the north side
- Sep. 9 Peter Curall s. Mester John Curall* & of Ruth his wife, bur. in the Chancell a yeard from the preachers seat on the north syd
- „ 27 Sara Dius d. Edword Dius & Elezabeth the wife, bur. in the churchyard cloce to Milek strete church by the Talurs window
- Dec. 27 M^r John Curall [sic],* paster of this place, bur. in Chancell about a yard or beter from his pwe going vp into the pulpit
- Mar. 10 Nicholas Geere s. William Geere & Sarah his wife in the pwe going vp into the gallary was bur.
- „ 27 Williame Geere s. Williame Geere, bur. close to the pwe doure going vp into the gallary
- 1629 May 14 William Robinson s. William Robinson, bur. in the place where Mester Jacob was buried
- „ 17 Sarah Powell d. David Powell & Mary his wife, bur. in the Cloyster cloce vnder the furthre window on the northe side
- Sep. 1 William Haris s. of Edward Haris & Allice his wife, bur. in the South Ile close to the ninth pwe
- Oct. 1 William Greene bur. out M^r Geers house in the Cloister vnd^r the church neere the further window on the north side
- „ 27 Thomas Colstocke s. Morten Coulestocke & Elizabeth his wife, bur. in the Cloyster nigh the further end towards the northe syde
- Feb. 1 John Pvnt the saruant of M^r Charleforte was bur. in the vate towards the forther end a yard and a halfe from the north side
- Mar. 13 Joseph Charleforte s. Gorge Charleforte & [blank] his wife at the vper end of the Cloyster vnder the middul post
- 1630 May 14 Katharine Dawes d. William Dawes & Barbara his wife, bur. in the vaot halfe a yard from the vper end about the midele
- July 5 Walter Curer bur. in the vaot betwene the tow forther windowes close to the north side, who was Jurnnaman to M^r Avara of this parish
- Oct. 30 Francis Curer d. John Curer, bur. in the grave where her father was bur. in the Chansil a yeard from the pewe going vp into the pulpete
- Nov. 3 Sarah wife M^r John Avara, bur. in the qvire at the vppvr end of Commvnyon Table vnder the great stone
- Feb. 7 Andrew Teake, seruant to M^r Louel, bur. in the cloyster betwene the tow forther windowes close to the north side
- Feb. 18 M^r Haley, bur. in the South Isle at the lower end vnder the broad stone
- „ 21 Margret wife of M^r George Hamy, bur. in the Chappell close to the pewe vnder the window

* The surname should be Currer.—ED.

- 1631 Mar. 31 The sonne of Mr Mussulle & of Elling his wife, bur. in the
Southe Ille in the grave where Mr Jacob was bur.
Jan. 10 Anis Hurle, mayd seruant to Mr Martin Lodder, bur. in the
Church yard close to Milke Streete Church 2 yards frō the hot
pressers shop
- 1632 Apr. 13 Elizabeth Brockes, sarvant to Mr Richard Saywell, bur. in the
Church year [*sic*] against Mr Elexandrs seller winder
May 5 Edward Hungerford, sarvant to Mr Avara, bur. in the cloyster
between the two further windowes close to the north sid, the
place being full
July 19 John Leadder s. Mester Martin Leadder & of Sibill his wife,
bur. in the Cloyster close to the further cornor of the Church
on the south side
Nov. 20 Jone Preston d. Joane Preston, widow of this pish, bur. in the
Cloyster on y^e south syde close to y^e corner of y^e s^d Church
towards the windowe, y^e place being full
Dec. 14 Edward Dawes s. William Dawes & Barbara his wif, bur. in the
Cloyster close to the quier vnder the Medule post
Jan. 25 Elizabeth d. Thomas Shelton & of [*blank*] his wife in the
Cloyster in the corner one the south syd, the place being full
- 1633 Mar. 28 Fransis Musul s. Fransis Musul & of Elling his wif, bur. in the
south ille at the vper end by the midule pues
Aug. 1 Anne Alexander d. Will^m Alex^r & Elizabeth his wife, bur. in the
Closter nigh ye staires foote
Jan. 17 John Alcott bur. in the vault close to the quyre wthin a yard of
the South Wall
Feb. 25 Hannah or Anne Prockter d. William Prockter & of Hannah his
wif, bur. in the Churchyard close to Milke Street Church by
the sink that runeth from the Church walle a yeard and a halfe
from the House
- 1634 June 19 Mr Anthony Smith, silkman, bur. within the quier at y^e very
entreing in at Mr Barnes pew doore within halfe a quarter of
a yeard
Feb. 20 Mr Richard Gauell of this pish, bur. in the Chapell close to the
Chancell vnder the great stone
- 1635 May 4 Elizabeth d. Edward Bush & Margaret his wife, bur. in the pew
goeing into the gallery
Sep. 16 Sarah Bush d. Edward Bush & of Margret his wife, bur. in the
South Eile close to the vppur most pwe in the Church
Oct. 9 Thomas Geere s. William Geere & of Sarah his wife, bur. in the
pwe going vp into the gallery
„ 26 Charles Chomley s. Nathaniell Chomley & Margerie his wife,
bur. close to the pwe doure going vp into the gallery
Dec. 11 Mestres Mary Smith, bur. in the same place wheare hir husbände
was
Mar. 3 One Martha Harris, Kineswoman to Mestres Geeres, bur. in the
South ile close to the vpormst pillar of the church saue one
- 1636 May 23 Daniell Leder s. Martine Ledder & of Sibill his wife, bur. in the
Cloyster vnde the church close to the southe walle against the
further post that standeth in the midst of the Cloyster
Oct. 2 Frances Dixson, saruent to Mr Atony Bayly, bur. in the chereh
yard ouer aganst the churche dore
- 1637 May 26 Mr Margrete Burnam, widedowe, bur. in the chappell close to
the pwe on the Southe side of the church
July 25 Mary Harburt the saruant of master Ledder, bur. in the cloyster
vnder the church close to the north side of the furethe
wendow

- 1637 Sep. 26 Elizabeth Greffe the wif of Mr Edward Greffe, bur. in the southe ile between the tow pillars next vnto the littul doure of the church
- Oct. 12 Rebecka Leder d. Mr Martine Leder & of Sibill his wife, bur. in the cloyster vnder the church in the same place wheare hir brother was
- Dec. 24 A new borne man child of Mr Martine Leeder & of Sibill his wife, was bur. in y^e cloyster close to y^e south walle aioyninge to y^e heither one of y^e grave of his brother Daniell
- Feb. 13 Anne Waldoe d. Daniel Waldoe & of Anne his wife, bur. in the Chauncell by the Rederes pwe
- 1638 Mar. 26 Mr John Herricke of this pish, bur. wthin y^e end of y^e south oile as you come in at y^e little dore
- Apr. 7 Samuell Waldoe s. Daniell Waldoe & Anne his wife, bur. in y^e same place where Anne Waldoe was buried
- Aug. 15 George Chomley s. Nathaniell Chomley & Margerie his wife, bur. in the southe ile betwene the pwe and the greate stone aboute the midull thereof
- „ 23 Francis Douenish, s^ruant to Mr Edward Gryfith, bur. in y^e cloyster against y^e further windowe one y^e north about halfe a yard or better from y^e walle
- „ 25 Cicel Riuett the seruant of Christopher Nicholson, bur. in the graue wth the former, the place being now full
- Sep. 18 Richard Hatten s. Richard Hatten & Catherne his wife, bur. in the cloyster vnder the church at the futher ende one the north side a yarde from the walte
- „ 21 John Ledginghame s. John Ledginghame & of Martha his wife, bur. in the south ille close to the yong mades pwe going vp into the gallery
- Nov. 13 Mr Martine Leeder, bur. in ye chancelle vnder y^e great stone at y^e vpper end of y^e chancell one y^e North side
- „ 16 Edmund Dawley, servant to Mr Cristopher Nickodlson, bur. in the cloyster one y^e North side close to y^e wall vnder y^e farther windowe
- Feb. 22 Catharine Dawes d. William Dawes & Barbara his wife, bur. in the cloyster thre quartares of a yarde of the chancel aboute the midul thirof
- 1639 Apr. 8 Mathew Manneringe, Jorneyman to Mr Buxton of this pish, bur. in y^e chapel adioyninge to y^e chancell betwene y^e graues of Mr Saywell & Mr Burnam
- „ 13 Mr Edward Bush of this pish, bur. in y^e chancell about a yard from y^e pew goinge vp into y^e pulpitt
- Sep. 30 Mr Morris Waldren of this pish, bur. in y^e chapels close to y^e pew one the south sid the place being full
- Oct. 7 Ann the wiffe of Tho. Jumper of this pish, bur. in y^e chapell three quart^{rs} of a yard from the pew one the south side
- Nov. 30 John Hatton s. Richard Hatton & Catherne his wiffe, bur. in y^e Cloyst^r vnd^r y^e church at y^e farth^r end one y^e north side of his broth^r Richard
- 1640 June 11 Cornelius Hobell s. Jn^o Hobell & Elizabeth his wife, bur. in y^e Cloyst^r nere y^e farther end one y^e North Side a yard & halfe from y^e wall
- „ 27 William Alexander s. William Alex^r, bur. in the cloyster vnder the church right against the further windoe one the north side about a yard and an halfe from the wall
- Sep. 24 Ralph Ashmore of this pish, bur. in the church yeard right against y^e great doore neare y^e middle pillar about a yeard from Milk street church wall

- 1640 July 23 Rachel Lane d. James Lane & Ezabel his wife, bur. in the cloyster close to the forther end halfe a yard from the middul post
- Oct. 12 Mathew Neede of this pish, bur. in ye cloyster at y^e farther end a yeard & halfe from y^e further window one y^e north side
- Nov. 14 A newe born d. of William Walton & Jone his wife, bur. in the graue wheare Rachel Lane was bur.
- Dec. 3 M^r Anthony Bally of this pish, bur. in y^e chancel vnder y^e stone adionyninge to y^e pewe goinge vp into y^e pulpitt
- 1641 Apr. 10 Marthea Hamman d. M^r John Hamman & Katharen his wife, bur. in the south ile by the midul pillar of the church
- June 23 Ann Rathwood d. William Rathwood & Ann his wiffe, bur. in y^e church yard right against y^e middell of y^e great doore close to milk streete church
- July 29 M^r Thomas Todnam was bvried entering into the South Ile vnder the great stones
- Aug. 1 Robert Todnam s. Thomas Todnam & Mary his wife, bur. in the same grave with his father, the place beinge full
- „ 14 Ales Cumpton, a nurse at mester Tenthis house of this parish, was bur. in the church yarde close to milk strete church a yarde from the warehouse doure
- Sep. 11 A still borne female child of master Chomlenes & of Margari his wife, was bur. in the cloyster vnder the Church
- Nov. 29 Elizabeth Hobell d. John Hobell & Elizabeth his wif, bur. in the cloyster vnder the church neare the furthor end within a yarde of the wall one the north side
- „ 29 Katharn Hamman, a Kineswoman of M^{rs} Hamman, Widedowe, bur. in the cloyster vnder the Church betwene the towe further on the north side close to the wall
- Jan. 8 Mari Hobell d. John Hobell & Elizabeth his wife, bur. in the cloyster vnder the church neare the further ende by the midull on the North Side
- „ 30 Marthea Ledgingham d. John Ledgingham & Marthea his wife, bur. in the South ile at the entreing of the passage into the galary
- Feb. 14 A new borne d. of M^r Doctter Entes & Sarah his wife, bur. in the South Ile as you goe vp into the galary
- 1642 Sep. 13 Edith Pease d. Luke Pease & Mary his wife, bur. in the cloyster vnder the church about a yeade from the middell windore on the North side
- Oct. 3 Ann Maxey d. Thomas Maxey & Ann his wife, bur. in the churchyarde by mester Hewes is sinke close to melk strete church
- „ 20 M^{rs} Susanna Tench sister of M^r Tench, bur. in the cloyster close by the South wall aboute the miedst thearof
- „ 26 John Danegerfelde s. Robert Danegerfolde & of Margret his wife, bur. in the churchyard close by M^r Maxeys child
- Nov. 19 M^{rs} Ellie, widow & Kinswoman to Cap^t Geere, bur. in ye South ile close to y^e vper pew one y^e south side
- Dec. 4 Marie Waldoe d. Daniell Waldoe & Ann his wife, bur. in y^e passage vp into y^e gallerie
- „ 5 M^r Rowland Hewes s. Brother of M^r Hewes of this pish, bur. in y^e chapel vnder y^e stone by M^r Sawell
- „ 13 Joseph Walton s. William Walton of [*sic*] Jone his wife, bur. in y^e Cloyster vnder y^e Church about a yeard from y^e midle post one y^e north side above y^e further end
- Feb. 9 Edward Waldron s. Morice Waldron & Elizabeth his wyf, bur. in y^e Chapell by his father

- 1642 Mar. 3 Rachell Waldron d. Morice Waldron & Elizabeth his wiffe, bur.
in y^e chapell by her father
- 1643 June 30 A still borne sonn of William Walton & of Jone his wife, bur.
in the cloyster vnder the church a yard or more of the further
on the north side
- July 30 Elizabeth Godderd d. William Godderd & Sibbell his wife, bur.
in y^e cloyster vnder y^e church one y^e north side against y^e
midle window a yard & halfe from y^e wall
- Aug. 9 Master Edward Savnders,* Gentillman, bur. in the chancel
against the pewe doure at the further end of the comunion
tabul
- Sep. 1 Cristianay Jump d. Thomas Jumper & Elizabeth his wife, bur.
in the cloyster halfe a yard from the midle one the north side
againste the Midle window
- „ 22 Elizabeth Wrenne d. Stephen Wrenne & of Dorithy his wife,
bur. in the cloyster on the south side aganst the middul
window
- „ 26 William Rathwood, bur. in the churchyard close to Milkstrete
church right aganst the great doure—the place full
- „ 29 John Wrenne s. Stephen Wrenne & of Dorithy his wife, bur. in
the cloyster weare his sister was—ful
- Oct. 14 Ann Maxey d. Thomas Maxey & of Ann his wife, bur. in the
place wheare the other was—ful
- Dec. 1 Margrette Bingham, saruant to mester Cholmley of this parish,
was bur. by Susanna Tench
- 1644 Apr. 23 George Tench s. Thomas Tench & Anne his wife, bur. in y^e
South Ile close to his moth^{rs} pew
- July 4 John Alexander s. Mathew Alexander & of Catharan his wife,
bur. in the South Ile at the vper end by the pewe one the left
hande
- Sep. 15 Mary Jumper d. Thomas Jumper & Elizabeth his wife, bur. in
the cloyster vnder the church on the north side right aganst
the midul window halfe yard from the post
- 1645 May 19 Henry Ellyott s. John Ellyott & Sarah his wife, bur. in y^e
cloyster under y^e church one y^e south side next to y^e grave of
John Renne
- Jan. 14 Richard Gyde s. Robert Gyde & Elizabeth his wife, bur. in the
soyth ile aboute the midule thereof by the yonge males pwe
- Feb. 7 William Turner, saruant to Captane Gerres, bur. in the cloyster
under the church by mester Ellyott sonne
- „ 17 M^{rs} Marie Vause, bur. at her pew doare in y^e south ile of y^e
church
- 1646 July 17 John Hancoke, kinesman to mester Tench, bur. in the cloyster
vnder the church where William Turner lyeth
- Dec. 26 Judeth Beckfort d. Thomas Beckfort & Judeth his wife, bur. in
the churchard within a yarde of the ware house doure
- 1647 Apr. 9 Sarah Bensonne wife Thomas Bensonne, bur. at the pwe doure
going vp into the pulpete
- May 25 M^r Thomas Jumper, bur. in the cloyster vnder the church a yarde
and three quarters from the south side over aganst the middull
windou “ful in a manner”
- July 9 M^{rs} Mari Gippes wife of Mester Thomas Gippes, bur. vnder the
great stone at the vper ende of the commvnion tabulle
- Dec. 19 Presilla Firbank d. Rallph Firbanck & Margaret his wife, bur. in
the soyth ile about the midvl close to the males pwe

* Written over the surname is “aprtis.”—Ed.

- 1647 Mar. 5 Mari Floyd d. Joseph & Margaret Floyd, bur. in the cloyster vnder the church about tow yeardes of the south side by Mr Jumper
- 1648 July 8 Henry Cole, seruant to Mester Cotton at the Broade Arowe Head, bur. in the cloyster vnder the church on the north side three quarteres of a yarde from the further window
- Jan. 3 Mary Dangerfilde wife of Robert Dangerfilde, bur. in the southe ile whear hir mother was
- „ 4 Mr^s Catharan Allexander wife of Matew Allexander, bur. in the south ile wheare his sonne was
- „ 9 Ambrose Coppinger, s'vant to Mr Chrissmas in Bassingshaw Parish, bur. vnder the great ston in the chappell
- Feb. 11 Elizabeth Terry, s'vant to Mr^s Leader, widow, of this pish, bur. in the cloyster vnder the church by the further window on the north side
- 1649 May 12 Mr Thomas Tench, bur. in the chappell adioyninge to the chancell in the place where Mr^s Harvey was bur.
- July 28 Thomas Wattes [“ Wats ” written over.—Ed.], sumtime saruant to Mr Wace at the Addam and Eue in Maudelines Melk stree parish, bur. in the cloyster vnder the church by the further window on the north side. [In the margin “ fre was turner.—Ed.]
- Aug. 21 Elizabeth Cautonn d. Mr Thomas & Sarah Cautonn of this parish, bur. in the passage vp vnto the gallery
- Sep. 7 Margrete Weekes, widow, bur. in the chauncell where her former husband, Mr Edward Bush, was bur.
- [Here follows an entry which is erased.—Ed.]
- 1650 Apr. 2 Elizabeth Grenefeild d. Mr John Greenfeild & Abigaill his wife, bur. in the south ile of the church neere the first pillar close vnto the maide pue
- Apr. 2 Mr Otuel Worseyley, an ancient gentleman that sojourned in the parish of Albones, Wood Street, was buried in the chancell close by the great stone at the vpper end thereof on the south side
- „ 5 Mr Thomas Gibbe, who liued many yeares in this parish, was buried in the chancell by the great stone where his wief was bur. at the vpper end thereof
- May 4 Henry Coppinger, kinsman to Mr Allington of this parish, bur. by his brother
- Aug. 15 Mr^s Margaret Dangerfeild the wief of Robert Dangerfeild, bur. in the place where his other wief was bur.
- „ 17 Elizabeth Bradshaw, widow, bur. in the cloister vnder the church on the north side three quarters of a yard from the further widow [sic]
- „ 27 Isabell Vous s. Mr Joell Vous, bur. in the south ile in the entrance vnder a great stone
- Sep. 13 A stil borne child of Mr Thomas & Sarah Cautonn of this parish, bur. in the passage vp vnto the gallery
- Dec. 20 Susanna Bourne wief of Mr Thomas Bourne, bur. in the church yard close by Mr Eliots sinck
- Feb. 10 Elizabeth Furrar, s'vant to Mr^s Rogers, bur. in the cloister vnder the furrest window on the north side
- „ 19 Mr^s Joane Preston, widow of this parish, bur. in the cloister vnder the church on the south side close to the corner of the window
- „ 28 Mr^s Dorothe Wrenn, bur. in the cloister vnder the church close vnto the south wall at the feete of Mr^s Preston

- 1651 Apr. 31 William Butlar, saruant to Mester [?] Benson of this parish, bur. in the cloyster vnder the church a yard and a half from the further window on the North side
- May 17 Elyas Childe s. Robert Childe, parish clerke, & Joane his wife, bur. in the cloyster by the staes syde of Hony Luane
- June 27 Sarah Papper, Milceh Nurse in Mester Knites house in thish parish, bur. in the cloyster vnder the church wheare William Butlar was
- July 18 Sarah Woodgate wief of Daniell Woodgate of the par. of Bow over the way, bur. in the place where M^r Tench was buried
- Sep. 8 William Allington s. Thomas Allington & Mary his wife, bur. in the chapell by the feete of Mestres Woodgate
- Oct. 2 Master Gilbert Harrison of Aldermanberry parish, bur. in the Chanceel vnder the greate black stone
- Jan. 17 A newe borne female child of M^r Francis Knites & Mary his wife, bur. in the pwe going vp into Gallary
- Feb. 20 A still borne male child of M^r Thomas Cauton and Sarah his wife, bur. in the passage vp into the gallery
- „ 26 M^{rs} Marthea Harris, widdow, was brought out of S^t Agstaine Poullę gete & bur. heere in the south ile of the church where Mistress Ellie was
- 1652 May 7 Marthea Hatton d. Richard Hatton & of Catheron his wife, bur. in the cloyster vnder the church wheare Sarah Paper was
- „ 26 Moyndeg Floyd, sarvante to Mester Grenfelde of this parish, bur. in the cloyster vnder the church 2 yeades from the wall on the north side aganst the further wendo
- July 19 Francis Batt, brother to M^{rs} Tench, widdow of this par., bur. by his master in the Chapell
- Nov. 12 A new borne child of M^r Mathewes, bur. in the cloister vnder the church close to the further end toward the window on the North side
- Dec. 21 Mary Powell d. Edward Powell, bur. where Mestres Harris was
- 1653 July 16 John Carter s. William Carter & Margret his wife, bur. in the cloister vnder the church where Moyndeg Floyd was 2 yades from the further windo
- Sep. 28 M^r Edward Worsley of Stevens, Coleman Street, bur. in the par. church of Allhallos Honey close vnto the pue in the south side

The following two entries are written on fo. 73a of the Register :—

- 1653 Nov. 14 a femal child of Nethanell Mathews, bur. in the cloister under wheere the other was in
- Feb. 6 Roberte Pamer, sarvent of M^r Vause, bur. in the church yard our agenst gerat dawer
- 1653 Feb. 6 Robert Palmer, seruaut to M^r Joell Vause, bur. in the church-yard [Compare previous entry.—ED.]
- 1654 May 11 Mary Floyd d. Joseph & Margerret Floid, bur. in the cloister under the church
- „ 13 Mistris Jone Maxey wife of M^r Nathaniell Maxey, bur. in the cloyster under the church
- June 10 Elizabeth Bruncill d. Barbary Bruncill, widdow, bur. in the cloister under the churche
- July 21 Philadellpha d. John Simpson & Mary his wife, bur. in the south ile of the church
- Sep. 6 A new borne son of M^r Thomas Speede & of Hanna his wife, bur. in the cloister under the church

- 1654 Sep. 14 Susanna Wise, a maid seruant of M^r Joell Vause [bur.] in the churchyard
 Oct. 6 William Morley s. Widdow Morley of this parish, bur. in the cloister under the church
 Dec. 6 Ralph Stafford, seruant to M^r William Godard, bur. in the cloister under the church
 „ 16 Elizabeth Seyrle maide seruant to M^r Hadley, bur. in the churchyard
 „ 30 Thomas Allen s. of Christopher & Elizabeth his wife, bur. in the new churchyard
- 1655 June 22 Mary Graues d. of John & Alse his wife, bur. in the cloister vnder the Church
 July 25 M^r George Charlford, bur. in the cloister vnder the church
 Aug. 28 Joseph Irish, seruant to M^r Grant, bur. in the cloister vnder the church
 Jan. 4 John Carpenter, brother to Richard Carpenter, bur. in the cloister vnder the church
 Mar. 20 Thomas Collier s. Bartholomew Collier & Elizabeth his wife, bur. in the cloister
- 1656 Apr. 30 Georg Knight s. of Francis & Mary his wife, bur in the passage vp into the gallery
 May 9 M^r William Walton, bur. in the chappell joyneing to the chansell
 „ 16 William Harris s. William Harris & of Ellen his wife, bur. in the cloister vnder the church
 July 27 John Lone, seruant to M^r Allington, bur. in the cloister vnder the church
 Oct. 17 Charles Broome of this parish, bur. in the cloister [altered from “26 Sept.”—Ed.]
 Sep. 26 [*sic*] Mary d. Edward Griffeth & Abigall his wife, bur. in the south ile
 Nov. 18 Dorothy Floid d. Joseph & Margret his wife, bur. in y^e cloister
- [Remainder of page and the following page and the top half of the next page is blank.—Ed.]
- 1664 Apr. 24 Abigall Raman d. John Raman & of Abygall his wife, bur. in the cloyster vnder the church by his brother on the south side abovte tow foote from the wall abovte the middvl thereof
 May 3 Master Richard Hatton, bur. in the cloyster vnder the church a yarde & a halfe from the fvrther window on the north side
 Sep. 27 M^r Thomas Speede, bur. in the cloyster vnder the churche neere to M^r Freeman on the south side over against the midle windoe
 Nov. 8 Sarah Taylor d. Christopher Tayler & of Mary his wife, bur. in the south ile at the vpermost maids pew at the goeing into the gallery
 Dec. 6 Ales Hudson, sudgonner at mestres Speedes, was bur. in the cloyster vnder the church three quarters of a yarde of the further windowe on the north side
 Mar. 11 John Quarles s. William Quarles & of Mary his wife, bur. in the cloyster vnder the church at the funder ende close to corner on the south side
 „ 22 Beniamine s. Henry Sarieant & of Mary his wife, bur. in the church yard close to the sink by milke street church
 „ 24 Katherine d. Thomas Goodwine of S^t Giles, crippulgate, bur. close to the maids pew goeing vp to the gallery
- 1665 Mar. 30 An infant Malle childe of M^r Waights, bur. in the passadage vp to the gallery

- 1665 Sep. 5 Sarah Jones, servant to M^r Daniel Hallowes, dying of the plague, bur. in the new church yard
 Aug. 8 [*sic*] James Hussey, servant to M^r Yates, dyeing of the plague, bur. in the new church yard
 Sep. 15 Charles Sewell, servant to M^r Beale & left in M^r Richard Carpenters house, dyed of a feavour
 „ 21 M^r John Fettyplace, brother to Doctor Fettyplace, dyed of the sicknesse & was buryed abroad
 „ 19 [*sic*] M^r William Gladwell dyed of the plague & was bur. at Aldersgate

[Here follows a blank space.—Ed.]

- 1666 July 30 M^{rs} Jane Smith wife of M^r Peter Smith, bur. in Queen Elizabeth's Chappell

[Here follow two entries of Baptisms on 20 and 30 Nov. 1665 which are cancelled.—Ed.]

- 1666 Feb. 8 M^{rs} [*blank*] Waldoe, Relict of M^r [*blank*] Waldoe, was buried in the Chancell February the eighth A.D. 1666. [This is the last entry of a Burial in Register I.—Ed.]

The following Mem. is in the handwriting of the Rev. S. Bradford, Rector :

“This Register of Burials begins Oct^r 4, 1538, ends Feb. 8th 1666.”

“The Church of Alhal. Honey-lane, being taken away by Act of Parl^t (after the g^t Fire) & the Parish united to S^t M. le Bow, the Burials since that time were either in the ground of S^t M. le Bow or S^t Panc., Soper-lane.”

[Folios 64A to 73 blank, 74 to 86A blank, after which Marriages commence on fo. 87.—Ed.]

BURIALS.

REGISTER A.H.—III.

1814	Apr. 14	Jane Crawford, Cheapside, 19 years. L. P. Stephens, Curate
1815	May 14	Sarah Lukyn, 107 Cheapside, 3 weeks. L.P.S.
1818	June 18	Evan James Vaughan, Freeman Court, 10 months. A. W. Trollope, Curate
1819	Mar. 2	Benjamin Brown, Honey lane, 39 years. A.W.T.
	„ 26	Elizabeth King, Freeman's Court, 83 years. A.W.T.
	May 2	William Parker, Honey lane market, 8 years. A.W.T.
	Dec. 3	John Bruford, 4 Honey lane market, 1 year. A.W.T.
1821	Jan. 3	Clara Westbrook, Poulterer's Arms, Freeman's Court, 7 days. A.W.T.
	Dec. 27	Mary Ann Vaughan, Freeman's Court, 16 months. A.W.T.
1822	Mar. 28	Elizabeth Houghton, 107 Cheapside, 24 years. John Greenwood
	Dec. 8	John George Bruford, Cromer Street, St Pancras, 15 months. A.W.T.
1823	Jan. 8	Joseph Henry Husband, 101 Cheapside, 2 years. A.W.T.
	May 15	Mary Wilson, 102 Cheapside, 9 years. A.W.T.
1824	Jan. 18	Eliza Pead, Honey lane market, 8 m th . W. Trollope
	Sep. 26	William Butterworth, Honey lane market, 9 m ^{ths} . Tho ^s Dale
1825	Jan. 5	Henry Wilson, 102 Cheapside, 14 months. A.W.T.
	July 31	Eliz. Caroline Chappell, Honey lane market, 11 m ^{ths} . W.T.
	Sep. 7	Amelia Evans, 2 Russia Row, 49 years. L.P.S.
	Dec. 4	Mary Ann Pead, Honey lane market, 2 yrs. J. Sevier, M.A.
1829	Apr. 26	Thomas Crofts Durdant, Honey lane market, 75 years. Arth ^r Trollope, Curate
1830	May 2	Sarah Durdant Pead, Honey lane market, 2 months. A.T.
1831	Nov. 5	Charles Bird, 109 Cheapside, 6 years. A.T.
	„ 21	Elizabeth Vaughan, Freeman's Court, 46 years. A.T.
1832	Mar. 18	Ann Westbrook, Poulterer's Arms, Freeman's Court, 51 years. J. Dunningham
	„ 18	William Smith, 2 Honey Lane, 60 years. J.D.
	Dec. 9	Sarah Pead, Honey lane market, 73 years. A.T.
1833	Mar. 26	Susannah Evans, 2 Russia Row, 68 years. A.T.
	Apr. 14	Mary Ann Bateman, 2 Honey lane, 34 years. A.T.
	„ 21	Mary Ann Chappel, 3 Honey lane, 41 years. A.T.
	Aug. 3	Edward Taylor Vaughan, Freeman's Court, 3 years & 6 months. A.T.
	„ 14	Thomas Wilson, Cheapside, 48 years. A.T.
1834	July 26	Robert Walter Scot, 103 Cheapside, 23. A.T.
	Aug. 10	Martha Hickman, St Nicholas Olave, 7 months. A.T.
	Sep. 19	Lawrence William Ewer, 4 Russia Row, 5 months. A.T.
	Nov. 9	Mary Ann Smith, 3 Dove Court, Old Jewry, 5 years. A.T.
1835	Jan. 4	Katharine Pead, Honey lane market, 2 years & 6 months. A.T.
	May 28	Mary Ann Lemoine, 105 Cheapside, 18 years. A.T.
1837	Jan. 20	Andrew Richmond, 4 Honey lane market, 1 year & 6 months. A.T.
	May 13	Henry Douglas Giles, Honey lane market, 1 year & 1 month. Sam ^l Wix, Vicar of St Bartholomew the Less

1837	May	29	William Arthur Giles, Honey lane market, 2 years & 8 months. A.T.	
1838	Mar.	19	Edward Bird, 109 Cheapside, 14 years.	A.T.
	Sep.	9	Samuel Ewins, 102 Cheapside, 4 years & 9 months.	E. E.
			Rowsell, A.M., Palyn's Lect ^r	
	Nov.	18	Thomas Rook, 8 Trump St., 2 years & 2 months.	A.T.
	Dec.	2	Horace Denny Rix, 9 Trump St., 2 years & 9 months.	A.T.
1839	Jan.	6	Elizabeth Peirson, Russia Row, 2 years 9 m ^s .	A.T.
	Feb.	10	Charles Evan Peirson, Russia Row, 10 months.	A.T.
1840	Feb.	23	Charlotte Eliza Dear, 9 Trump Street, 1 year.	A.T.
1842	May	10	Mary Eliza Muddell, Freeman's Court, 37.	A.T.
1845	Dec.	10	Fisher Hopkins Goude, 105 Cheapside, 3 years.	A.T.
1847	July	4	Robert Durdant Pead, Honey lane market, 27.	A.T.
1851	June	7	Martha Maud Mary Rix, 8 Trump Street, 3 mo ^s .	W. Webster, Curate

[Remainder of printed forms blank.—ED.]

The Registers

OF

St. Pancras, Soper Lane, London.

BURIALS.

REGISTER "S.P.—I."

Here ensue the Names of the meñ | and Women & children whiche | haue byñ
buried | wⁱⁿ the pisshe Church of | Seint Pancras aforesaid | sethens the tyme
afore | writteñ as folowe |

- [1538 Nov. 20] First the xx day of Nouember in the yere of o^r lorde god
m^lv^exxxviiij and in the xxxth yere of the Reigne of o^r souaigne
lorde King Henry the viijth was Thomas Blage the s^unt of
John Nevell buried
- 1539 May 6 Robt Tomlynson, a pisshenar, bur.
Nov. 30 Elizabeth Dyer, weddoe
Dec. 11 Fraunces Pierson d. Thomas Pierson, scryvener
- 1540 June 4 Thomas Tanner
„ 30 Henry Browne s. Patrick Browne
July 22 Ellen Nevell d. John Nevell
„ 29 Isabell Johnson wyfe of John Johnson
Sep. 7 Em Morer, s^uuant of W^m Morer
„ 16 Cristopher Wryte, s^uuant to Patryck Brown
„ 20 Thomas Robinson, s^uuant of W^m Morer
„ 23 Thomas Bygeliskyrt, s^uuant of W^m Morer
Oct. 8 John Person s. Thomas Person
„ 11 Gyeberd Pierson s. of the forsayd Thomas, buried
„ 21 Donienegena, s^uuant to Rowland Shakerly
Nov. 8 W^m Abbot
„ 18 Humfrey Cordall
Dec. 1 On Wennesday, Joane Abbot d. W^m Abbot
„ 9 W^m Smyth, s^uuant to W^m Abbot
Jan. 30 On Sondag, Elsabeth Abbot d. W^m Abbot
- 1541 Aug. 30 On Tuysday, Anthony Barrowe, barbour, & . . . [burnt [?].—ED.]
Sep. 13 On Wednysday, Margaret Morer
- 1542 Oct. 24 Kateryne Yowrke d. Phylippe Yowrke, bur. in the church yeard
of Saynt Panerace*
- Dec. 17 Andre Yowrke, s^uuant to M^{ter} Phylippe Yowrke, ch. yd.†

* In the margin : "plage."

† In the margin : "P."

- 1543 Apr. 4 Richard Reynolde, somtyme mercer & shireff of london, bur. in the church of Seint Pancrace in the quere by the tombe
- June 3 Antony Gressā, bur. in the church*
- July 25 John Westawe, ch. yd.*
- Aug. 5 Hwgh Chapmā, ch. yd.*
- „ 6 Rycharde Spenser, chyd.*
- „ 17 Margaret Bulmer d. Cornelis Bulmer, cobler, chyd.*
- „ 20 Humfrey Robyns, brother to Hugh Robyns, chyd.*
- „ 25 Remens Beck, ducheman, chyd.*
- Sep. 2 W^m Bateman, appñtice, chyd.*
- „ 6 Roger Forre, appñtice, chyd.*
- „ 7 Alice Lewys, appñtice, chyd.*
- „ 9 Elyn Wylson d. Richard Wylson, chyd.*
- „ 9 Katheryn Farpoynt, chyd.*
- „ 12 Florence Waldeme, chyd.*
- „ 13 Wyllyā Farpoynt, chyd.*
- „ 20 Thomas Pykeryng, appñtice, chyd.*
- „ 28 James Pady, appñtice, chyd.*
- Oct. 8 Elyzabeth Fayrpoynnt d. Wyllyā Fayrpoynnt, chyd.*
- „ 14 Tomas Archer, prentes vnto John Shorcotte, chyd.*
- [1544] Aug. 1 Walter York, chyd. [“P” is crossed out.—ED.]
- Sep. 20 Elizab^t wiff of Richard Dyxson, chyd.
- [1545] Apr. 19 William Castelyn of this pische, m^c [merc^r], in the Chirche
- July 16 Rowland Shakerley, apñtis to M^r Rowland Shakerley of this pische, merceer, chyd.
- 1545 Aug. 17 Thomas Marbery, haberdassher of this pische, bur. in this chirche before the quere doore
- „ 22 John Tebe of this pische, chyd.
- [1546] July 14 Elizabeth Skynner wife to Richard Skyuner, bur. in the church before the fonte
- Nov. 20 Willm Pierson s. to Thomas Pierson, chyd.
- „ 28 John Everton, gentilman, bur. in the high quere
- Dec. 20 John Browne s. Patryk Browne, x^pened and buryed in the churchyarde
- Feb. 26 Mergery Wakefeld, s’unt to W^m Wakefeld, chyd.
- „ 28 Andrewe Robyns s. Hugh Robyns, chyd.
- Mar. 8 Tymothic Pierson s. Thoñs Pierson, x^pened and buryed in the churchyarde
- [1547] Sep. 27 Edward [blank], s’unt to Robert Dycke, chyd.*
- Oct. 13 Alice, s’unt to Robert Hycke, chyd.*
- „ 27 Thomas Pierson s. Thomas Pierson, chyd.*
- „ 28 Alice Cocke d. Will^m Cocke, chyd.*
- Dec. 7 Thomas Dunckerley, chyd.*
- „ 25 Edward Dunckerley s. to the abouenamed Thoñs Dunckerley, chyd.*
- Jan. 26 Henry Bulmer, chyd.*
- Mar. 20 M^r Willm. Greshm, bur. in o^r lady chapell
- [1548] Apr. 8 Briget Barrowe, chyd.*
- May 20 Willm, M^r Abyngdons s’unt
- Mar. 17 John Hycke (borne) & bur., chyd.
- July 14 Hyllary Hycke, s. Robert Hycke, chyd.†
- Aug. 4 was one Elizabeth [blank], s’unt to Bourman, bur. chyd.*
- „ 10 Isabell Blunt, chyd.*
- „ 10 Agnes Wayte, mayden, chyd.*
- „ 16 Albone Bourman, chyd.*

* In the margin: “P.”—ED.

† In the margin: “A.”—ED.

- 1548 Aug. 18 John Trotman, chyd.*
 „ 20 John Jay, chyd.*
 „ 29 John Blyth, chyd.*
 Sep. 4 Davy Isham, chyd.*
 „ 10 Thomas Style, chyd.*
 „ 26 Elyn Derykson wife to George Dyrykson, chyd.*
 „ 30 Rauffe Bourman, chyd.*
 Nov. 9 Richard [altered from “Elizabeth.”—ED.] Style, chyd.
 Dec. 28 Martha Style, chyd.*
 [1549] Feb. 20 Robert Style, chyd.*
 Mar. 1 Xpian Johnson wife to Robert Johnson, chyd.†
 [1550] Apr. 27 Mary Malory, chyd.
 Dec. 25 Thomas Bodnam, clark, bury^d in the chyrche yeard
 [1551] Feb. 24 Elen Elmer wife to John Elmer, botcher, chyd.
 May 11 John Compton, s’vant to Rycherd Skynner, m^c, chyd.
 Sep. 2 Jeffery Wakden s. Jeffery Walkden of this pyche
 [1552] Mar. 17 Martyn d. George Dyrykson
 „ 19 John Walkden s. Geoffrey Walkden
 1553 Aug. 17 Nicholas Robynson s. Hugh Robynson
 Sep. 3 Roose Knight d. Thomas Knight, chyd.
 „ 23 Richard Peirson s. Thomas Peirson, chyd.
 Jan. 11 Robert Johnson, tailer
 „ 28 Basill Bagnall, norssse w^t Mr Malory of this pishe, chyd.
 July 26 Judeth Cawfelde d. Nychollas Cawfelde, mer^c, chyd.
 Aug. 4 Elizabeth Devonshire, d. John Denshire, chyd.
 [blank] Edward Bradley s. Edward Bradley, haberdasher
 1554 Aug. 5 Wiffm Davis, tayler
 Dec. 20 Judith Cocke d. W^m Cocke
 Feb. 28 Thomas Pierson s. Thomas Pierson, scryvener
 1555 Nov. 20 Willm. Knyght, tallow chandler
 „ 25 Thom^s Perkyns, s’vant to Edward Bradley
 1556 Mar. 27 Wiffm Thomson s. [blank] Thomson
 „ 29 John Eliner, botcher
 [blank] John Lawrence s. Wiffm Lawrence, borne 22 Apr., christened at home and died immediatlye Anno 1556
 [blank] John Hewes s. James Hewes, borne 4 August 1556, cristened at home & died immediatlye
 Aug. 26 Elyzabeth Tetlawe d. Edmond Tetlawe
 1557 Apr. 22 Thomas Coper, clothworker alias merser, bur. in y^e bodye of the churche
 June 30 Elyn Dyrkson d. George Dirikson, taylor, chyd.
 July 27 Margaret Tytlowe d. Edmond Tytlow, merscer, chyd.
 Nov. 29 Philipe Yorke, groser, was buried vpon mondaye the 29 daye of November ano 1557, and was buried in the churche bysyd the pulpet at the quere dore‡
 Dec. 8 Elisabeth Yorke wife vnto Philipe Yorke, gro^r, bur. in the churche besyd the pulpet by her husband
 „ 26 Elyzabeth Coot^e, s’vant to Mr Genynge, gyrdler, chyd.
 1558 June 26 Thomas s. Elyzabithe Coper, wedowe, bur. in the chyd. the Sunday beyng the xxvi of Jvne
 July 20 Margaret Knyght, wydowe, bur. in the bodye of the churche before the pulpyt at the quier dore
 Aug. 18 Judith d. Thomas Gennynge, chyd.

* In the margin: “P.”—ED.

† In the margin: “A.”—ED.

‡ In the margin: “Extract Januarij 31, 1601, motu cujusdam Reginaldi Solmæ tutoris” [?] in the handwriting of the Rev. A. Fleming.—ED.

- 1558 Aug. 26 Julian, s'vaunt of William Coxe, died 26 Aug., bur. in the churchyard and p̄dicto
 Sep. 27 Sybell Thomlynson wife to W^m Thomlynson, chyd.
 Aug. 6 Edward Biadley being here a p̄chiner, deceased, and was buried at Putney* in Surrey the vith day of August A^o 1558
 Oct. 10 Ambrose s. Thomas Hulme, chyd.
 „ 28 Margaret Walkedyn wife M^r Gefrey Walkedyn, skynⁿ, dysseased, the xxviith daie of October Ao 1558, and was buried vnder the mydle stone in o^r ladye chapell
 Dec. 9 John Selman, straungⁿ, died, bur. chyd.
 „ 10 Rowlande Meadcalfe, s'vaunte to M^r Genynge, died, bur. ch. yd.
 „ 28 M^r Thomas Persone & parson of this church, dysseased, the xxviith daie of Desēbre Ao 1558, and was buried in the myde of the Quyer vnder the lasser of the too great stones
 Feb. 19 William Loweoke, skynⁿ & straungⁿ, died, bur. chyd.
 Mar. 1 Ane Hethryngtone d. Leonarde Hethryngtone, died, bur. chyd.
 „ 8 Katheryn d. M^r Thomas Genynge, dyed, bur. chyd.
 1559 Mar. 29 Suzana d. Rycharde Myller died, bur. chy^d
 June 13 Richard Ellyn of this poche, bur. in this church beside the fonte
 Aug. 5 Frāces d. Rycharde Ellyn of this pshe, bur. in the church beside the fonte
 „ 16 Jone d. Rycharde Sharpe was borne deade 16 Aug. & bur. in the church yearde the same daye
 Sep. 30 Martha d. Thomas Hulmes
 Oct. 26 Judith d. Thomas Hulmes
 Nov. 8 Johā d. George Deriksonne, borne 7 Nov. died the same daie & bur.
 Dec. 20 John Lee s. John Lee, scrivenⁿ, died, bur. ch. yd.
 Jan. 28 Anthony Page, s'unt to Henry Evatte of this poche
 1560 Apr. 26 M^{res} Anne Malory wife to M^r Richard Malory, alderman, was bur. in the mercers chapell somtyme called S^t Thomas of Acon
 June 29 John Yorke s. Philipe Yorke, bur. in chyd & died 29 June
 July 5 John s. Thomas Hulme was borne & bur. the 5 July in the chyd.
 „ 6 Jeffrye Peirson s. Thomas Peirson died & was bur. 6 July in the ch. yd.
 Aug. 2 Joane Peirson d. Thomas Peirson, bur. chyd.
 Oct. 15 Joane Dereckson d. Go^rge Dereckson, chyd.
 Dec. 7 John s. John Lee was borne and bur.
 1561 Nov. 13 Thomas Jennens s. Thomas Jeñynge dec^d
 1562 Mar. 29 Maire d. Petter Denne dyed 29 Mar. & bur. ch. yd.
 „ 31 Jhon Sargeant, s'vant vnto M^r Gyffere Walkydyne, dyed the last day Mar. & bur. ch. yd.
 Apr. 12 Robart s. M^r Rycharde Malory, alderman, marcer, bur. chyd.
 1561 June 22 Watter Malor, habardasher of this pishe, deyed 22 June 1561 & was bur. in Bowe churchet 25 day of the same month
 Aug. 11 Thomas Malory s. M^r Ryč Malory dyed 11 Aug. 1561 & was bur. in the mercers chapell
 1563 July 2 Avyse Coke wyff of W^m Coke of this pyshe dyed 2 July 1563 & was bur. in the Sothe Ile of the church
 1562 June 6 Fraunce d. Petter Denne deyed 6 June, bur. chyd.
 Aug. 16 Rebeckay d. Alexannd^r Grene dyed 16 Aug., bur. chyd.
 Dec. 9 Rebeckay wyffe of John Lee dey^d 9 Dec. & bur. in the church at the chancell door

* The Burials in the Putney Register commence 27 Sep. 1620.—ED.

† In Bowe Reg. "Walter Marter.—ED.

- 1562 Jan. 16 Ambros d. Henry Bedle, ow^r pson, dyed 15 Jan. & bur. 16 day
in the churche yard
- Jan. 3 Rychard s. Wyllm Coke dyed 3 Jan. & bur. chyd.
- 1563 Apr. 2 Anne Aberforth, s[']unt of M^r Cocke, chyd.
- July 21 Rychard Stanley, s[']vaut to Jhon Alsop, chyd*
- „ 24 Jane Staffard, s[']vaut to the said Jhon Alsop, deyde & was bur.
chyd.*
- „ 28 Anne d. George Deryckson dyed and was bur. chyd.*
- „ 30 Barbaray d. of the said George Deryckson deyde 30 & bur. chyd.*
- Aug. 9 Lewkas Bekname, the kynsman of Arnold Beknam, dyed 9 Aug.
& bur. chyd.*
- „ 10 Jane, the sarvant of Wilffryd Lewk, dyed 10 Aug., bur. chyd.*
- „ 14 Mathye the mazd, the s[']vaut of George Deryckson, dyed 14 Aug.,
bur. chyd.*
- „ 27 Margery Reason wyff of Rychard Reason dyed & bur. in the
churche affore the new pewes
- „ 28 Dyrk Deryckson s. George Deryckson dyed 28 Aug., bur. chyd.*
- Sep. 16 Marye Hewes wyff of Robart Hewes, bur. chyd.*
- [blank] Elizabeth Grymodyche, sarvant of Ryč Myller of this pyshe, dyed
the [blank] Sep. & bur. in the church yard
- „ 16 At the same time in the same pitt was buried [blank], seruāt to
M^r Walkede*
- „ 25 Anne d. Rychard Miller dyed*
- „ 27 Dorothy Myller d. of the said Rychard Myller dyed 27 Sep.,
bur. ch. yd.
- „ 27 Jhon Fox, servaut to Hvmfray Marbury, dyed 27 Sep. & bur. in
the churche near to the west dore
- „ 29 Elizabeth Evans, sarvaut to Rychard Myller, dyed 29 Sep.,
bur. ch. yd.*
- „ 30 Rebeckay Myller d. of the said Rychard Myller dyed, bur.
chyd.*
- Oct. 1 Anne [*sic*], the sarvant of Rychard Sharpe, dyed 1 Oct. & the
said An Shearyff [*sic*] was bur. in the churche yard*
- „ 5 Jane Ingerlay d. of [blank] Ingerlay dyed & was bur. in
the ch. yd.*
- „ 13 Rychard Myller of this pyshe dyed 13 Oct. & was bur. in the
church near the sowth door*
- „ 17 George Mayson, s[']vaut to Jhon Stube, dyed 17 Oct. & bur. in
Pawlle church y^d
- „ 22 Mary Stube d. of the said Jhon Stube of this pysh dyed 22 Oct.
& bur. at Pawlle
- 1564 Jan. 9 Nicholas Carowe died the 7 day of Jan. & was bur. in the chappell
fast by his puewe the ix of the same
- [1565] May 28 Lawrēce Hewes s. James Hewes dyed & was bur. 28 May, bur.
in ch. yd.
- June 22 Elisabeth Halle, widow, died 22 June & was bur. the same daye
in the chyd.
- Sep. 28 Jerč s. George Dirickeson dyed & was bur. the 28 Sep., bur.
ch. yd.
- 1566 Aug. 2 Jane d. Henry Bedell, the parsō, dyed 1 Aug. & bur. 2 of the
same in the churche yearde
- Mar. 17 Kathēre wife of Patricke Browne, bur. ch. yd.
- Nov. 9 Helen wife Hughe Robins, bur. in the churche by his puewe
- Jan. 21 Marye d. Edwarde Churchemā, bur. chyd.
- 1567 Nov. 17 Anne Phillippes, s[']vaut to M^r James Hewes, bur. ch. yd.

- 1568 May 12 Margaret wife of Jamyes Huvyshe, bur. by his pewe in the chauncell
- 1569 Apr. 22 Mistres Sharp wife of Robert Sharp, mercer, died & was bur. in meers chapell
- „ 28 Martha Hewishe d. James Hewishe, deceased 28 Apr. & bur. in the pische of Seint Pancrase
- May 5 Mr Thomas Pierson, seryvenh, deceased the 5 May & bur. in the church of Seint Pancrase
- [In a modern hand: For the Burials from May 1569 to the end of the year 1697 see a former part of this Register.]
- Aug. 20 Mr Willm Cocke, hab, died 20 Aug. & bur. in the church of St Pancrase
- Sep. 3 Johan Clark, taken into the psons house by Blounte wife then pson, deceased the 3 Sep. and bur. in ch. yd.*
- „ 16 Richard Reason s. Richard Reason deceased 16 Sep.
[“ John Lee, seryveno^r, was buried the xxth of Marche 1569 in the church [This entry is interlined and erased, but see *post* 1570.—Ed.]
- “ Willm Jenyinges, mynyster ”
- Sep. 26 Fraunce Moseley, drap, deceased the 26 Sep. aforesaid*
- 1570 Mar. 28 Mr Thomas Myddleton, skynner, deceased and was bur. in the quier
- [blank] Harry [blank] the servaunt of Michell Gybson, bur. the [blank] off [blank]
- [blank] Julian Robyns wyef of John Robyns, bur.
- July 16 Jone Stubbes wyefe of John Stubbes deceased
- Aug. 3 Margerye Jeninge wyefe of Willm Jening, minister of St Pancrase, bur.
- „ 19 Angelett Castelyn, wydowe, bur.
- Mar. 20 John Lee, seryveno^r, was buried the xxth day of Marche 1570 in the church. [This entry is interlined and see *ante*.—Ed.]
- Oct. 15 Agnes Durhm, s'vunnt to the wydowe Pratt
- 1573 Jan. 6 Thomas Armeshawe s. Wylliam Armeshawe, grocer
- Feb. 28 Stephen Jynges s. Thomas Jeŷyngge, gyrdeller, last day of Feb.
- 1571 June 17 Rychard Lowe s. Hvmfray Lowe, tailor
- Oct. 15 Cornelius Dennes, s'vant to George Deryckson
- Jan. 2 Harry, the s'vant of Mr Baron Frevell
- 1572 Oct. 10 Elen Hewesh d. James Hewesh
- 1574 Mar. 31 Joseph Derikson s. George Derikson
- May 20 Jesper Stacy, seryvener
- Sep. 4 W^m Gryffyn, sarvand wth Mr Person
- Nov. 2 Elyzabeth Jeofferson
- Dec. 4 Sr Robert Cage
- Feb. 19 Marry Chapman
- 1575 July 7 Syslie Pratt, widowe
- Sep. 6 Richard Reason, scrivener
- “ Ambrose Nychas, maior ”
- Dec. 11 Martha Knight
- 1576 June 14 Elizabeth Assebrok, sr'unt vnto Thomas Chapman
- „ 21 James the s'vant of Mr Baron Frevill
- Aug. 21 Robte Archer, bur. in the church
- Mar. 12 Richarde Gunnsell, in the chyd.
- 1577 Mar. 30 The goodwief Stubbes, bur.
- May 24 William Cutler, scriven, of London

* In the margin : “ P.”—Ed.

- 1577 Aug. 8 Thomas Stubbes s. John ["Thomas" erased] Stubbes
 „ 10 Johane Dirixson wyff of George Dirixson
 „ 26 Mary Yong dau. in lawe of John Stubbes
 Dec. 13 Pateryke Broune
 Jan. 10 Rothe Fallowfeld s. Edmond Falt, bur.
 1578 July 27 John Wynemarck, s'vant wth Henry Lee, m^c [mercier]
 Sep. 28 Symon Waldren, s'runt to M^r Lynaker*
 Oct. 1 Robert Adam, s'unte to M^r Hewishe*
 „ 1 Edmond Fallowfeilde
 1579 Mar. 28 W^m Beeche, s'vant wth John Leeche
 June 29 Peter Lerique, frenchman
 Feb. 3 Judyth Knight, wyff of W^m Knight
 1580 June 24 Alyce Lyster, wydow
 1581 Aug. 3 John Blount s. John Blount, bur. 3 Aug. 1580 [sic]
 [In the margin the year is given as 1581.—Ed.]
 Sep. 14 Alice Hulme d. Hughe Hulme
 Aug. 22 Elyzabeth Wright d. Richard Wryght
 „ 24 Julyan Taylor, wyff of Tho. Taylor
 Oct. 9 Edmund Webe
 1582 July 24 John Walderne, s'vaunt to M^r Hewishe*
 Aug. 13 Willm. Knighte, pson of S^t Pancrase, & Thom. Knighte, his
 brothers sonne were buried*
 „ 24 Elizabeth Gloucester d. Richard Glocest*
 Sep. 7 George Gloucester s. of the said Richards was bur.
 „ 14 Agnes [altered from "Ellen"] Robinson wief of old Robinson,
 wire drawer
 „ 23 Maudelyn Goldburne, s'unte to M^r Hewett*
 „ 16 George Derickson, botcher
 1583 Apr. 13 Elizabeth Raboham d. vnto John Raboham
 Oct. 30 Jhon Schillister s. John Chillister
 1584 Aug. 14 Elizabeth Walker wife of Witti Walker
 Jan. 29 Benet Hamerton
 Mar. 16 Rychard Pendlebury
 1585 Aug. 26 Jhon Whitbrooke
 Nov. 19 Edward Castelen
 1586 Apr. 25 Jane Lawrens d. Thomas Lawrance
 July 8 An Hylme wyfe Hugh Hulme
 „ 9 Joan Anthony d. Henrey Anthony
 „ 24 Francis Smithe
 Aug. 18 Marie Walker wyfe of Will^m Walker
 Jan. 29 Ellen ["Margeret" erased] Allen d. Thomas Allen
 1587 Apr. 7 Hewghe Robens
 „ 28 Elizabeth Anthony wyfe of Henry Anthony
 July 10 Katheren Dericson wyffe of George Dericson
 1588 Sep. 17 John Stubbes
 Nov. 20 William Lynakers
 1589 May 9 M^{rs} Ma^rgaret Mosseley wiffe of M^r Nicholas Mosseley
 June 15 Katheren Lawrence d. Thomas Laurence
 Nov. 3 M^{res} Johan Pierson
 „ 16 Thomas Hulme, y^e younger
 Jan. 2 Joane Nicols
 Mar. 4 Alce Middleton
 1590 Apr. 22 Grace Idle, servante to M^r Parkins
 July 12 Elizabeth Sharpe, widow & sumtime wife to Richard Sharpe

* In the margin: "P" plague.—Ed.

- 1590 Aug. 27 James Huish, grocer
 Mar. 2 John Parkins s. John Parkins
 1591 Apr. 8 Randall Parkins
 Oct. 28 Elizabeth Parkens d. John Parkens
 Dec. 24 Henry Tailour s. Tho. Tailour
 Feb. 17 John Robyns, skynner
 1592 Mar. 27 Humfrie Sounde
 July 18 John Parkins
 Nov. 4 Ester Sfaunders
 Dec. 12 Elizabeth Laurence d. Thomas Laurence
 1593 June 9 Marie Turnbull d. Richard Turnbull, parson*
 Aug. 7 Elizabeth Parson
 „ 17 Sara Carter

In the margin: “Ostes par la pyte” [Remove by thy pity the plague.—Ed.]

“L’Arc de Dieu enflamme a l’encontre la ville” [The bow of God is inflamed against the town.—Ed.]

- „ 20 John Turnert
 Sep. 3 Susanne Turnbull d. of Richard Turnbull, parson†
 „ 6 George Parsley†
 „ 19 Roberte & Doretie Taylour†
 „ 22 { Richarde Turnbull, psone, and Richarde Turnbull his sonne were
 buried the xxijth of September &
 „ 23 Rachell Turnbull was buried the xxijth of September &
 „ 23 { Vrsula Lofser, servant to M^r Nicholas Bessicombe was buried
 the said xxijth daie of Septemb^r and
 „ 24 { Johan Walker, the weif of Wi^{thm} Walker, taylor, was buried
 the xxiiith of Septemb^r 1593

[The above entries are bracketted together and in the margin is written “Pl.”—Ed.]

- Oct. 24 Thomas Hitchinson†
 „ 26 William Barnes
 „ 28 Hughe Henley
 „ 29 Farnando Jinkins†
 Nov. 22 Wi^{thm} Wicksted dyed & was bur.
 „ 22 John Farrell†
 Feb. 19 M^{rs} Mary Hewit wife of M^r William Hewit

[In the margin is written: “Hic incipet Registrum temporis Abrahami Flemingi Rectoris S. ecclesiæ Pancratiensis: a gratuita collatione D. Johannis Whitegifti Archiepiscopi Cantuaariensis”]

- 1594 May 14 M^{res} Margerie Pierson wief of Edward Pierson
 June 23 Arnold Beckman
 Oct. 1 James Blacke
 Nov. 4 Rycharde Fielde s. Thomas Fielde
 „ 6 Martha Votier d. Edward Votier
 1596 July 8 Nicholas Okell
 „ 8 Jane Awdry
 Jan. 13 Angell Beckman
 „ 19 Nicholas Pindellburye
 „ 23 Thomas Tailor
 „ 31 Jone Campyn, servant to Alexander Dauser, after a long pyning sickness, died and was buried

* In the margin: “This year the plague was very quicke in London.”—Ed.

† In the margin: “P.”—Ed.

- 1597 Aug. 5 George Walmesley, tailor and tenant to Mr Newman, buried in the church soile
 „ 17 Damaris Mellish the wife of John Foord, about six moneths buried in the church before hir pew in the south ile
 Oct. 21 Allice Pradgelie, servant to John Stokes, bur. in the churchyard
 Sep. 24 Thomas Feeld s. to Thomas [“ John ” erased] Feeld, bur. in the church yard neere to the west wall
- 1598 Februarij 4 Le iiii^e jour de cemois Thomas Laurence jeusne [jeune] homme et 7 d'ange de 23 ans, et marchant, il defit soymesme [soimême] suspendit se capistro cannabace dj jt cannabacco ou cannabino miserablement, en sa propre maison estant vestu seulement de sa robbe, interula, t chemise sans souliers ou chausses, ou couverture quelconque sur sa teste [tête]. Il estvit [etail] trouve par les jureurs le meutrier et selon de sojmême et enterre le vij jour sujvant au cæimtoire nouveau fait par Monsieur Roe chevalier entre (comme on dit, en voyant son enterrement) le corps de Madame Roe la femme de et cheualier la, et la corps de Monsieur Norrington citoyer ancien et grave. O Fatum !

[Translation.

1598

- Feb. 4 The 4th day of this month Thomas Laurence, a young man of and 7 the age of 23 years & a merchant, He destroyed himself. He hanged himself by a halter of hemp miserably in his own house, being clothed only with his under garment & shirt, without shoes or hose or any covering whatever on his head. He was found by the jurors his own murderer solely ; & was buried the 7th day following in the new burial place made by M. Rowe, chevalier, between (as they say who saw his interment) the body of Madame Roe the wife of that chevalier & the body of M. Norrington, an ancient & grave citizen. O Fate !—EDITOR.]

- July 6 Anne Bullocke d. Edward Bullocke, bur. in the S. side of the churchyard neere to the steps & the house wall
 Aug. 23 Mary Fild d. Thomas Fild. [In the margin : “ Feeld ”]
 1599 Feb. 14 Israell Sownd s. William Sownd was brought dead out of Abchurch parish & bur. in St. Pancrase church in the north ile
 Mar. 12 Sara Pendleburie d. of the widow Pendleburie, bur. in the north ile of the church neere to hir father Nicholas Pendleburie
 Apr. 24 John Weauer, householder, bur. in the north ile of the church neere the chauncell
 Sep. 10 Mercie [“ Elizabeth ” erased] Leigh d. Charles Leigh, bur. in the north ile of the church neere the font
 Oct. 31 Blanch Brooke wife of Robert Brooke, merchant, died xxv day of Oct. & was worshipfullie buried the xxxi of the same moneth in the vpper part of the chancell about three foote from the east and south walles
 Nov. 19 John Male *alias* Awderie, bur. in the churchyard neere to the steps about a yard from the south side
 1600 Feb. 16 Martha Brooke d. Robert Brooke, bur. in the chancell vpon hir mothers coffine
 Mar. 13 Christopher Fauset, an old man of about 60 yeaeres and seruuant to Alderman Soame, bur. in the church at the lower end of the north ile betwene the font & the west doore

- 1600 Mar. 21 M. Blanche Brooke d. of Robert Brooke, bur. xxi of March being good friday 1600 in the chancell vpon hir mothers coffin —so Martha towards hir feete and Blanch toward hir head
- 1597 Dec. 13 Elizabeth Brooke d. of Robert Brooke, bur. the xiiij Dec. 1597 in the chapell of St Pancrase by hir fathers pew neere to the step and on the right side
- 1600 Mar. 29 Thomas Southerton, seruant to Mr Write, bur. in the new church yard on the north side neere the pulpit
- June 9 Thomas Smith *alias* Stokes s. John Stokes, bur. in the church at the lower end of the north ile within three foote of the foont
- Nov. 19 Margaret Pendleberrie, a maid of 18 yeares, bur. by hir father Nicholas in the chapell
- Dec. 18 Edward Parkins s. John Parkins, apprentice to Mrs Pendleberrie, bur. in the north ile toward the lower most pues
- 1601 Apr. 30 Jone Smith, widowe, sometime the wife of Ambrose Smith, died in St. Pancrase parish the xxiiij day of Aprill being friday betweene the houres of iij and iiij in the morning, and was buried in the mercers chapell the xxx day of the same moneth in the afternoone 1601
- Summa injuria oblata Rectori circa celebrationem istors funef
- [“ Very great injury occasioned the rector over the celebration of that funeral.”—EDITOR.]
- July 7 A female child of Maister Robert Brookes by the bodie of his second wife Marie, still borne, was buried the viijth of Julie in the north isle of the chapell, some foot and a halfe as you enter in, Anno Salutis 1601
- Omnes ritus funebres præstiti fuerunt, excepto campanulæ sonitu, hinc offendicula inconsiderata
- [“ All the funeral rites were performed save the tolling of the bell, hence some slight causes of offence.”—EDITOR.]
- Sep. 25 In the margin: “ Extract for Rich. Crudge the 24 October 1604.”
- The Ladie Rowe second wife to Mr Hewes, hir first husband (for she had two beside), was buried the xxv of September betweene x of the clocke and xi at night in the vawt: so that Mr Hewes, Mrs Huit, and the said Ladie lie there all three together 1601. The funeralls were kept the 8 day of October following:
- Summa cum parsimonia
- [With very great meanness.—EDITOR.]
- 1602 Mar. 22 Anne Smith wife of Thomas Smith, silkman, bur. in the chancell two yarde from the south wall and halfe a yard from the east wall
- Apr. 20 Martha Pendleberrie d. Nicholas Pendlberre, bur. in the chapell ten foote from the north wall and the foote of the coffen close to the vawt
- May 15 Agnes Newman wife of Humpherie Newman, bur. new churchyard
- June 19 Alice Bret wife of Robert Bret, esquire, bur. in the vawt & laid upon hir mother the Ladie Rowe the xix of June 1602, hir funeralls were worshipfully performed: The bowels of this gentlewoman were buried in a pit, neere to the said vawt the third iij of the same moneth betweene x and xi of the clocke at night

- 1602 July 5 Marie Burden d. Thomas Burden & his wife Susan, bur. in the churchyard southward within three quarters of a yard of the clockhouse, in the midst of that ground
- „ 14 Thomas Feeld s. Thomas Feeld (a child), bur. in the churchyard southward some two yards from the clockhouse, the head neere the west wall, a foot and a halfe
- Dec. 2 Humfrie Hinch or Ynch husband to Grace Ynch, bur. in St. Pane. church at y^e lowest end of the north ile—an old man of 70 yeares
- 1603 Jan. 13 John Lovegroue, seruant to John Castelin, mercer, bur. in the church on the left side of the forenamed Humfrie the 13 of Januarie 1603. “Age and youth together”
- Aug. 11 Peter Parpoint, bur. in the church neere to the pewes at the west end of the church*
- „ 14 Richard Llaughter, servant to Richard Nid, bur. in the churchyard some iiij foote toward the south side of the yard*
Bartholmew Drew sonne in lawe to James Browne, bur. in the churchyard some iiij foote from the south side of the said churchyard*
- „ 26 James Turner, merchant, bur. at the entring of the chapell neere his pew†
- „ 27 Barbara Turner the wife of James Turner, bur. neere hir husband†
- „ 29 Henrie Reignold or Reynard s. to Matthias Reinard was bur. neere to Bartholmew Drew aforesaid in the churchyard†
- Sep. 3 Blanch Bullocke wife of Edward was buried in Islington Church†
- Aug. 11 Edward Bullocke the husband of the said Blanch was buried the xj of August in Islington church†
- Sep. 7 Ferdinando & Jone the children of Thomas Feeld were buried in the churchyard at the left hand neere to the going vp the staires†
- „ 18 Jone Feeld wife vnto Thomas Feeld, bur. in the North ile of the church neere to the entring in to the chapell†
- „ 22 John Feeld s. to Thomas Feeld, bur. in the churchyard neere the going vp of the steps on the left hand†
- „ 14 Sarah Straight, servant to Thomas Feeld, bur in the churchyard on the left hand neere the going vp the staires†
- „ 16 John Gillet, servant or soiorner in Thomas Venables house, buried in the church neere to the font†
- „ 13 Elizabeth Coluert wife of Christopher Coluert, buried in the church neere to the font—Shee and Gillet in one graue†
- „ 23 William Rapley, seruant to William Middleton, buried in the churchyard some iiij foote from the south side somewhat westward†
- „ 30 Elizabeth Browne wife of John Browne, bur. in the south ile of the church neere the midst of the south rowe of pewest†
- Oct. 14 Anthonie Jones, housholder, bur. in the church neere the font somewhat southward†
- 1604 Feb. 27 Richard Gloucester, a very old man, bur. in the church neere the lower end of the pewes by the font in the south ile; he died of meere age and bodilie infirmities
- Dec. 14 Robert Brooke s. Robert Brooke, bur. in the chapell neere to the entrance

* “These three of the plague ét 14 more.”

† In the margin: “P.”—Ed.

- 1604 Dec. 29 William Stigall, servant to Mr Stephen Soame, bur. in the church vnder the belfree
- 1605 Apr. 7 Nicholas Sound s. Humpherie Sound, bur. vii Aprill being Lo. Sunday in the north ile of the church about the midst
[In the margin : " Mr^s Chapman to be inserted."—ED.]
- May 24 Rhoda Chapman wyfe of Thomas Chapman, scryvenor, bur. in the vaulte in the pisshe church of St. Pancrase the xxiiijth day of May a^o dui 1605, and should have been entred three yeares past, but by negligence then omitted.
[This entry appears in the register after that of 23 Oct. 1607, *post*.]
- June 2 Cornelius Tomlinson s. Richard Tomlinson, in the churchyard about the midst
- Aug. 15 Richard Write the eldest s. of Richard Write, bur. by night in the chancell neere by the clarks quire; but the funeralls were kept the day after, without any sermon
- Sep. [blank] Elizabeth Stokes d. John Stokes, bur. neere the foot of the font
- „ 22 Anna Tomlinson dau. " of Tomlinson," bur. in the churchyard wel nigh the midst hir feete almost hir head, I should say neere the west wall
- Mar. 18 Susan Feild wife to Thomas Feild, bur. in the north ile of the church somewhat about the midst, close by the rowe of the men's pews. A sermon
- 1606 Aug. 18 Helen Worgaine, seruant to S^r Steeuën Soames, bur. in the churchyard neere to the west wall & toward the Parsons house there*
- Dec. 22 Thomas Blunt, seruant to Robert Blunt,† was buried in the chapell, neere to the vpermost pew by the rawn
- 1607 Feb. 5 Sarah Smith, a child of two yeares old, d. of Thomas Smith, bur. in the south ile of S. Pancrase church neere to the entring into the chancell
- Sep. 20 Mr Abraham Flemyng,‡ parson of St. Pancrase, was buried at Boxford in the vale in the chappell church where all the Earles of Rutlands lyeth
- Oct. 23 Mathias Reyners, botcher, bur. in the prisshe church of S^{te} Pancras
- [Here follows Mr^s Chapman's entry of date 24 May 1605 referred to *ante*.—ED.]
- May 8 Charity Thomlynson of two yeares old, d. of Richarde Thomlynson, bur. in the church yarde of St. Pancrase
- June 15 Rob^t Bushe, s^rvaunt vnto Mr John Aldersey, bur. in the church neare the fount right against the great yle or south yle
- July 5 Dame Judith ["Anne" erased] Anderson, wiefe of S^r Francis Anderson, knight, dau. of S^r Stephen Soame, knight, died in childbed the 4th of July a^o 1608, and was buried the 5th of July in the pisshe church of S^t Pancrase in the chauncell vnder the communion table, but after removed and carried to Thurlow in Suffolk
- 1609 June 10 Mr^s Frauncis Waringe wief of Edwarde Waringe, bur. in the boddy of the church
- „ 28 Edward Feild, an infant, the child of Thomas Feild, bur. in the boddy of the church
- „ 29 Suzan Chapman d. Thomas Chapman, a maid, bur. in the chappell

* In the margin : " Plage."

† In the margin is written " Brooke."

‡ He was the earliest translator into English of the " Bucolics and Georgics of Virgil."—ED.

- 1608 July 19 Sara Smith wyffe of Thomas Smith, bur. in the chauncell. [At the end of this entry is written "omitted."—Ed.]
- 1609 Aug. 23 A still borne child of Mr Edmonde Travis bur. in the north ile
 " 25 Margaret Stylman d. of Robt. Styleman*
 Sep. 10 Richard Styleman s. Rob^t Styleman*
 " 15 Elizabeth Styleman d. Rob^t Styleman*
 Nov. 14 Easter Pendlebury, bur. in the chappell
 Feb. 23 Marie Brooke wieffe of Mr Rob^t Brooke, m^rchaunt, bur. the 23th of February by torche light, dyinge in child bed, the funerall was solemnized the 13th of March att w^{ch} tyme also the child was baptized
- 1610 Nov. 24 Elizabeth Vennables d. Thomas Vennables, bur. in the ch. y^d
 Feb. 1 Sarah Inche was buried vnder the chockhowse near to the stares fotte goeing vp. [In the margin: "In y^e church"]
 Sep. 29 An Stockes d. John Stockes, bur. in the church over againste the fonte. [At the end of this entry is written "omited."—Ed.]
 Mar. 8 Rob^t Brooke the sonne of Mr Rob^t, marchant, bur. in y^e chauncell by the communion tabell
- 1612 May 3 Thomas Bartlett s. Thomas Bartlett
 " 17 Mr^s Bartlett wyfe of Thomas Bartlett
 Dec. 8 Richard Vennables s. Tho. Vennables
 Jan. 5 Mr Robertt Brookes
 " 22 Arthur Vennables s. Tho. Vennables
 Feb. 8 W^m Halle, bur. in church yearde
- 1613 Sep. 19 Robart Chambers, bur. in the church before the doore
 Nov. 13 Jeames Bryerley s. Jeames Bryerley, in the church
 [In the margin spelt "Brierley."—Ed.]
- 1614 Apr. 27 Mr^s Elizabeth Lydall wife of Thomas Lydalle, in ye church, layd in y^e vaute
 Oct. 5 Elizabeth Powell d. John Powell
 " 21 James Hewyes s. James Hewyes, in the church & layd in the vaute ther
 Nov. 29 Alis Moger, in the church
 Mar. 6 Thomas Travis s. Mr Edmond Travis, in the church
 " 14 Mr^s Mary Travis wiffe of Mr Ed. Travis, in the chansell
- 1615 June 17 Walter Atkins, in the church yard
 July 29 Sara Griffin wief of Thomas Griffin, bur. att the church dore
 Aug. 5 Alyce Vignes wife of John Vignes, bur. in the chappell
 Sep. 5 Nathanyell Higgens s. John Higgens, bur. in the lower pte of the church
 Oct. 28 Vrsula Hollye wief of Joseph Hollye, in the church
 Mar. 8 Edward Hooker, cittizen & woodmonger of London, bur. in the church
- 1616 Mar. 30 James Pendlebury of pishe of Sant Antlens [St Antholins] was buried in o^r church Sant Pancras
 May 11 John Roberdes, cittizen & haberdasher, in the church yearde
 June 13 Edward Datchmay, sarvant to Mr Brooke, in the church yard
 July 11 Sara wife of Richard Nedd was beryed out of the pishe church of St Pancras the 11th July 1616 in Christchurch
 Aug. 29 Marye the late wife of Nycolas Pendlebury, fishmonger, bur. in the church of St Pancras out of the pishe of St Antholines
 Sep. 25 A child stile borne being the s. of Thomas Vennables
 Feb. 14 Thomas Allen, cetteson & habordasher of London, in the church
 " 25 Thomas Huysh, gentelman, in the church
 Mar. 19 Abraham Brooke s. Ric. Brooke, in the church

* At the end of the entry: "of the plague."—Ed.

- 1616 May 7 Richard s. Thomas Lidale, in the church
 Aug. 15 Richard Nedd of pishe of St Pancras, in the church
 Dec. 24 Elizabeth d. Steauen King, in the church
- 1618 Sep. 15 Thomas Parry, seruant to John Lane
 „ 27 Edmund s. Richard Browne
 Oct. 23 John Stockes, citizen & cook of London
 „ 29 Humphriye Bilbo, servant to Richard Browne
 Nov. 6 John s. Michael Donde
- 1619 Apr. 24 A child stillborne of Robert South, in the church
 May 17 Richard Sound of pishe of St Peters, Paules wharfne
 July 5 Thomas Smith, citisen & grocer of London
- 1619 St Steuan Soame, knight, sometime Lord Maior of this Cittye of London & alderman of Cheape Ward, died the 23 of May at his manor house of Little Thurlow & there was buried the 23 of June folowing
- 1619 Edmund Burton, lyinge att Mr Swaynes, he being soon vnto the Lady Catcher & there diuig [dying] at the foresaid Mr Swaine his house, was buried out of the pish of St Pancras, sop lane, in the pish of St Martin Organ by Crooked lane the ii day of Februarie
- 1620 Thomas Benett, alderman & mercer of London, was buried out of the pish of St Pancras, Sop lane, in Mercers chapple comonly caled St Thomas of Acons the 18 day of May 1620
- 1620 June 7 Ann d. Richard Brookes, in the church
 „ 22 Mary wife of Thomas Woodrofe, in the ile of the church
 Sep. 7 Ann wife of Gabriell Johnson, in the ile of the church
 „ 14 Mr Thomas Chapman, citizen & scrivener of London, in the pish church vaute of St Pancras
 Oct. 5 Robert Smith, servant to Mr Thomas Chapman, in the chappell
 „ 27 Gabriell Johnson, citizen & marchant taylor of London, in the ile
 Jan. 27 Mr^s Allen late wife to Thomas Allen, in the chappell
 Mar. 8 John Hale, cittisen & grocer of London, in the chauncell
 „ 17 a child still borne of Mr Thomas Chapmans, in the chauncell
- 1621 May 30 Robert Barham, seruant to Mr Hughes, by the font
 „ 31 Robert Eastwick, seruant to Mr Darrick, in the churchyard
 June 22 William & Michael, the soons of Thomas Godfrye, in the ch. yd.
 July 2 John Caslin, mercer, in the vaulte
 Oct. 1 Margaret d. Henry Brookes, in the body of the church
- 1622 Mar. 25 William s. Edward Chelsham, in the Chapple
 Apr. 10 Grace Ince, an aged widow of the age of 93 yers, at the lower eand of the Ile
 June 3 Mr^s Floode, sister to Henry Brooke
 Aug. 29 Mary d. Robert Cruse
 Jan. 3 Mary d. Henry Brooke
 „ 17 Elizabeth d. Jn^o Ford
 „ 29 William Chilton, servant to Mr Daus
- 1623 July 19 Lawranc s. Henry Broocks
 Jan. 10 Martha d. Edward Manton
- 1624 Apr. 27 Elizabeth d. Francis Johnson
 „ 27 William Burie, citizen and salter of London
 June 1 Richard Heath, citizen & mercer of London
 Aug. 10 Francis s. Francis Johnstone
 Sep. 24 Judeth d. William Amcots, esquier, was buried out of the house of Mr^s Bennet
 „ 28 Robert Bathurst, lying in the house of Thomas Venable & there dying, was bur. in this pish
 „ 30 Thomas Westwood, seruant to Joseph Holye

- 1624 Dec. 28 Roger Eastipp, dying in the house of Richard Hopwood, bur. in the churchyard
 Oct. 3 Mr Thomas Chapman, his child being a creesooome, bur. in the chancell
 Jan. 4 John Haynes, seruant to Robert South, at the vper end of the ile [The year in the margin is 1614—clearly an error.—ED.]
 „ 9 Richard Maunefield, seruant to Richard Hopwood, in the churchyard
 Mar. 12 Ellyn Bulingam wife of Frauncis Bullingam, was buried the 12th day of March in this pish, she being brought from the pish of St Andrew^s in the Wardrop, in the chaple
- 1625 May 21 Margaret d. James Rand, in the ile
 June 22 Mary Hoobland, widow aged 80 years, in the vpper eand of the chaple
 Aug. 2 Thomas Reaue, cittizen & salter of Londō, aged 25 years, in the midle of the ile*
 „ 8 Lidia Parker, kinswoman & seruant to Mr Foule, in the chyd.
 „ 16 Dorothy wife of William Pinckney, in the body of the church vnder the broken stones*
 „ 26 Thomas s. Thomas Woodroffe, in the churchyard vnder the window to the wall ward*
 Sep. 1 Joyce wife of Richard Hopwood, in the churchyard vnder the window to the dore ward*
 „ 14 Robert Cruse, citizen & groser of London, in the chancell vnder the cofm tabell
 „ 7 Martha wife of John Parker, in the body of the church by the font
 Oct. 2 Thomas Venable, citizen and waxchandler of London, vnder the greate ould stone by the font*
 „ 11 Ann d. Thomas Huson, in the churchyard*
 Dec. 30 Jone Danis, seruant to Henry Brooke, m^rcha, in the church
 Jan. 5 Martha Caslin, widow, late wife of John Caslin, mercer, deceased, bur. in the Vaulte
- 1626 Apr. 6 Anne wife of Raph Monox, in the church
 July 7 A child stilborne of Roger James, in the pish churchyard
 Sep. 4 John King, seruant to Steauen King, in the church
 „ 9 Steauen Lees, citizen & haberdasher of London, in the church
 Oct. 5 Thomas Chapman, gentleman, in the church
 „ 10 Joseph Holey, citizen & merchant taylor of London, in the church
- 1627 Oct. 31 Anne d. Edward Chelsham, in the church
 Nov. 7 John s. John Soame, in the church
 „ 27 Margaret d. John Parker, m^echant, in the church
 Mar. 23 Jacob s. Roger James, in the churchyard
- 1628 Mar. 29 Samuell s. John Parker, silkman, in the church
 Apr. 12 Mary Ford wife of John Ford, in the church
 May 8 Diana d. Edward Duck, in the church yard
 „ 15 Edward s. Edward Chelsham, in the church
 June 10 Sibbill d. Edward Chelsham, in the church
 „ 14 Marye d. John Parker, silkman, in the church
 July 26 Marye, a seruant of John Parker, silkman, in the churchyard
 „ 21 Margaret d. Edward Manton, in the church
 „ 28 Hellen Wood, seruant to M^{rs} Cruse, in the church
 Sep. 20 Sara d. John Banes, in the church
 Nov. 1 Richard s. Richard Heath deceased, in the church

* In the margin: "Pla."—ED.

- 1628 Mar. 16 A child stilborne, the sonne of John Colley, in the church
 „ 19 Mary wife of John Colby, in the church
 „ 23 William s. James Read, in the church
 [In the margin : “ John Parker, churchwarden.”—Ed.]
- 1629 Apr. 8 Mathew Stone, citizen & haberdasher of London. in the church
 „ 10 Edward s. Edward Duck, in the church
 May 1 John s. Roger Hughes, in the church vault
 „ 7 John Banes, citizen & apothecarie of Londn, in the church
 Aug. 15 Mary d. Edward Chelsham, in the church
 Sep. 22 John, a foundling left in this pish, in the churchyard
 Dec. 2 A crism child of James Rand, in the church
 Jan. 18 Maudelin d. Edward Duck, in the church yard
 Feb. 2 Edin Ticknell, seruant to M^r Starkey, in the churchyard
 „ 12 Mary Sanders, seruant to M^r Richard Davis, in the church
 1630 Mar. 25 Sara Draytoon, seruant to M^r Thomas Soame, in the church
 Apr. 14 Vrsilla Fisher, seruant to M^r Porter, in the church
 May 13 Elizabeth d. Nicholas Awger
 „ 19 John Gilbert, the clarke of this parish
 „ 15 Richard s. William Vannam was buried the 15 May 1630, so sone
 as you are com in to the chaple on the este hand in y^e corner
 under the long pew or [*illegible*] [In the margin
 “ Vanham.”—Ed.]
- June 19 A child stilborne the d. of Jhon Colley, in the church in the
 farther ile betwene the 5 pew dore & y^e 8 [In the margin
 “ Colie.”—Ed.]
- Dec. 23 Ann the wife of Edward Ducke, in the church in the farther ile
 vnder the stone vnder the 2 & 5 pew dore
 Jan. 8 Edward Duck, citezen & scriuener of Lond, in the church in the
 farther ile vnder the stone from the 2 pew dore to the 5 being
 at M^{rs} Bulls pue
 Feb. 24 Bridget wife of M^r Jhon Parker, marchant, in the chancel on the
 north side of the comunion table
- 1631 Sep. 24 Sarah d. James Rand, in the church
 Oct. 22 Jhon s. M^r Edward Chelsham, in the church
 Mar. 8 Josua s. Wiff Darracke, in the church under the 7^h pew dore
 womans
- 1632 Apr. 26 Nathanel s. M^r Richard Davis, in the sowth ile vnder the 4
 pue dore
 „ 27 Elyzabeth d. M^r Edward Chelsham, in the south ile vnder the
 6th peu dore
- 1633 May 11 Wiffi s. M^r Joⁿ Parker, silke, in the farther ile vnder the 2 pue
 & the 5th M^{rs} Chap.
 June 25 Fraunces d. Xpöfer Portor, in the south ile vnder the broken
 stone at the 9th womans pue dore
 July 5 Mary Colle. servant vnto Tho. Heuson, in the churchyard. [In
 the margin : “ Coolle.”—Ed.]
 Aug. 15 Wiffi Lambe, sarvant vnto M^r Wiffi Butterworth, in the north
 ilye vnder the mens pues 15 and 16
 Nov. 9 Richard Browne, citizen & plastoraw of Lond, in the chappel
 vnder the great ston vnder the 4 and 1 pewe; adged 86
 Dec. 19 Joane d. Jhon Pigutt, in the bodie of the church betwene M^{rs}
 Soames pewe & the maids pue goeing in to the chancel
- 1634 Mar. 26 Matthew d. Wiffi Holms, in the churchyard vnder the stay
 case
 May 4 A child still boarne of Martin May, in the churchyard vnder the
 stayer case

- 1634 Aug. 1 Ann d. John Blackden, in the church vnder the broken stone
goeing in at the chancel dore vnder the oir glasse goeing in to
the maids pue. [In the margin · “3 yeres borne.”—Ed.]
„ 15 Margret d. John Blackden, in the bodie of the church vnder the
stone where her sister Ann lieth at the maid peu dore
Oct. 11 Jhon Hunnt, sarvant vnto James Reade, sc^r, in the north ile
vnder the dores of the 13 & 14 peues
Nov. 20 Katherin d. Edward Manton, in the churchyard
Jan. 14 Edward s. Edward Manton, in the churchyard
Feb. 2 John s. M^r Stephen King, in the lower valte of this church
„ 13 Josias Smith s. Josias Smith, in the churchyard
„ 16 Elisha s. Wiff Darrack, in the church vnder the 7th pue dore in
the hether ile
Mar. 23 Edward s. Wiffi Butterworth, in the chapell coming in at
y^e dore
„ 21 M^r Edward Cotton, marchant taylor of the parish of S^t Denies
Back Church, was buried in this parish valte
1635 May — Joane d. James Read, in the church
June 1 James s. Wiff Holmes, in the churchyard vnder the stayer casse
„ 19 Three children, being gerles & still borne of M^r Edward Chel-
sham, in the church vnder the 6 & 9 pues in the south ile on the
south side
Aug. 3 M^r Anthony Eglesfild, minester, in the south ile
„ 13 Walter Long, in the chappel of S^t Pancras, Soper lane,
comeing in
Oct. 9 Heugh Meares, nephew vnto M^r Wiffi Darrack, in the church
vnder the gaelirie betwene the post & the binch [bench]
„ 13 Rich. Ford, in the church vnder the galerie betwene the screne
& the setle or binch
Nov. 20 Rich. Farr, sarvant unto M^r Tho. Bennett, in the churchyard
„ 22 Dorothe Sanders, in the churchyard
1636 Apr. 9 Jhon s. William Vanham, in the chapell vnder the lettle pue dore
from the long pue
„ 23 Susanna wife of William Jones dide the 18th of Aprill in S^t
Sepulcus & was bur. in the parish valt of S^t Pancras
May 11 Jone wife of Jhon Copeland, in the chancell from the reding pue
by the long pue dore
Oct. 3 Jhon Chaudler, seruant vnto M^r Abell Gurnye, in the church by
the post of the galerey by the stayers
„ 4 Philip Kinwin, sarvant vnto M^r Abell Gurnye, in the church by
the stayers by the post of galerie
Dec. 4 A male child, still borne, of Wiff Holmes, in the church yard
vnder the stayer kace
1637 Apr. 24 A dau. of M^r Edward Chelsham, in the church
May 30 Sara d. M^r Andrew Arnall, in the chancell
1638 Apr. 6 Elizabeth wife of M^r Thomas Tempest, Linkholmes in [Lincoln's
Inn], in the chancell vnder the table
„ 11 Edward s. M^r Edward Chelsham, in the south ile vnder the pues
by the pullpipe
Aug. 2 James s. Wiffi Holms, in the south ile vnder the 11th pue dore
„ 2 John s. John Copland, in the south ile vnder the 9th pue dore
Sep. 7 Sara d. John Blagden, in the church
„ 10 John s. Timotheu Whiteing, in the church
Oct. 10 Joane Furinge, widoe, in the chancell on the north side vnder
M^r Bulls pue, of the plague*

* “Of the plague.”—Ed.

- 1638 Oct. 10 Marie Furing, in the chansell on the north side vnder Mr Bulls
pue, of the plague*
- „ 28 Grisen Vaghan, in the churchyard
- Nov. 16 Mr Marke Tayler, haberdasher, in St Pancras chapell
- „ 24 Sarah Loue, in the north ile
- Dec. 7 Mr^s Joane Heath, widoe, in the lower valt in the parish church of
St Pancras. [This entry is written in the same hand as the
preceding and succeeding entry, on a slip of paper which is
stitched and pinned to the page of the Register.—Ed.]
- „ 24 Elizabeth d. John Furing, in the chancell, suspecting to be y^e
plague*
- Jan. 10 Margerye Sothorne, servant vnto John Cony, in the churchyarde
vnder the warehouse
- Feb. 6 Ann Hautois, sister vnto Mr^s Vanderwod, in the chappel one
the south side of the stone comeing in
- Mar. 4 Richard Aseister, servant vnto Mr Chelsham, in the south ile
vnder the broken stone comeing in
- „ 5 Margret Taylor, widoe, late wife of Marke Tayler, in the
chappell
- 1639 Mar. 28 Jude Hautois, sister unto Mr^s Vaunderw^d, in the chapell on the
south side coming in at the dore
- June 11 A child still borne of Wiff & Ann Holmes, in the south ile vnder
the 16th pue dore by its brother
- „ 18 John Wyghtman, cittizen & grosser of London, in the chansell
at his pue dore
- „ 29 Abygell d. John Sidgweke, in the churchyard by the caseway
nere the house dore
- July 20 John s. John & Jeane Conye, in the church yard neare the house
doare by the pauement, of the plague*
- „ 22 Abygall d. John & Jeane Conye, in the churchyard neare the
house dore by the pavement, of the plague*
- „ 26 Marie d. Mr Vanderwood, in the church vnder the galerye by the
stay or dore, of the plague*
- Aug. 1 Thomas Eyton, servant vnto Master Edward Chelsham, in the
church at the lower end and aboue the poores boxe vnder the
broken stone of 3 partes
- „ 6 Ann Masters, servant vnto Mr Vanderwood, marchand, in
church vnder the gallerye by the post
- „ 22 Mr John Parker, merchant, dieing at Lyle in Flanders, was
brought over & was buried the 22 day of August in the
chancell, on the north side of the comunion table the vper end
vnder the Aldermans pue
- Oct. 10 Mr Samuell Davis, march, in the chancel on the south side vnder
the long pue from the dore to the vper end
- „ 14 Daniell s. Allart Vanderwood, in the midl of the serene vnder the
galerye in St Pancras church neare the galerye dore
- Dec. 19 Jane d. John & Jone Blagden, in the church vnder the broken
stone going in to the chancell door
- „ 27 Owen Win, in the church in the north ile vnder the stone goinge
in to the chappell
- „ 28 Ruth d. of John & Sible Foxe, in the churchyard
- 1640 Apr. 6 Marie d. Wiffi & Marie Child, lodger, in the churchyard above
the stepes
- Aug. 3 Tho. s. John & Ann Copland, in the south ile vnder the 9th pew
dore over her broth. John Coplan

* “Of the plague.”—Ed.

- 1640 Nov. 5 Sara d. Jozias Smith, in the churchyard
 Dec. 13 Wittl Flower, in the church goeing in at the doore, new tiles at foote & hed
 „ 14 Elizabeth Foxe d. John Foxe, in the churchyard
 „ 16 Stephen s. Jeferie Wadson, in the churchyard
 Mar. 1 Mr Stephen King, in the pish valte
 „ 16 Susana Whiteing, in the south ile at Mr Somes pue
 „ 17 Witt Some the eldest sonn to the Ald^r died 17th March, & was caried to Thro. [Thurlow] to be buried
 „ 21 Rich. Ford, in the church vnder the galerye from the post
 1641 June 6 Ann Oliver, in the churchyard ; Mr Oldham, servant
 July 29 John Wharton, cooke, in the church, in the north ile at his pue dore
 Aug. 24 [*blank*] s. of Wittl Vallis, in the north ile
 Oct. 29 Robert Whiteing, in the church
 Dec. 15 Elizabeth d. Allart Vand^rwood, in the church
 Jan. 16 Elizabeth Plot, S^r Tho. Somes seruant, in the churchyard
 Feb. 24 Augustin s. John & Hester Perie, in the church in the north ile
 Mar. 11 Mr Roger Hughes, fishmonger, in the parish vaulte of St Pancras
 1642 June 27 Marie d. Allart Vanderwood, in the church
 July 19 Thomas s. Richard Thorne, in the church
 Sep. 22 Mr James Rand, in the church
 Jan. 17 James Anderson, in the churchyard
 Feb. 19 Petter s. Petter Dewkane, in the church in the chancell norward
 1643 Mar. 31 Elizabeth d. S^r Richard Pigot, knight and brother to Mr John Pigot of this pish, in the church in the north vault there
 Apr. 1 Elizabeth Lane wife of John Lane of this parrish, in the church
 „ 18 Mr William Savage s. Mr George Sauage & [*blank*] his wife the dau. of deputy Heath of this pish, in the church in the north vault
 „ 18 Robert s. Francis Cruse of this psh, in the church, in the ile at the Lady Soames peu dore w^{ch} was his grandmothers pewe
 „ 25 Alice Neffeild wife of George Neffeild of this pish, vintner, in the church nere y^e font
 May 25 Mr Joseph Parker cōmon counsellman of this pish, in the church nere y^e cōmunion table on y^e south side of it
 „ 25 A litle child the s. of Mr Goode, in the church in the chappell
 July 18 Mr Edward Chelsham, citizen & mercer of London, in the south ile in the pish church of St Pancras, he was an ancient pishioner there
 Aug. 24 Ann Butler d. John Butler, grocer, in the churchyard
 Sep. 1 John Lane, a pishioner of this pish, in the church
 „ 24 Elizabeth Pigot d. of Mr John Pigot, in the church
 Oct. 29 Sibell Fox d. John Fox of this pish, scrivener, bur. in the churchyard on Sunday at night
 Nov. 3 Elizabeth Whiting d. Capteine Timothie Whiteing, in the church, in the chappell
 Dec. 6 M^{rs} Katherine Hicks widdow (late the wife of Nicholas Hicks, vintner, deceased). She was the dau. of Thomas Chapman some tyme of this pish, scrivener & was christened in this church the last day of November 1579, and was aged at her death 64 yeres & about 6 dayes, shee was buried in the vault in the vpper end of the church where her father was buried

- 1643 Jan. 28 Milcah Hart widow, the sister of Mr Thomas Cage of this parish, in the churchyard
 Feb. 8 Mr George Hughes citizen & fishmonger of London, in the church by the font
- 1644 May 1 John Whitbas, in the churchyard
 „ 23 Mr Wiff Buckett, in the chapell in the church
 Nov. 15 Constance Fox d. John Fox of this pish, scrivener, bur. in the church yarde one Fryday night being y^e 15 Nov.
 Sep. 11 Mrs Anne Hemesonne wife of Thomas Hemesonne of this pish taylor, in the church in the north ile on the 11th of Sep.
 „ 18 Mr William Vivian s. of Mr [blank] Vivian, gent., in the church
- Jan. 20 Jacob s. Petter Deu Cane, in the chancell
- 1645 May 16 Mr William Brooke who was borne in this pish & was the sonne of one Mr Robert Brooke, a marchant who dwelt in Sop lane, was bur. in the south vault
 „ 30 Thomaseu wife of Roger James, in the churchyarde
 Aug. 22 Thomas Huson, in the church
 Nov. 19 Edward Manton, in the church
 Dec. 19 John Perry s. John Perry, in the church
 Feb. 7 Elizabeth d. John King, in the church
 „ 20 Mr Wightman widow, in the chancell
- 1646 Apr. 8 Huge King s. John King, in the church
 „ 25 Mr Croling, a stranger, had a maile child, a crisume, bur. in the chancell, Mr Ofells frend, Minister
 May 2 Sebeel Foxe d. John Foxe, in the churchyarde
 „ 16 Benjamin Ducane s. Peeter Ducane, in y^e chansell
 „ 25 John Brand, prentice to Mr William Wallis, in the church
 Sep. 6 Will. Foster seruaut to Mr Wiff Homes, in the church yard
 „ 28 Marie Homes d. William Homes, in the church
 Oct. 1 Richard Borne s. Richard Borne, in the parish church yard
 Jan. 12 Elizabeth Cumber wife of William Cumber, in the north valt of Pancrosse Church
 „ 22 Samuel Taylor, servant to Mr John King, in the chancell
 Mar. 22 William Wollis s. William Wollis in the church
- 1647 Apr. 28 Ealle Hudnall, in the church
 Aug. 12 Mary Purdue wife of Jeremiah Purdue, in the body of the church
 „ 30 Jeremiah Purdue, in the body of the church
 Oct. 26 Sarah Abdey, a crisome d. to Sr Thomas Abdey, Knight Baronnet, in the chancel of the church
- Jan. 13 Anne Bourne d. Richard Bourne, in the churchyard
 Feb. 3 Elizabeth English wife of John English, in y^e east vault of the church
 „ 7 Hugh Lane s. Anthony Lane, in the church
 Mar. 2 David Buddinge s. of M^s Hickford, in the church
- 1648 Apr. 23 Anne Coats d. Thomas Caots, in the church
 July 3 Mary Vennables, widow, in the church
 Aug. 2 Elizabeth Ducane d. Peter Ducane, in ye chancell
 „ 9 Barthlemew Wadson s. Jeffrey Wadson, in the churchyard
 „ 20 Mr James Ranne, a Poticarie, had a small child buried in the pish church
 Nov. 22 Henry Wallis d. Mr Henry Walles & Easter his wife, in y^e church
 Sep. 1 Mary Walles d. Oliuer Wallas, in y^e north ille
 Nov. 4 John Irom s. John Irom, in the church
 „ 7 Isaack s. John Peirson, in the church

- 1649 Nov. 31 Hanna d. Adam Snelling, in the church
 Feb. 11 John Oglander s. Richard Oglander, in the church
 1650 Apr. 1 Thomas Vahann d. Nicholas Vahann, in the church yard
 „ 22 Mary Wadsonn d. Jefrey Wadsonn, in the church yard
 June 4 Abraham s. John Personn, in the church
 „ 19 Alices Neauett d. Edward Neauett, in the church
 „ 26 Elizabeth d. John Halle, in the church
 Aug. 11 James s. Tho. Cumber & Rода his wife, in the church
 Oct. 28 Thomas, an infant, the s. of Edward Neauet, in y^e chancell
 Nov. 24 Mary d. M^r Vanderwood, in y^e church
 „ 29 M^r Antho. Lane bur. a crisome sonn in y^e parrish church
 Dec. 3 Mary d. John Fox, in y^e church
 „ 20 M^r Henry Walles, in the church
 1651 Mar. 25 Grace d. Nicholas Vahan, in ye churchyard
 „ 25 Hanah d. John Hirom, in y^e church
 „ 26 Mary wife of Oliuer Walles, in y^e church
 May 16 Easter d. Easter Walles, in y^e church
 „ 22 Sarah Parker d. M^r John Parker, marchant, in ye chancell
 Sep. 11 Ann wife William Holmes, in y^e church
 „ 18 Mary d. M^r John Parker, marchant, in ye chancell
 Oct. 30 Grace Langham, grandchild to M^{rs} Rand y^e elder, in the church
 Nov. 21 M^r John Pearson, seedman, in the chapell of the parish church
 Jan. 16 M^r Richard Oglander, in the chancell
 1652 Apr. 1 Sarah King d. M^r John King, in the Chappel of the parrish church
 May 5 Mary Piggott d. M^r John Piggott, in the church
 June 2 John Baylie, seruant to M^r Isacksoun, in y^e church
 „ 15 Michael Vanderwood s. Allard Vanderwood, in the church
 July 3 James s. Jefrey Wadsonn “was buried in the parish of Pancrasse, Soper lane, London”
 „ 3 M^r Arther Dew, in the chancell
 Aug. 3 Katherine Moate, a child kinn to M^r Hall, in the church
 „ 6 M^r William Walles, in the Chappel of the parrish church
 „ 7 Elizebeth Heath, in the chapell
 „ 23 John Snelling s. Adam Snelling, in y^e church
 „ 24 Oliue Rand d. James Rand, in the church
 „ 29 Susana Vanderwood d. Allard Vanderwood, in the church
 Dec. 10 Mary Dew d. M^r Arther Dew, in the chancell
 Jan. 7 Susan d. Artho. Lane, in the church
 1653 Apr. 1 Henry Hickford s. Henry Hickford, in the church
 „ 8 Ann d. Henry Hickford, in the church
 July 5 John s. John Pery, in the church
 „ 6 Elizebeth wife of Tho. Coatts, in the Chappel
 Oct. 18 Mary Parker d. Marke Parker, in the chancell
 „ 21 Jane Coney wife John Coney, in the church
 Nov. 15 Margrett Manton, the widow of Edward Manton, in the church
 „ 28 Richard Dugings, in the church
 Dec. 12 Nathanell s. Gobert Six, in the chancell
 Feb. 14 Thomas s. W^m Burch, in y^e church
 1654 May 4 A chrisome, the sonne of Adam Snelling, in y^e church
 „ 8 Anthony Lane, late churchwarden, in the church
 „ 9 A chrisome of John Jurin the yonger, in the chancell
 „ 11 Abigail Nevit d. M^r Nevit of this parish, in the chancell
 „ 12 A chrisome the sonne of Cap^{an} Henry Langham, in the church
 June 13 Elizabeth Rand d. James Rand, in the church
 July 11 M^r Joseph Gaywood, in y^e church
 „ 14 James Merriche, in y^e church

- 1654 Sep. 20 Mr Adam Snellinge, in y^e church
 Nov. 22 M^{rs} Katherine Tyler d. of Abell Gourney, in the church
 „ 25 M^r George Cockayne had a male crisom child, bur. in the
 chancell
 Jan. 30 Jane Coney d. John Coney was buried “in the pish of St
 Pancras, Soper Lane”
 Feb. 2 M^{rs} Copland wife of M^r John Copland, in the church
 „ 23 M^r Thomas Cage of this parish, in the church
 Mar. 21 Elizebeth d. Tho. & Elizebeth Tanner, in the church
 1655 Mar. 28 M^r Allard Vanderwood, in the church
 Aug. 29 Mary d. Tho. & Elizebeth Coats was buried “in the parrish of
 Pancrasse, Soper Lane”
 Sep. 13 M^r Edward Holworthy of the parish of Pancras, in the church
 Nov. 24 John Jurin s. John Jurin the younger (an infant), in the
 chancell
 Dec. 10 M^r George Platts, the vnkle of M^{rs} Cocking, in y^e chansell
 Mar. 4 William s. John Fox was bur. “in the parish of Pancras, Soper
 lane”
 1656 Aug. 16 M^r John Perry, draper, in the north vault
 Sep. 11 M^r John Pigott, draper, was bur. “in the parish of Pancrass,
 Soper lane”
 Oct. 7 M^r Edmund Hale, a stranger, was bur. “in the parish of Pancrase,
 Soper lane”
 „ 23 M^r [*blank*] Ceappell, a stranger, was bur. “in the parish of
 Pancrass, Soper Lane”
 Nov. 11 M^{rs} Vaghan wife of Nicholas Vaghan was bur. “in the parish
 of Pancras, Soper Lane”
 „ 12 M^{rs} Julian Mayo wife of George Mayo, in the chansell
 Dec. 3 John Hicford, batcheller, was bur. “in the parish of Pancras,
 Soper Lane”
 1657 May 3 John Billers [s.] Joseph [*sic*] & Mary his wife, in the church
 „ 19 Thomas Rand s. James Rand [&] Margaret his wife, in the
 church
 July 13 Elizabeth Southwood d. John Southwood & Elizabeth his wife,
 in the chansell
 „ 21 James Holworthie s. James Holworthie & Marie his wife, in the
 church
 Oct. 22 Joshuah Wilcox s. Tho. Wilcox & Esther his wife, in the church
 Jan. 1 William Clutterbuck s. Samuel Clutterbuck & Aune his wife of
 this pish was buried
 Jacob Caulier s. Bartholomew Caulier his wife, in the church
 Feb. 5 Thomas s. Thomas Hind & Sarah his wife, bur. in the par. of
 St Pancras, Soper lane
 „ 19 Elizabeth Hurst of Kingston vpon Thames, late the wife of
 Richard Browne, sometymes of the pish of Pancras, Soper
 lane, was bur. in the north vault of the said parish church
 (where her said late husband was buried long sithence)
 1658 Apr. 4 Bartholomew s. Thomas Coats & Ann his wife, in the church
 „ 30 M^{rs} Rand, widow, in the church, in the north vault
 June 4 M^r Sauedge, a stranger, in the church, in the chapel
 Aug. 5 Joseph Wassie s. Joseph Wasie, in the church
 Nov. 22 M^r Abell Gourney, cooke, in the church
 Feb. 6 Jane d. John Judrin & Jane his wife, in the chancell
 „ 21 Caleb s. Thomas Wilcox & Esther his wife, in the church
 Mar. . . Marie Holworthe d. James Holworthe & Marie his wife was
 bur. “in the pish Pancrass church, Sop lane”
 1659 Apr. 1 Bartholomew Collier, mecht, in the church

1659	Apr. 10	William Papworth or Papper, in the church yarde	
	" 26	John Copland, seedeman, in the church	
	June 13	Susanah the widdow Forde was buried in the parish of Pancrass, Soper lane	
	Aug. 24	Marie Prescott, widdow, dau. of John Copeland, was bur. "in the parish of Pancrass, Soper lane"	
	June 16	Henrie Hickford, mechant, in the chancell	
	Nov. 25	Ralp Rande s. James Rand was bur. "in the pish of Pancrass, Soper lane"	
	Dec. 24	Mr Baylie, a stranger, in the north vate	
1660	May 9	William Burch, an infant, the s. of W ^m Burch, was bur. "in the parish of Pancross, Soper lane"	
	June 23	M ^{rs} [blank] Pigott, widow, late wife of Mr John Pigott, was bur. "in the parish of S ^t Pancrass, Soper lane." 6 ^s 8 ^d *	
	" 29	John Gunstone s. John Gunstone was bur. "in the parish of Pancrass, Soper lane." 6 ^s 8 ^d *	
	July 14	M ^{rs} [blank] Stanelie wife of George Stanelie, in the church. 6 ^s 8 ^d *	
	" 11	M ^{rs} Wadesonn wife of Jefferie Wadesonn, bur. 11 July in the church. 0†	
	Aug. 21	Mr William Derrick, in the chancell. 0†	
		Abigale Cocking d. George Cocking, in the chancell. 0†	
	" 31	The widdow Vanderwoode was bur. in the prish of Pancrass, Soper lane. 6 ^s 8 ^d *	
	Sep. 5	George Clarek, marchant, in the chancell. 0†	
	" 7	George Cockin s. George Cockin, in the church. 0†	
	Oct. 24	Simon Bateman, in the church. 6 ^s 8 ^s *	
	" 29	Jane Coney d. John Coney, in the church. 0†	
	Feb. 27	Captaine Henrie Langham, in the church. 13 4	
1661	Mar. 25	Frances Barnet, in the church, in the valt. 1 ¹¹	
	Jan. 23	William Welsteed s. Richard Welsteed & Marie his wife, in the church. 3 4 ^d	
	Mar. 17	William Homes s. William Homes, in the church. 6 8*	
	May 8	Ann Eascoal, a stranger, in the church. 6 8*	
	July 19	Elizabeth Lane, widdow, in the church. 6 8*	
	" 21	John Oakes s. John Oakes, in the church. 3 4	
	Aug. 14	M ^{rs} Mary Derrick, widdow, in the church. 6 8*	
	" 16	Thomas Aberley the sonne in law of Mr William Baker, in the church. 6 8*	
	Sep. 9	Constance Oakes d. Mr John Oakes & Martha his wife, in the church. 3 4	
	" 12	M ^{rs} Constance Wallis, widdow (late the wife of Mr William Wallis, silkeman, who died in this parish), was buried in the pish church of Paneras, Soper lane, by her said husband, in the chappell. 20 ^s	
	" 27	Marie Alworthie the wife of James Alworthie, in the church. 0†	
	Oct. 29	Francis Ratcliff s. Henrie Racilfe [sic], in the church. 3 4	
	Nov. 3	John Vann s. John Vann, in the church. 0†	
	" 29	Elizabeth Billars d. Joseph Billars & [blank] his wife was bur. in the pish of Pancross, Soper lane. 3 04 ^d	
	Jan. 28	Elizabeth Moring wife of John Moringe, in the church. 6 8*	
	Feb. 5	Zacheus Pippin, in the church. 6 8*	
	" 14	A child newlie borne of Mr Joseph Billars, a female, in the church. 3 4. Rect. 10 groat	
1662	Apr. 2	Thomas Cage, in the church	

* 6^s 8^d appears at the end of these entries.

† 0 appears at the end of these entries.

- 1662 Apr. 18 Barnard Clutterbuck s. Sammuell Cluterbuck & Ann his wife, in the church
 „ 28 Marie Baker d. of Mr [blank] Baker, boxemaker, bur. in the pish of Pancross, Sop lane
 July 2 The widdow Gilburt of the prish of Pancross, bur. in the new church yarde
 „ 3 Frances Derick wife of Enoch Derick, in the church
 „ 14 George Key s. George Key, in the church
 „ 8 William Derick s. Enoch Derick, in the church
 „ 17 A child of John Jurens the younger, still borne, in the church
 Nov. 24 A female, an infant of John Oakes & Martha his wife, in the church
 Jan. 22 William Rand, doctor, was buryed in the pish of Pancras, Sop lane
 Feb. 14 Elizabeth Wassie d. of [blank] and [blank] his wife, in the church
 Mar. 15 Charles Lambert, a stranger, in the church; from Mr Homes
 1663 Apr. 4 John Coney, in the church
 May 16 Samuell Cordell s. Luke Cordell, esq., in the church
 „ 18 Samuell Clutterburk s. Sam Clutterbuck, in the church
 June 4 Elizabeth Cordell wife of Luke Cordell, esq., in the church under the chancell table
 „ 17 Easter Rust of this pish was buryed at y^e lower end of the north isle by my Lady Whitlocks pew
 Oct. 16 A stilborne child of John Oates of this pish, in the church
 Jan. 2 M^{rs} Elizabeth Copland dyed in the Liberty of White Fryars & was bur. in the pish church of St Pancras, Soper lane
 „ 6 John Hotchkis s. Thomas Hotchkis & Sarah his wife, in the church
 „ 9 William Stephens died the 7th & was bur. the 9th, in the church
 1664 Apr. 10 Jane Hollis d. John Hollis & Margaret his wife died the 7th & bur. the 10, in the church
 „ 13 Mary Clutterbuck d. Samuell Clutterbuck & Anne his wife dyed the 11th & bur. 13, in the church
 „ 26 Anne Coates d. Thomas Coates & Anne his wife, in the church
 May 7 Samuell Jurin s. John Jurin, Junior, & Jane his wife, in the church
 „ 24 Richard May, cordweyner, was buryed in new church yard, but dyed in the parish of Pancras
 July 3 Mary Quarles d. Francis Quarles & Mary his wife, in the church
 Aug. 23 Mary Clutterbuck d. Samuell Clutterbuck & Anne his wife, in the church
 Nov. 24 William s. Charles Danvers & Hannah his wife, in the church
 Jan. 4 A still borne child of John Hollis & Margaret his wife, in the church
 „ 14 Nathaniell Paschall s. Robert Paschall & Mary his wife, in the church
 „ 15 Thomas s. John White & Julian his wife, in the church
 Mar. 7 Joseph s. Joseph & Mary Biller^e his wife, in the church
 1665 Mar. 30 Rowland s. William Watters of Edmonton, Midd^x, esq. [&] Johana his wife, in St Pancros Church, Soper lane
 Apr. 5 Sarah Billers d. Joseph & Mary Billers his wife, in the church
 „ 20 Joseph s. William & Ann Yard, in the church
 1666 July 2 Joseph s. Joseph & Mary Billers his wife, in the church
 „ 23 John Oakes s. John Oakes & Martha his wife, in the church
 1668 Apr. 4 John s. William & Ann Yard his wife was buryed in the place where the Parrish Church of St Pancras, Soper lane, lat stood

1668	Apr. 13	Ann the wife of William Yard was buried in the burring place whare before the lat dreedffull fire the lat church of St Pancras, Soper lane, stood
1670	Mar. 21	James Prescott of Grays In lane was buried in the Burring Place for Pancras, Soper lane parrish
1671	Oct. 8	Mary d. Robt Russell was buried
	July 22	Richard s. Michael Henthorn
	Aug. 15	Mary d. W ^m Allington, esq ^r
	Sep. 16	An abortive child of W ^m Harisons
	Nov. 17	John s. George Copping
	Feb. 13	Peter Ducane, esq., was buried in a Vault
	Mar. 20	M ^r Thomas Martin
1672	Apr. 30	Joseph Parker, serv ^t to Isaac Peade
	Aug. 29	Richard s. Edm ^d Greene
	Dec. 4	Samuell s. M ^r Walter Tindall
	Feb. 4	Samuell s. Thomas Joyde
	" 6	Daniell s. Edw ^d Kemp
	Mar. 11	M ^{rs} Jane Ducane, widdow, was buried in a Vault
1673	May 8	Mary Row, a servant maid
	June 17	Elizabeth wife of M ^r Abraham Sampson
	Sep. 27	Constance d. M ^r W ^m Harrison
	Oct. 16	Martin s. M ^r Martin Simpson
	" 30	Mary Wheately, serv ^t to M ^r Goodwyn
	Dec. 17	Charity Porch, serv ^t to M ^r Isaac Peade
	Feb. 16	Paul s. M ^r Benjamin Lenend
	" 24	An infant of M ^r Thomas Cooper
	Mar. 9	Samuell s. M ^r Mathew Cradock
	" 15	Edward Banes, bodymaker
1674	May 15	Barbara d. M ^r W ^m Yard
	" 16	[blank] d. M ^r Tho. Jeyde
	" 20	Elizabeth d. M ^r James Rand, apothecary
	July 4	John s. M ^r Tho. Cooper
	" 6	Elizabeth Stevens, serv ^t to M ^r Horton, linnen draper
	" 6	Robert Howard, serv ^t to M ^r Tho. Walton, scr ^r
	" 26	Wilm s. M ^r W ^m Shattwell
	Aug. 25	Ann Ellis, servant to M ^r Barnard
	Sep. 2	Wilm Prichard, serv ^t to M ^r Peade
	Oct. 11	Michal s. M ^r Thomas Oliver
	" 12	Anne Witham, serv ^t to M ^r Harrison
	" 21	Christopher Gunn, m ^r of a shipp, was buried
	" 20	W ^m Francklyn, serv ^t to M ^r Barnard
	" 27	[blank] d. of Michael Henthorne
	Nov. 25	Andrew s. Joseph Steed
	" 25	An abortive child of M ^r Nappers
	Dec. 15	M ^{rs} Elizabeth Wright wife of M ^r John Wright*
	" 26	Martha d. of John Bridge
	Jan. 31	Mary d. John Wright by Elizabeth his wife, bur.
	Mar. 17	Joseph s. Walter Tindall by Rachell his wife
1675	June 24	Ann d. Mickell Henthorn by Mary his wife
	Aug. 23	An abortive child of M ^r Andrew Kendricks
	Oct. 28	Zackariah Fitch, ser ^t to M ^r Fentzell
	Dec. 31	Elizabeth wife of Will ^m Shatwell
	Feb. 13	Henry s. Henry Ackerley by Ann his wife
	" 28	Mary d. Robart Pearce by Frances his wife

* The entries from 8 Oct. 1671 to 15 Dec. 1674 are in the handwriting of Ph. Nott, who signs at the end of the last named: "P' Ph. Nott, nup' p'ish cl'."—Ed.

1675	Mar. 1	Mary Farmer, serv ^t to M ^r Green in Cheapside
1676	Mar. 31	Joseph Billers, house houlder
	Apr. 27	Beniamin Foster, householder
	June 20	Phillipeliah s. M ^r John Delmer
	Aug. 12	George s. George Stones & of Mary his wife
	" 18	John Bill, serv ^{ant} to M ^r Thom. Deane
	" 23	Mary d. Mary Foster, widdow
	Sep. 17	Margrett Reynolds <i>alias</i> Berry, lodger att M ^r Waltons
	Oct. 1	Katherine Lane, serv ^{ant} to M ^r Broom ⁿ , was bur. in the new church yard in Bunhill feilds
	Nov. 6	Joseph s. Andrew Kendrick
	Dec. 4	John, a foundling of this pish, was buried
	" 10	Ann d. Thomas Tew & of Mary his wife
	" 31	Richard Paspoole, serv ^{ant} to William Allington, esq ^r
	Feb. 28	Mary d. William Wood & serv ^{ant} to M ^r Hope
1677	May 30	Steeuen Paine, a foundling in this pish, was buried
	June 26	Constant s. Constant Crose & of Sarah his wife
	July 17	Petter Coney, a negor and serv ^{ant} to D ^r Edw. Bolnest
	Aug. 14	John s. M ^r Samuell Clutterbuck & of Ann his wife
	Sep. 9	Beniamin s. Joseph Hiller & of Alice his wif
	" 20	Mary Billers, widdow
	Dec. 6	Nathaniell s. David Budden & of Jane his wife
	" 14	John s. M ^{rs} Foster, widdow
	" 23	Phillipa Charleton, lodger at M ^r Sympsons
	" 31	Samuell Oliuer, serv ^{ant} to M ^r Ducane
	Jan. 22	Mary, a foundling in this pish, was buried
	" 24	Elizabeth d. George Broom & of Elizabeth his wife
	Feb. 1	William Halton, father to M ^{rs} Trotman
1678	Apr. 22	Ann Webb, serv ^{ant} to M ^r Thomas Cooper " Buried in S ^t Pancrace churchyard **
	Oct. 1	Mary Trigg, serv ^t to M ^r Peter Ducane
	" 3	Sarah wife of Thomas Gyde
	" 9	Mary d. of Martin Sympton
	Nov. 6	Elizabeth d. Joseph Beachcroft
	Dec. 22	James s. James Attway
	" 29	Mary d. David Budden
	Jan. 19	Ann Gosnell of S ^t Mary le Bow
	Mar. 3	Elizabeth Pursley, serv ^t to M ^{rs} Sharp
	" 13	Andrew s. Andrew Kendrick
	" 20	Mary d. Andrew Kendrick
	" . .	John s. Andrew Kendrick
1679	Mar. 29	Esther Perry, widdow, mother in law to M ^r Kendrick
	Apr. 13	Constance d. William Harrison
	" 18	John s. George Copping
	" 22	Timothy s. William Harrison
	May 21	A stilborn female child of Joseph Hide
[blank]	4	Elizabeth d. Thomas Cooper
	July 5	Martha d. Thomas Clark
	Aug. 2	A stilborn female child of Thomas Clark
	" 20	William s. William Burdett
	Oct. 18	Caleb, a foundling
	" 23	Ann Cutler, serv ^t to M ^r Williams
	Feb. 24	George Savage, serv ^t to M ^r Trotman
1680	Apr. 5	Thomas s. Thomas Cooper
	May 5	Ann d. William Elbridg

* See Mem. at end of entries for 1697.—ED.

1680	May	12	Barbara d. Rich ^d Beaver
	"	21	Mary d. Francis Gardiner
	Sep.	8	Elizabeth d. Thomas Cooper
	"	20	William s. Thomas Spencer
	[blank]		Charles Brigstock, serv ^t to M ^r Abbot
	Nov.	3	Nathanael Long, lodger
	"	19	Martha d. Thomas Cooper
	"	24	Hannah wife of John Miller, stranger
	Dec.	21	Samuel s. Samuel Antrim
	Jan.	13	Elizabeth d. Thomas Knott
	"	15	Margaret Neild, widdow
	"	26	Mary Long, widdow
	Feb.	8	Mary d. William Harrison
	Mar.	3	Elizabeth d. Samuel Clutterbuck
1681	May	24	John s. Thomas Cooper
	July	17	Edward Smith brother of W ^m Smith
	"	26	George Papillon s. of Benj. Smith
	Sep.	18	Ann d. Samuel Stevens
	"	22	Thomas Cooper, hous-holder
	Oct.	4	Grace wife of Martin Simpson
	"	18	Mary Titcomb, serv ^t to M ^{rs} Tomlyns
	Aug.	10	Nathaniel s. Timothy Curtis
	"	14	Ann d. George Bodington
	"	19	John Tompson, serv ^t to M ^r Stonestreet
	Feb.	14	A stilborn female child of Isaac Pinchback
	"	22	Mary Gurdon, serv ^t to M ^{rs} Clark
1682	May	8	Catharine d. George Broom
	[blank]	4	Anthony s. Martin Simpson
	Aug.	9	John s. Thomas Gyde
	"	10	Mary d. Timothy Curtis
	"	29	Mary d. Thomas Gyde
	Nov.	26	Thomas s. George Broom
	Feb.	5	Elizabeth d. William Portch
1683	Apr.	2	Henry s. Josiah Basset
	"	24	Ralph Riggs, lodger at M ^r Tickeridges
	May	16	Thomas s. William Harrison
	"	17	Ann d. George Billers
	June	15	Ellenor Harris, lodger in Rose court
	"	25	Sarah d. Robert Jones
	July	8	Rachel d. Rob ^t Jones
	Oct.	4	James Read, stranger
	"	27	Benjamin s. James Rand
	"	30	Martha wife of James Rand
	Jan.	25	Sarah wife of George Copping
	"	27	Susanna d. George Billers
	"	29	Frances wife of George Freeborn
1684	Apr.	12	Howell Smith, lodger
	May	13	Edward s. William Howard
	June	14	Catharine wife William Shambrook
	July	20	A stillborn female child of W ^m Ramsey
	Dec.	3	Mary wife of William Howard
	Jan.	19	Thomas Lewis, serv ^t to Paul Kerry
	Mar.	17	Martin Piggot, stranger
	"	19	Joseph Hilliard, hous-holder
1685	Apr.	26	Margery Row, serv ^t to M ^r Leaver
	May	10	Grace d. Griffith Jones
	June	15	Mary d. Philip Christian

- 1685 June 25 Mary Willoughby, lodger
 July 5 Robert Naggs, serv^t & lodger at Mr Travis's
 „ 16 Ann Ducerne, serv^t to M^{rs} Skrimsheire
 Aug. 3 Esther d. Josiah Basset
 „ 18 James s. Timothy Curtis
 „ 19 Felix Nichols, stranger, who dyed in the cage
 „ 23 Sarah Boseman, lodger at M^{rs} Walkers
 Oct. 5 Symon Leyland, serv^t to W^m Shambrook
 Nov. 25 Elizabeth d. Martin Sympson
 [blank] 20 Matthew Jones, bell-man
 Feb. 4 George Barnes, a base child of Mr Cart's serv^t
 Mar. 6 Catharine Brooks, widdow
 1686 Apr. 30 John s. William Harrison
 May 2 Elizabeth d. John Flatt
 „ 16 Thomas s. John Bakewell
 July 14 Nathanael s. Nath^l Higgens
 Aug. 8 George Freeborn, hous-holder
 Sep. 8 Sarah Blackmore, lodger
 „ 18 Mabell Fray, serv^t to M^{rs} Gawdren
 „ 20 Tubal-Cain Holbrook
 Nov. 4 An infant of Mr Ramsey
 Jan. 3 A male child of M^{rs} Freeborn
 Feb. 24 John Harris, hous-holder
 Jan. 13 James s. Thomas Richards
 Mar. 15 Richard s. Richard Beaver
 1687 June 9 John s. Nicholas Elliston
 „ 19 Elizabeth Shaw sister to W^m Shaw
 July 1 John s. William Porch
 Aug. 19 Sarah Bowlt, widdow & lodger
 Sep. 29 Nathanael s. Thomas Gyde
 Oct. 16 Mary d. Nicholas Elliston
 Nov. 11 Thom^s s. Charles Bringhurst
 „ 3 Sarah Bates, widdow & pentioner
 Dec. 25 Richard s. Marmaduke Larkin
 Jan. 29 Thomas Neild, hous-holder
 Feb. 10 Abel s. John Gold
 „ 17 Nicholas Elliston, hous-holder
 „ 20 Ellenor Thompson, serv^t to M^r Bernard
 Mar. 5 Mary d. John Dales
 „ 15 Rebekah d. John Bakewell
 1688 Apr. 10 Jane d. W^m Harrison
 „ 15 Robert White, hous-holder
 Sep. 2 Elizabeth Neild, widdow
 „ 14 Joseph s. Joseph Egerton
 Dec. 30 Edward s. Edward Larkin
 Feb. 21 A male child of Walwyne Bowen
 1689 Mar. 27 Thomas s. George Copping
 June 20 Mary Sanders, serv^t to Paul Kerry
 „ 3 Elizabeth d. John Bakewell
 Aug. 30 Dorothy d. W^m Harrison
 „ .. Robert s. Thomas Farmer
 Oct. 27 A stilborn male child of Griffith Jones
 Nov. 30 Elizabeth Newman, serv^t to M^r Witherston
 Dec. 13 Rowland s. of Mary Harris, widdow
 „ 26 Thomas Harris, lodger
 Feb. 16 Elizabeth Rogers, serv^t to P. Kerry
 Mar. 14 Samuel Evans, hous-holder

1689	Mar. 18	John s. John Gold
1690	May 21	Letitia Harrison, lodger, kinswoman to M ^r Spencer
	June 5	Richard s. Richard Phillips, lodger
	July 27	Dinah wife of Robert Smith
	Sep. 5	William Kendrick, lodger
	„ 10	Robert Smith, lodger at M ^r Coles
	„ 15	An abortive male child of Jeremy Mount
	Oct. 31	Jane d. William Harrison
	Nov. 1	Abigail d. Josiah Basset
	Jan. 3	Thomas s. John Carter, minister
	Feb. 15	Andrew Kendrick, hous-holder
1691	Apr. 10	Lydia Pointer, lodger
	May 11	Joseph s. Thomas Gyde
	June 21	Elizabeth Littleboy, serv ^t to M ^r Metcalfe
	„ 22	Joseph s. John Gold
	Sep. 11	Thomas Street, serv ^t to M ^r Millington
	Mar. 9	Noah s. Josiah Basset
1692	May 7	Grace wife of Griffith Jones
	„ 12	Samuel Clutterbuck
	Dec. 13	Mary wife of Thomas Landen
	Jan. 1	Frances Sly, lodger at Thomas Landen's
1693	Sep. 19	Ann d. Rich ^d Beaver
	Oct. 29	Richard Elmes, serv ^t to M ^r Matson
	„ 31	Sarah King, serv ^t to M ^r Ducane
	Dec. 31	[blank] d. of Thomas Pattison
	Jan. 24	Martha d. Francis Tirrell's
1694	Mar. 27	Constance wife of William Harrison
	Apr. 16	Mary d. Thomas Pattison
	May 7	Martha d. Edward Hardman
	„ 10	Joseph s. William Harrison
	June 4	Elizabeth Mazard, serv ^t to M ^r Vines
	„ 30	Mary Harris, Pentioner
	July 31	Henry Bengough, hous-holder
	Sep. 3	[blank], a child of M ^r Johnson's
	Jan. 3	Thomas Ellis, hous-holder
	„ 19	Elizabeth Robins
	„ 30	Mary Oakley, mother in law to M ^r Bakewell
	Feb. 2	An abortive male child of M ^r Dubois
	„ 28	Catharine wife of Thomas Gyde
	Mar. 5	Edward Hope, hous-holder
1695	Apr. 11	[blank], a child of Joseph Franklin
	Aug. 1	Haannah d. of Widdow Hope
	„ 4	A male child of Thomas King
	Sep. 12	Daniel s. Thomas Pattison
	Jan. 7	Ann Sprat, lodger
1696	Sep. 13	Mary d. Samuel Antrim
	Dec. 31	Thomas Clutterbuck, one of the six clerks
1697	Sep. 26	John Hawkins, serv ^t to M ^r Hewson
	Oct. 13	Elizabeth d. William Portch
	„ 23	Mary d. John Baffron, lodger
	„ 28	Dorothy Bengough, widdow
	„ 26	Elizabeth d. John Bakewell
	Nov. 24	John s. Joseph Franklin

“Hitherto this Register is of those who were buried in St Pancrace church yard, out of either of the three united Parishes, without distinction.”

“The 5 last pages,* transcribed out of a paper Reg[†] kept by Mr Astley, Parish Clerk. p Sam^l Bradford, R^r.”

“The Register of Burials in this Book begins Nov^r 20th 1538, ends Nov^r 24, 169⁷/₈.”

“The Burials from the year 1666 to the end of 1697 are transcribed into the old Velum Register of St M. le Bow.” [Reg. II.—ED.]

“The Burials are henceforth Registered in a new Velum Book, viz., for all the 3 United Parishes together.” [Reg. III.—ED.]

[These memoranda are in the autograph of the Rev. Saml. Bradford, M.A., who was appointed Rector 21 Nov. 1693, and vacated in 1720 on his promotion.—ED.]

* These pages contain the entries of Burials from 1 Oct. 1678 to 24 Nov. 1697.—ED.

† This Paper Register cannot now (1914) be traced.—ED.

BURIALS.

REGISTER "S.P.—II."

1813	Mar. 21	George Pitman, Cheapside, 20. L. P. Stephens, Curate
1814	Feb. 17	William Ellis, 78 Gracechurch Street, 70. Cha ^s Gerard, Minister
	Mar. 13	Richard Hughes, Fleece, Well Court, Queen Street, Cheapside, 28. L.P.S.
	May 15	Maria Baines, Queen Street, Cheapside, 5 years 5 months. L.P.S.
1815	Jan. 22	John Horne, Queen Street, 18 years. L.P.S.
	" 29	Hannah Roberts. The Fleece, Well Court, 3 years. L.P.S.
	Mar. 1	Catherine Hill, Parish of St ^t Matthew, Friday Street, 84 years. L.P.S.
1816	Jan. 17	George Sommerville, Parish of St ^t Mary, Newington, Surrey, 31. L.P.S.
	May 12	Charles Lewis, Queen Street, Cheapside, 1 year 7 months. L.P.S.
1818	May 3	Elizabeth Smith, Queen Street, Cheapside, 35 years. A. W. Trollope, Curate
	Nov. 22	Alfred Baines, Queen Street, Cheapside, 5 years. A.W.T.
1820	Feb. 16	Mary Roberts, Well Court, 41 years. A.W.T.
	Apr. 23	James King, Pancras Lane, 1 year 2 months. A.W.T.
	Dec. 31	Ferdinand Baines, Queen Street, Cheapside, 62 years. A.W.T.
1823	Mar. 16	Mary Ann Baines, N ^o 9 Aldermanbury, 9 days. A.W.T.
1826	Mar. 19	Thomas Horne, Queen Street, 26 years. A.W.T.
1828	Feb. 3	Hannah Harrison, 84 Queen Street, Cheapside, 31 years. Arth ^r Trollope
	May 7	Catherine Mary Harriet Saunderson, Castle Saunderson, Ireland, died 2 May, 9 months. A.T.
1829	Mar. 24	John, Earl of Carhampton, 5 Devonshire Place, Portland Place, Marylebone, 88. A.T.
	July 26	William Pettit, 2 Well Court, Queen Street, 52. A.T.
1830	Dec. 5	Harriot Ellen Baines. St ^t Mary, Aldermanbury, 4 years. A.T.*
1831	May 15	Robert Harrison, 84 Queen Street, 32 years. A.T.*
1834	Jan. 26	William Mortimer Baines. 89 London Wall, 8 days. A.T.*
1836	June 4	Rose Kirkman, 12 Pancras Lane, 10 days. A.T.
	Nov. 12	Charlotte Alner Hadland, 90 Queen Street, 11 months. A.T.
1837	June 12	Maria Unwin, 72 Cheapside, 19. A.T.
	Aug. 24	John Edwin Binns, 32 Queen St., 4 years & 3 months. A.T.
1838	May 13	Emma Grant, 71 Cheapside, 2 years & 10 months. A.T.
	Aug. 26	Nathan Harrison, 84 Queen Street, 35. A.T.
1839	Aug. 18	George Seager, 2 New Court, 7 months. A.T.
1840	Nov. 12	George Williams, 1 George Yard, 2 years & 8 months. A.T.
1842	Apr. 3	James Hood, George Yard, Bow Lane, 50. A.T.
	Sep. 16	William Tarlington, Well Court, 48. A.T.
	Oct. 7	Henry Polton, 98 Cheapside, 4 months. A.T.
1845	Jan. 13	Robert Harrison, 84 Queen Street, 74 years. Samuel Wix, Vicar of St ^t Bartholomew the Less
	July 10	Edward Henry Benson, 3 Pancras Lane, 39. A.T.

* In the margin in pencil: "Church y^d."—Ed.

1845	Sep. 7	Elizabeth Emmott, 8 Trump Street, 14. A.T.
1846	Aug. 17	Matilda Watts, 13 G ^t Trinity Lane, 56. A.T.
	Oct. 25	Alice Talley, Well Court, 81. A.T.
1847	Oct. 17	Elizabeth Scott, 86 Queen Street, 53 years. A.T.
1848	Feb. 8	Elizabeth Baines, Coleman Street, 72 yrs. W. Webster, Lecturer
1849	Mar. 25	Elizabeth Ann Vellacott, 79 Queen St., Cheapside, 7 wks. W. Webster, Curate

[Remainder of printed forms blank.—ED.]

Circulate

